

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY BY THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE, INC., MIDDLEBURG, VIRGINIA

A large, decorative border frames the central text. It consists of two long, coiled reins that curve upwards from the bottom corners and meet at the top. In the center of the border, there is a small illustration of a person standing next to a horse, possibly a rider or a handler. The word "INDEX" is printed in a large, bold, sans-serif font in the center of the page.

# INDEX

**JANUARY - JUNE 1982**

Vol. XLV No. 1, JAN. 1, 1982 — Vol. XLV No. 26, JUNE 25, 1982

## SUBJECT HEADINGS

<b>ART</b> .....3	<b>HORSE SHOWS</b> .....7	<b>PONY CLUBS</b> .....17
GENERAL.....3	UNITED STATES.....7	UNITED STATES.....17
ARTIST.....3	Alphabetical Listings.....7	<b>PUBLICATIONS</b> .....17
SUBJECT.....3	High Score Awards.....9	<b>QUOTATIONS</b> .....17
<b>BEAGLES AND BASSETS</b> .....3	Special Article & Notes.....9	<b>RACING (FLAT) - THOROUGHBRED</b>
<b>BOOK REVIEWS</b> .....3	CANADA.....10	UNITED STATES.....17
AUTHORS.....3	FOREIGN.....10	General.....17
BOOK TITLES.....3	<b>HUMANITIES, HORSES AND THE</b> ...10	Jockeys.....17
<b>BREEDING - THOROUGHBRED</b> .....3	<b>HUNTER PACE EVENTS</b> .....10	Trainers.....17
<b>BREEDS - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED</b> .....3	<b>HUNTER TRIALS</b> .....10	Racing Review.....18
<b>BYLINE CONTRIBUTORS</b> .....3	<b>LETTERS TO THE EDITOR</b> .....10	Winning Horses.....18
<b>CAVALRY</b> .....5	<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b> .....10	Owners.....18
<b>CLINICS AND SEMINARS</b> .....5	<b>OBITUARIES</b> .....11	FOREIGN.....18
<b>COMBINED TRAINING</b> .....5	PEOPLE.....11	<b>SALES</b> .....18
UNITED STATES.....5	HORSES.....11	UNITED STATES.....18
CANADA.....5	<b>OLYMPIC, PAN AMERICAN GAMES AND WORLD CUP</b> .....11	<b>SHOEING</b> .....18
FOREIGN.....5	<b>ORGANIZATIONS</b> .....11	<b>SPORTING CALENDAR</b> .....18
<b>DRESS</b> .....5	<b>PERSONALITIES</b> .....11	<b>STEEPLECHASING</b> .....18
<b>DRESSAGE</b> .....5	<b>PHOTOGRAPHS</b> .....11	UNITED STATES.....18
UNITED STATES.....5	Beagling.....11	General.....18
FOREIGN.....6	Breeding, Thoroughbred.....11	Hunt Race Meetings - Sanctioned.....18
<b>DRIVING</b> .....6	Breeding Other Than Thoroughbred.....11	Winning Horses.....18
<b>DRUGS</b> .....6	Combined Training.....11	Owners.....19
<b>EDITORIAL</b> .....6	Dressage.....12	<b>POINT-TO-POINT RACES</b> .....19
<b>FOXHUNTING AND DRAGHUNTING</b> .....7	Driving.....13	General.....19
<b>HORSEMANSHIP</b> .....7	Foxhunting.....13	Meetings.....19
GENERAL.....7	Horse Shows.....13	Winning Horses.....19
HANDICAPPED RIDERS.....7	Hunter Pace Events and Trails.....16	Owners.....20
<b>HORSEMASTERSHIP</b> .....7	Polo.....16	Riders.....20
	Pony Clubs.....16	<b>OLD FASHIONED</b> .....20
	Thoroughbred Racing - Flat.....16	<b>FOREIGN</b> .....21
	Trail and Endurance Riding.....17	<b>TAXES AND LAW</b> .....21
	USET.....17	<b>TRAIL AND ENDURANCE RIDING</b> .....21
	Vaulting.....17	<b>USET</b> .....21
	Other.....17	<b>VAULTING</b> .....21
	<b>POEMS</b> .....17	<b>VETERINARY SCIENCE</b> .....21
	<b>POLO</b> .....17	

### Abbreviations:

BR - Book Reviews  
H - Handicap

LE - Letter to the Editor  
HSI - Horse Show Issue

S - Stakes  
SI - Stallion Issue

## THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE

P.O. Box 46, Middleburg, Virginia 22117,  
Telephone: 703/687-6341

Copyright 1982 by The Chronicle of the Horse Inc.  
Entered as second class mail matter May 13, 1977 at the  
post office in Middleburg, Virginia and additional  
offices, under the Acts of March 3, 1879.

Published every Friday by The Chronicle of the  
Horse, Inc., at Middleburg, Va., and printed by  
American Press, Inc., Gordonsville, Va.

Subscription rates: 1 year \$29.50; 1 year  
(foreign) \$37.00; Index (published twice a  
year) \$5.00. Single issues \$1.00.



Indexer: Marilyn Cole Finley

## ART

## General

BR Snaffles. A Catalog Raisonné of the Prints of Charlie Johnson Payne (1884-1967), compiled by Caroline Juler and Robert Fountain 1/29 p 60.

## Artists

B., K.W. cartoon 2/12 p 18.  
Bell, Elizabeth. Polo Action, painting 4/23 p 1.  
Bore, cartoon 3/12 p 30, 4/9 p 18, 4/23 p 36, 6/4 p 30, 6/18 p 62, 6/25 p 24.  
Bowman, Jean. Price Level with her 1951 foal, painting 2/12 p 1.  
Bryant, Beverley. Stretch Drive, painting 1/8 p 1.  
Buresch, cartoons 2/26 p 22, 6/4 p 36.  
Burneston, Nancy Lee. There'll Be Times, painting 1/29 p 1.  
Byron, Richard C.. Going To The Post At The Pennsylvania Hunt Cup Meet, 1980, painting 2/5 p 1.  
Cassidy, Custer, cartoons 1/1 p 39, 1/8 p 16, 1/15 p 13, 1/29 p 46, 2/5 p 19, 3/5 p 17, 1/26 p 5, trail marker 3/12 p 38, 3/12 p 40, 4/2 p 10, 4/16 p 18, 4/23 p 29, 4/30 p 30, 5/21 p 2, 5/21 p 52, 5/26 p 34, 5/26 p 52, 6/4 p 16, 6/4 p 60, 6/11 p 28, 6/18 p 19, 6/25 p 18.  
Coleman, Claudia. Oliver, painting 4/30 p 1.  
Cortez, Jenness. At The Wire, painting 5/7 p 1.  
Dalby, David. Pull Cry, painting 1/15 p 1.  
Dean, Sandy, cartoons 2/12 p 5, 2/26 p 24.  
Edwards, Lionel. Start of the 2,000 Guineas-Newmarket, painting 6/11 p 1.  
Edwards, Pamela. Sun Shower. A Steeplechase Champion, painting 4/9 p 1, details 4/9 p 58.  
Ernest, B.J.. An American Piaffe, sculpture 6/18 p 1.  
Ferneley, John. J. Robinson on Riddlesworth, painting 3/12 p 1, details 3/12 p 50.  
Hesse, Dave. Lippizan Stallion, painting 2/19 p 1.  
Heyward, Marianna. Bal Du Bois, sculpture 2/26 p 1.  
Hones, Sara. Positive Force, painting 4/2 p 1.  
Hillery, Regina (RH). cartoons 5/14 p 34.  
Hoppes, cartoon 4/2 p 17.  
Julio, E.B. Fabrina, General Robert E. Lee on Traveller and Gen. T.J. "Stonewall" Jackson on Little Sorrel, painting 2/19 p 48.  
L., G.M. cartoon 3/5 p 6.  
Leone Brothers, The. painting, Werner Rentsch 3/19 p 1, details 3/19 p 118.  
Luster, Linda. Kim Walnes and The Gray Goose, painting 5/21 p 1. Summer is Here 6/25 p 1, details 6/25 p 63.  
Mene, P.J.. Stallion And Mare, sculpture 1/22 p 1.  
Newmark, Marilyn. Evening Watch, sculpture 1/1 p 1. On The Lead 3/26 p 1.  
Pacx, Hendrick. Members Of The House Of Orange On Horseback, painting 3/5 p 1.  
Radziwill, Princess Marie-Louise. Lida Fleitmann Bloodgood on the Thoroughbred Palmetto, sculpture 4/30 p 51.  
Reeder, Lisa Dodds. Hounds in Kennel. The Miami Valley Hunt, painting 6/4 p 1.  
Ruffner, Patty K. cartoon 2/26 p 26.  
Sandy, cartoons 4/16 p 15, 4/30 p 12, 5/14 p 30, 5/21 p 27, 6/18 p 57.  
Sanguinetti, E.P.. Great Metropolitan Stakes, painting 5/28 p 1.  
Schreiner, Dean (Devon), cartoon 5/14 p 42.  
Taylor, Cecilia Evans Shoo Fly, sculpture 5/14 p 1, cover picture story 5/14, p 58.  
Wootton, John. Portrait of Mr. Leeds' Black Arabian Stallion, painting 4/16 p 1.

## Subjects

An American Piaffe, sculpture, B.J. Ernest 6/18 p 1, details 6/18 p 75.  
At The Wire, painting, Jenness Cortez 5/7 p 1.  
Bal Du Bois, sculpture, Marianna Heyward 2/26 p 1, details 2/26 p 50.  
Bloodgood, Lida Fleitmann on the Thoroughbred Palmetto, sculpture, Princess Marie-Louise Radziwill 4/30 p 51.  
Evening Watch, sculpture, Marilyn Newmark 1/1 p 1.  
Pull Cry, painting, David Dalby 1/15 p 1.  
General Robert E. Lee on Traveller and Gen. T.J. "Stonewall" Jackson on Little Sorrel, painting, E.B. Fabrina Julio 2/19 p 48.  
Going To The Post At The Pennsylvania Hunt Cup Meet, 1980, painting, Richard C. Byron 2/5 p 1.  
Great Metropolitan Stakes, painting, E.P. Sanguinetti 5/28 p 1, details 5/28 p 2.  
Hounds in Kennel, The Miami Valley Hunt, Lisa Dodds Reeder, painting 6/4 p 1, details 6/4 p 63.  
J. Robinson on Riddlesworth, painting, John Ferneley 3/12 p 1.  
Kim Walnes and The Gray Goose, painting, Linda Luster 5/21 p 1, details 5/21 p 74.  
Lippizan Stallion, painting, Dave Hesse 2/19 p 1.  
Members Of The House Of Orange On Horseback, painting, Hendrick Pacx, 3/5 p 1, cover picture story 3/5 p 54.  
National Breed Club's Spring Park Trials, Institute Farm, Aldie, VA 4/30 p 14.  
Oliver, painting, Claudia Coleman 4/30 p 1.  
On The Lead, sculpture, Marilyn Newmark 3/26 p 1.

Polo Action, painting, Elizabeth Bell 4/23 p 1.  
Portrait of Mr. Leeds' Black Arabian Stallion painting John Wootton 4/16 p 1.  
Positive Force, painting, Sara Hones 4/2 p 1.  
Price Level with her 1951 foal, painting Jean Bowman 2/12 p 1.  
Rentsch, Werner. The Leone Brothers, painting 3/19 p 1.  
Shoo Fly, sculpture, Cecilia Taylor 5/14 p 1.  
Stallion And Mare, sculpture, P.J. Mene 1/22 p 1.  
Start of the 2,000 Guineas-Newmarket, painting, Lionel Edwards 6/11 p 1.  
Stretch Drive, painting, Beverley Bryant 1/8 p 1.  
Summer Is Here, pencil sketch, Linda Luster 6/25 p 1.  
Sun Shower. A Steeplechase Champion, painting, Pamela Edwards 4/9 p 1, details 4/9 p 58.  
There'll Be Times, painting, Nancy Lee Burneston 1/29 p 1, cover story 1/29 p 62.

## BEAGLES AND BASSETS

Ardrossan Beagles, Beagle Basset Ball 4/9 p 47.  
Carolinas Hound Show, Southern Pines, NC 6/25 p 40.  
Central States Hound Club Hound Show and Terrier Trials, Stilwell, KS 6/11 p 17.  
Foxhound Study Weekend 6/4 p 16.  
Foxhunting With Beagles, the West Country Beagles 4/30 p 16.  
Gumbo Flais Gold Cup, St. Charles, MO (late news) 3/26 p 53.  
Northern Illinois Hound Show, Barrington, IL 6/4 p 18.  
Penn-Marydel Hound Show, Warrington, PA 6/11 p 17.  
Spring Creek Bassets, stake report 6/25 p 41.  
Tewksbury Foot Bassets, reports 1/8 p 35, 3/26 p 10.  
Octorara Beagles, Joint Meet 4/9 p 49.

## BOOK REVIEWS

## Authors

Asbury, Eslie. Horse Sense and Humor In. Kentucky 1/29 p 60.  
Brears, Peter C.D.. Horse Brasses 3/12 p 41.  
Cone, Carl B., editor. Hounds In The Morning, Sundry Sports of Merry England 1/29 p 60.  
Erickson, John R. The Modern Cowboy 3/12 p 41.  
Hart, Edward. Care And Showing Of The Heavy Horse 1/29 p 60.  
Isles, George L.. Restoration of Carriages 1/29 p 60.  
Jenkins, J. Geraint. English Farm Wagon, Origins and Structure, The 3/12 p 41.  
Juler, Caroline, and Robert Fountain, compilers. Snaffles. A Catalog Raisonné of the Prints of Charlie Johnson Payne (1884-1967) 1/29 p 60.  
Marshall, Leonie M.. A Glossary of Judge's Dressage Terms 6/11 p 55.  
Newsham, Stuart. The Hunting Diaries of Stanley Barker 6/11 p 55.  
Norris, Anne and Douglas, Caroline, Driving 6/11 p 55.  
Pattison, Lain. John McFadyen, Founder of Modern Veterinary Research 6/11 p 55.  
Richardson, Julie, editor. Horse Tack. The Complete Equipment Guide for Riding and Driving 1/29 p 60.  
Sadler, Julius Trousdale and Jacquelin D.J.. American Stables, An Architectural Tour 6/11 p 55.  
Scott, Stephen. Plain Buggies—Amish, Mennonite And Brethren Horse Drawn Transportation 3/12 p 41.  
Trahan, Ronald. Careers For Horse Lovers 6/11 p 55.  
Tuke, Diana R.. Feeding Your Horse 6/11 p 55.  
Urquhart, Fred. The Book Of Horses 1/29 p 60.

## Book Titles

American Stables, An Architectural Tour, Julius Trousdale Sadler, Jr. and Jacquelin D.J. Sadler 6/11 p 55.  
Book Of Horses, The. Fred Urquhart, editor 1/29 p 60.  
Care And Showing Of The Heavy Horse, Edward Hart 1/29 p 60.  
Careers For Horse Lovers, Ronald Trahan 6/11 p 55.  
Cross-Breds, Cataloging The. Smokey Lynne Bare 5/14 p 21.  
Driving, Ann Norris and Caroline Douglas 6/11 p 55.  
English Farm Wagon, Origins and Structure, The. J. Geraint Jenkins 3/12 p 41.  
Feeding Your Horse, Diana R. Tuke 6/11 p 55.  
Glossary of Judge's Dressage Terms, A. Leonie Marshall 6/11 p 55.  
Horse Brasses, Peter C.D. Brears 3/12 p 41.  
Horse Sense And Humor In Kentucky, Eslie Asbury 1/29 p 60.  
Horse Tack, The Complete Equipment Guide For Riding and Driving, Julie Richardson, editor 1/29 p 60.  
Hounds In The Morning, Sundry Sports Of Merry England, Carl Cone, editor 1/29 p 60.  
Hunting Diaries of Stanley Barker, The. Stuart Newsham 6/11 p 55.  
John McFadyen, Founder of Modern Veterinary Research, Lain Pattison 6/11 p 55.  
Modern Cowboy, The. John R. Erickson 3/12 p 41.  
Plain Buggies—Amish, Mennonite and Brethren Horse Drawn Transportation, Stephen Scott 3/12 p 41.  
Restoration of Carriages, George L. Isles 1/29 p 60.

Snaffles. A Catalog Raisonné Of The Prints of Charlie Johnson Payne (1884-1967), compiled by Caroline Juler and Robert Fountain 1/29 p 60.

## BREEDING - THOROUGHBRED

Advertising a stallion in 1854 (Bald Hornet) 1/29 p 61.  
Broodmares, Are For Riding 1/29 p 19.  
Camp, L. Clay. A Versatile Horseman 2/26 p 20.  
CEM Mares, USDA Approves Kentucky and Virginia as First States to import 1/8 p 40, Quarantine Facility In NY State Opens 3/5 p 54.  
Contracts, Stallion 1/22 p 133.  
Economics of Owning a Thoroughbred, Thomas Davis comments on 4/16 p 3.  
Foaling Time, Be Prepared At 4/9 p 12, When Your Mare Foals 4/30 p 36.  
Foal, Some Thoughts On 3/5 p 46, Raising A 2/26 p 26, Orphaned and Rejected 3/26 p 14.  
Heat, Rebreding Mares On Foal 4/30 p 39.  
LE Fischel, Georgia Compton, Jockey Club contributes to slow pay for stud fees 2/12 p 2.  
LE Vines, B.H., small breeders and payments of stud fees 1/22 p 133.  
Marketing Breeding stock and foals, Tyson Gilpin comments on 4/16 p 3.  
New York Breeder's Awards 4/9 p 58.  
Not Too Late To Breed Mares 6/25 p 61.  
Pictorial Stallion Roster 1/22 p 18.  
Rebreeding Mares on Foal Heat 4/30 p 39.  
Retained Placenta, The 2/19 p 56.  
Runner, Choosing A, King Leatherbury talks about 4/16 p 3.  
Thoughts On Breeding 1/22 p 42.  
Two-Year-Old, Marketing The, Wm. Boniface comments on 4/16 p 4.

## BREEDING - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED

American Holstein Horse Ass'n., names stallion approval committee 4/16 p 58.  
American Warmblood Registry 2/5 p 25.  
Breed Abbreviations 1/22 p 18.  
Broodmares, Are For Riding 1/29 p 19.  
CEM Mares, USDA Approves Kentucky and Virginia as First States to import 1/8 p 40.  
Contracts, Stallion 1/22 p 133.  
Foaling Time, Be Prepared At 4/9 p 12, When Your Mare Foals 4/30 p 39.  
Foal, Some Thoughts On 3/5 p 46, Raising A 2/26 p 26, Orphaned and Rejected 3/26 p 14, Training The 5/14 p 23.  
Galoubet A, will not be used for stud services in 1982 4/2 p 58.  
Heat, Rebreding Mares On Foal 4/30 p 39.  
Holsteiner, Stallion Approval 4/2 p 58.  
Hunter Breeding, Halter Classes For 3/12 p 15.  
LE Vines, B.H., small breeders and payments of stud fees 1/22 p 133.  
National Hunter And Sport Horse Stallion Registry, Annual Report 2/5 p 37.  
Ova transfer, T. Squared an unusual filly 4/23 p 43.  
Pictorial Stallion Roster 1/22 p 18.  
Rebreeding Mares On Foal Heat 4/30 p 39.  
Retained Placenta, The 2/19 p 56.  
Spanish Horses, Alvaro Domecq Talks About 4/9 p 24.  
Thoughts On Breeding 1/22 p 42.  
Trakehner, Martell, A Short Visit 3/26 p 18.

## BYLINE CONTRIBUTORS

Albrecht, Kat. Paid With Love 3/26 p 46.  
Allen, Vivien G. Fescue Problems 4/30 p 38.  
Ammann, Max E., International Three-Day 1981 - Review And Rating 2/27 p 7, International Driving 1981 - Review And Rating 2/12 p 13, International Dressage 1981 - Review And Rating 2/12 p 21, International Show Jumping: Review And Ratings 1981 2/19 p 25.  
Baker, Pam Cantwell, guest editorial, The Proposed AA Rating For Horse Shows 1/1 p 2.  
Banak, Tania, Illinois Equine Conference 3/5 p 44.  
Barker, Ann, Delaware Valley Point-To-Point Seminar 2/12 p 4, Carolina Cup 4/9 p 4, Aiken Hunt Races 4/2 p 3, Atlanta Steeplechase Races 4/16 p 4, Stoneybrook Steeplechase Races 4/23 p 7, Oxmoor Steeplechase Races 4/30 p 4, Foxfield Steeplechase Races 5/7 p 7, Virginia Gold Cup 5/14 p 4, Radnor Hunt Races 5/26 p 6, Tanglewood Steeplechase Races 5/28 p 52, Fair Hill - First Day 6/4 p 53.  
Barkley, Joan E., Euthanasia, A Delicate Decision, editorial 4/9 p 2.  
Beard, Robert, MD, Eventing In Canada, 1981 1/15 p 10.  
Beckman, Laura, Horse Insurance 1/29 p 22.  
Belaski, Paul, Tempo, Rhythm, Cadence 3/26 p 17.  
Berkensstock, Rosanne, Marlborough Hunt Races 4/9 p 6, Potomac Pt.-to-Pt. 4/9 p 8.  
Blumberg, Leda, Cooperative Horse Farm 4/23 p 8.



## Byline Contributors - Continued

- Bobylov, Professor Igor. Horses In The USSR 3/12 p 36.  
 Bogart, Robert B. First Race 2/26 p 4.  
 Bohl, Miranda, as told to. Qualifications Of A Master School Horse (from The School Horse's Manual, by Oscar Mayer, Bachelor of Artifice, Master of Mutiny, Doctor of Philosophy) 1/1 p 26.  
 Boyce, Nancy. Howard County Hunt Races 4/9 p 5.  
 Elbridge-Harford Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. Races 4/16 p 8.  
 My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt. 4/23 p 5.  
 Grand National Pt.-to-Pt. 4/30 p 5.  
 Maryland Hunt Cup 5/7 p 5.  
 Boylen, Christlani Hanson. A Discussion With Hans Gunther Winkler 5/14 p 26.  
 Brighoff, Chris. Shooting Less Than Cooperative Horses 2/5 p 36.  
 Brown, Lisa F. A Lipizzan Vacation 2/19 p 8.  
 Bruce, Phillip. Hong Kong Apprentice Jockey School 4/30 p 9.  
 Burke, Jackie. Melis Fox Hounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/9 p 56.  
 Hillsboro Cedar Knob Pt.-to-Pt. 4/23 p 8.  
 Iroquois Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 4/23 p 6.  
 High Hope Steeplechase Races 5/7 p 8.  
 Iroquois Steeplechase Races 5/28 p 5.  
 Hard Scuffle Steeplechase Races 6/4 p 54.  
 Burkett, Sidney. American Endurance Ride Conference and Convention 2/26 p 22.  
 Burroughs, Raleigh. Naming The Winners In The Chronicle's Arts And Letters Contest - 1981 2/5 p 4.  
 Carlton, Alicann. Between A Rock And A Hard Place 2/5 p 20.  
 If It's So Good For You, Why Does It Hurt So Much? 2/12 p 37.  
 Carpenter, Eloise. Some Thoughts on Mules 5/14 p 57.  
 Chelberg, Patricia T., Tjeerd Velstra. In Holland He's "Teach" 1/29 p 44.  
 Cheff Center Riding For The Handicapped 3/5 p 22.  
 L. Clay Camp. A Versatile Horseman 2/26 p 20.  
 Halter Classes For Breeding Stock 3/12 p 15.  
 USET's Plans For Driving 3/12 p 40.  
 Colonial Williamsburg Eighteenth Century Transportation 2/12 p 13.  
 The Californian, John Jenkel 4/16 p 48.  
 The Perfectionist at Work 5/28 p 7.  
 Driving. An Unquenchable Interest 6/4 p 2.  
 Connecticut Valley Combined Driving Event 6/4 p 5.  
 Chipolone, Lisa. Bruce Davidson On Conditioning and Stress 4/2 p 24.  
 A to Z Show 4/2 p 38.  
 Warm-up Classes 4/2 p 42.  
 Combined Training in Los Vegas 5/28 p 7.  
 Dorian Society/Banner Farms Grand Prix 5/28 p 25.  
 Hillside Horse Orphanage: Love, and a Very Thin Shoestring 6/4 p 48.  
 Junior Essex Troop 6/25 p 7.  
 Michelob Grand Prix 6/25 p 3.  
 Coleman, Mary Susan. A Week In The Life Of A Horse Show Photographer, edited by Pat Conneely 2/26 p 36.  
 Clarkston, Mary. Upside Down Horse Show Cake 4/30 p 50.  
 Colfax, Russell. National Beagle Club's Spring Pack Trials 4/30 p 14.  
 Colhoun, Julia M. Interscholastic Polo Tournament 4/23 p 40.  
 Conneely, Pat, editor. A Week In The Life Of A Horse Show Photographer 2/26 p 36.  
 Cooke, Barbara. The Horse Show Dad 4/9 p 18.  
 Dalesman, Hunting Ends in Britain's Hill Country 6/25 p 41.  
 Isaac Bell, MFH 3/12 p 7.  
 Daniels, Mary. Profile of Lois Heyerdahl 1/8 p 27.  
 Profile of A 21-year-old Grand Prix Rider - Shelley Rosenberg 2/5 p 18.  
 With Donna Mohan. The Walk 2/19 p 15.  
 Linda Good - Transition 3/12 p 10.  
 Hilda Stecken. Yoga Instructor & Dressage Judge 4/2 p 18.  
 Jerry Schwartz. From Junior To Adult Rider 4/23 p 10.  
 Mr. Rhythm. The Fred Astaire of Horses 4/30 p 48.  
 Portrait of A Grand Prix Rider - Cindy Neale 5/7 p 42.  
 Smokey Lynne Bare-Cataloging the Cross-Breds 5/14 p 21.  
 Moga - Appaloosa Power 6/18 p 16.  
 Grant, Carole - "I Live For The Horses" 6/18 p 22.  
 Ruzich, Renate - Around The World With Dressage 6/18 p 25.  
 Ayers, Jayne, of Wisconsin 6/18 p 46.  
 Davidson, Bruce. On Conditioning And Stress 4/2 p 24.  
 Davidson, Findlay. Graham Fletcher Turns Pro 3/5 p 54.  
 The Name Game 2/26 p 50.  
 FEI World Cup 5/7 p 3.  
 Royal Windsor Driving Grand Prix 6/4 p 3.  
 Lucerne Horse Show 6/11 p 23.  
 Davidson, Mary Ann. Badminton Horse Trials 5/7 p 10.  
 Davis, Bea. Working On The Backstretch 2/19 p 5.  
 Cotter, Mary. Race Tracker 6/25 p 52.  
 de Leon, Raul. Hunter Seat Equitation credit line (1/1 p 24) 4/15 p 39.  
 De Michele, Judi. Underpinnings For The Horse Community 4/9 p 19.  
 Thoughts On Breeding 1/22 p 42.  
 Dimmick, Barbara. The Questions, guest editorial 1/15 p 2.  
 Phenylbutazone, Questions and Implications 1/15 p 8.  
 Getting Your Horse Blissfully Boarded Out... And Keeping Him That Way 2/12 p 32.  
 Getting Involved, editorial 3/12 p 2.  
 Humane Organizations 6/11 p 52.  
 Dyball, Deborah, and Marianne Murley. John W. Russell, Cavalry Officer An Olympic Equestrian 3/5 p 18.  
 Jackie Murley of Texas 4/23 p 38.  
 Eckler, Susan. Teaching Children Summer Camps 5/28 p 19.  
 Summer Fly Prevention 6/25 p 34.  
 Eliacu, Lita. Susan Roberts. Rising To The Top 1/1 p 31.  
 Emerson, Edward H., Jr. The Unsung Heroes in Eventing, guest editorial 5/21 p 2.  
 Eyles, Marynell. It's People Like Marshall... editorial 2/19 p 2.  
 United States Pony Club Annual Meeting 2/19 p 10.  
 Distance Trail Riding Seminar 4/16 p 14.  
 ANRC Intercollegiate 3-Phase National Riding Championships 5/7 p 14.  
 Fetos, John G., Horses and U.S. Presidents 6/11 p 44.  
 Filer, Mimi. Tips For Feeding Hounds 4/16 p 19.  
 Finlay, Marilyn Cole. Children's Days at Devon 6/11 p 8.  
 Devon. Closing Weekend 6/25 p 3.  
 Devon's Driving Marathon 6/25 p 36.  
 Fitch, Thomas II. Mrs. MFH. Northern Illinois Hound Show 6/4 p 18.  
 Fitz Patrick, Sheila. Larry Mallon. An "Old-Time" Horseman 1/8 p 33.  
 Confessions Of A Cowardly Rider 3/12 p 33.  
 Hunting In Ireland with the Black and Tans, as told by Semon Wolf 5/14 p 48.  
 Fout, Eve D. Sporting Tour To England 4/23 p 44.  
 Fout, Nina. Impressions of Badminton 5/21 p 58.  
 Fritz, John H. USET Annual Meeting 2/19 p 7.  
 Gallo, William, Jr. Block House Steeplechase 4/16 p 6.  
 Strawberry Hill Races 4/23 p 3.  
 Gilbert, Jere. Long in the Tooth is Not So Bad 6/11 p 2.  
 Gladstone, Karen J. Midwest Training Session By USET 1/15 p 19.  
 Gleisner, Henry H. Trends In Saddle Change And Development 1/1 p 29.  
 Grant, Stephanie. Jolie De Vivre 6/18 p 2.  
 Grimm, Judy An Interview With Sis Steinkraus 6/18 p 34.  
 Haggard, Ann. Making Competition Equitable - No Drugs 3/5 p 9.  
 Hamill, Sherry. The National Intercollegiate Polo Tournament 4/16 p 16.  
 International All-Star Polo Match 6/25 p 54.  
 Hammett, Doris Bixby, M.D. Neiss Horse-Related Accident Report 6/25 p 49.  
 Hannon, Kerry. Leslie Burr. A Winner 2/26 p 28.  
 Jeffery Welles. Out of the Junior Ranks 5/14 p 41.  
 Hardaway, B.H., III. MFH. Foxhound Study Weekend 6/4 p 16.  
 Harper, Dr. Frederick. Nutrition For The Broodmares 1/8 p 23.  
 Harris, Jacquelin S. The Duties of a Riding Instructor 6/25 p 2.  
 Harris, Stephen B. Penn-Marydel Hound Show 6/11 p 17.  
 Harsh, Molly R. Central States Hound Club Hound Show and Terrier Trials 6/11 p 17.  
 Haskell, Valerie K. Camargo Point-to-Pt. Races and Hunter Pace Event 4/30 p 6.  
 Huber, Robert F. Man's Best Friend 2/19 p 12.  
 Humphries, George. Trial Riding Manners 3/26 p 20.  
 Hundt, Sheila W. The USCTA-Building On Strength, editorial 2/12 p 2.  
 Hutchins, Mary H. A Day At Hialeah 2/12 p 36.  
 Evening Primer For Pre-Training Riders 5/21 p 49.  
 Ike, Sally. An Interview With Richard Walker 1/8 p 25.  
 Ingram, Pat. Trailer Training Without Tears 1/15 p 6.  
 A Tale Of Indigestion 1/29 p 17.  
 Murphy's Law Strikes Again 1/29 p 46.  
 Jumping Right Along 2/5 p 35.  
 Going In Circles 2/12 p 21.  
 Paper Chase 2/12 p 39.  
 Side Reins and Biting Rigs 2/19 p 59.  
 Time And Money Saving Ideas 4/9 p 16.  
 On Roads, Ride Defensively 4/16 p 15.  
 Dealing With Ditches 5/21 p 62.  
 Pointers On Hoof Pads 5/21 p 72.  
 Jumps With All The Trimmings 6/4 p 60.  
 The Magnificent McClellan 6/11 p 12.  
 Leg Yields - The Beginning 6/18 p 32.  
 Irvine, Joan L. West Coast Three-Day Training Session 2/5 p 15.  
 Dennis Callin - Profile Of A California Dressage Rider 3/5 p 37.  
 Anne Kursinski - Rise of A Young American International Rider 3/26 p 22.  
 Wild Horse Valley Spring Horse Trials 4/16 p 17.  
 Junior Grand National, San Francisco, CA 5/7 p 25.  
 Hap Hanson, West Coast Grand Prix Association Leading Rider For 1981 5/14 p 25.  
 Dressage in America. A Conversation With Melle Van Bruggen 6/18 p 7.  
 Fear 2/12 p 39.  
 Jones, William E., DVM, Ph.D. The Experience Of Equine Surgery 2/5 p 22.  
 Conditioning Tendons And Ligaments 2/19 p 56.  
 Exchanging Ideas at the AAEP Meeting 3/23 p 13.  
 A Recipe For Foal Diarrhea 5/28 p 10.  
 The Importance of Oxygen to Performance 6/11 p 6.  
 Juell, Andy. Shoeing The Combined Training Horse 5/21 p 12.  
 Jungherr, Carol. How To Buy A Field Hunter 3/5 p 6.  
 Kachavos, Elaine. How Is Your Horse Like A Rabbit? 3/26 p 15.  
 Judging A Horse By His Color 4/16 p 49.  
 Kelly, Michael. Genesee Valley Hunt, a Pioneer in Eventing 5/21 p 26.  
 Kenney, Blair B., editor. The Trot 1/1 p 29.  
 Kopunek, Stacy. American Farriers Association Annual Convention 3/26 p 54.  
 Lamplough, Laura H. Advice For Novice Foxhunters 2/19 p 46.  
 Be Kind To Your Paddock Master 4/23 p 29.  
 Self-Test For Horse Buyers 5/14 p 2.  
 Larson, Gail. Head Carriage. An Issue of Concern 2/26 p 15.  
 VADA Fairfax Competition 6/4 p 10.  
 Lawrence, Candy. Old Drum. A Memorable Foxhound 2/26 p 10.  
 The End Of The Line 2/26 p 48.  
 Orphaned And Rejected Foals 3/26 p 14.  
 Some Interesting Horses I've Known 5/14 p 24.  
 Baby's Breath 5/28 p 12.  
 Lindsay, Katherine B., MFH. Is Competition Fun? 1/8 p 29.  
 Grand Slam Jumping 3/5 p 34.  
 Visit To The North Warwickshire And The Warwickshire Hunts 2/26 p 8.  
 Organizing The Young Riders' Championships 2/26 p 23.  
 Grand Slam Jumping 4/9 p 38.  
 Grand Slam Jumping 4/2 p 40.  
 Rothwell, Tom. Veterinarian and Competitor 5/21 p 15.  
 Norwood, Alison. Lawyer and Dressage Rider 6/18 p 10.  
 Rogers, Beverly Leninger. A Complete Horsewoman 6/18 p 28.  
 Long, Will. On Waiting At The Covert 1/29 p 40.  
 Lulow, Rochelle. Lake Erie College Prix de Ville of North America 5/28 p 22.  
 Mackay-Smith, Alexander. Ex-MFH. Masters Of Foxhounds Ass'n. Of America Annual Meeting And Symposium 2/19 p 43.  
 Marshall, Anita. Relaxation on Horseback: A Matter of Awareness and Muscle Differentiation 6/18 p 40.  
 McClung, Cooky. "Mama Vixen." The View From My Den 2/12 p 18.  
 Dorothy Morkis. Olympic Dressage Rider 2/26 p 11.  
 Correction on Morkis Article 3/26 p 55.  
 Hints For Housewives 4/2 p 10.  
 Major Jeremy Beale - His Enthusiasm is Contagious 5/21 p 32.  
 Devon Horse Show Police Competition 6/25 p 60.  
 McDewitt, Richard E., editorial. The Intangible Rewards Of Equestrian Sports 3/19 p 1.  
 McHam, Dedi. Barbara Kraeling. Leading Female Steeplechase Trainer 5/28 p 3.  
 Meisel, Peggy. The Art and Joy Of Teaching Amateurs 1/1 p 23.  
 Meister, Betty. Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Fox Hounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/9 p 7.  
 Andrews Bridge Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 4.  
 Brandywine Hills Pt.-to-Pt. 4/16 p 9.  
 Winterthur Pt.-to-Pt. 5/14 p 6.  
 Mohan, Donna. With Mary Daniels. The Walk 2/19 p 15.  
 Murley, Marianne, and Deborah Dyslin. John W. Russell. Cavalry officer An Olympic Equestrian 3/5 p 18.  
 Nakonechny, Nancy. Hooked! 4/16 p 22.  
 Nangle, Clint. Polo In Florida 4/2 p 50.  
 World Class Polo 5/28 p 9.  
 O'Hehir, Michael. Irish 'Chasing' 4/16 p 9.  
 Ozmert, Jack. North American Riding for the Handicapped (NARHA) Northeast Region Workshops 5/28 p 20.  
 Panek, Roxanne. A Week In The Life Of A Horse Show Steward 2/5 p 29.  
 Quanebeck, Karen. The AASP. An Innovative Approach To Sports Medicine 1/29 p 3.  
 USCTA Annual Meeting 2/12 p 6.  
 Virginia Point-to-Point Seminar 2/19 p 4.  
 Combined Training Forums 2/19 p 19.  
 3/5 p 40.  
 Rappahannock Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. Races 3/12 p 5.  
 Queal, Sally. One Day On The Way to the Hunt 5/14 p 50.  
 Reiter, American Horse Shows Ass'n. Convention 1/29 p 9.  
 Angela Janklow And Holy Smoke 2/12 p 23.  
 Ritchie, Hildegard. Arapahoe Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. Races 4/16 p 12.  
 Rizzo, Peter J. Watching High Goal Polo 4/23 p 40.  
 Polo on Long Island 5/28 p 10.  
 Roberts, Linda M., Sullivan Davis. A Traditional Horseman. The Last of A Breed 4/16 p 27.  
 Tips For Competitive Trail Riders 1/15 p 31.  
 Rodenas, Paula. A Student In Sweden 1/8 p 32.  
 Alvaro Domecq Talks About Spanish Horses 4/9 p 24.  
 Mini-Courses 5/21 p 27.  
 Eventing's Other Saint 5/21 p 30.  
 Kristall, Profile of a Champion 6/18 p 19.  
 Hargraves, Captain. Teaching Dressage 6/18 p 44.  
 Gunther, Maria. Visits U.S. 6/18 p 48.  
 Rohlf, Karen. Junior Competitor 6/18 p 54.  
 Rohr, Frank. Polo Primer 4/2 p 50.  
 Ruhsam, June. Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. Races 3/5 p 3.  
 Scallan, Lenore M. Devon Grand Prix 6/25 p 6.  
 Schmid, Kathy. Foxhunting With Beagles 4/30 p 16.  
 Sinclair, Don. Dressage In Canada, 1981 1/15 p 12.  
 Smith, D. Free Walk 3/5 p 39.  
 Smith, Debbie. The Horse Show Mom 2/26 p 40.  
 Smith, Dr. Trent W., Ex-MFH. What You Would Like To Know About Foxhunting. But Haven't Had Time To Ask 1/15 p 4.  
 Smock, Bette J., Equine Heros In The Civil War 2/19 p 48.  
 Sordillo, Darlene, guest editorial. Licensing Of Riding Instructors 1/29 p 2.  
 Melanie Smith - From Tennessee To Grand Prix 4/23 p 18.  
 Eileen Thomas. Executive Director of the USCTA 5/21 p 8.  
 Junior USET Riders on Jack Le Goff 5/21 p 18.  
 USCTA Instructors' Seminar 5/21 p 82.  
 Gray, London. A Profile of 6/18 p 50.  
 Stigler, Lucie, II Resolutions Of A Horsewoman 1/1 p 11.  
 Where To Board Your Horse 1/1 p 36.  
 Thirty-Five Common Fibs 2/19 p 14.  
 Ten Rules For Trail Riders 4/16 p 16.  
 When To Give A Helping Hand 5/14 p 56.  
 You Know It's Going To Be A Bad Show Day When... 6/25 p 32.  
 Strassburger, John. A Day In The Life Of A Stable Management Judge 2/19 p 13.  
 Rolex Kentucky Three-Day Event 6/11 p 3.  
 Gafford, Margaret - Horsewoman of Many Talents 6/18 p 58.  
 Szilagyi, Dezzo. Head Carriage 4/9 p 23.  
 Tracy, Mary. Colin Newlove. Animal Trainer 1/15 p 14.  
 Thomas, Heather Smith. Teaching The Young Horse To Lead, 1/1 p 25.  
 Raising A Foal 2/26 p 26.  
 Training The Foal 5/14 p 23.  
 The Use and Care of Tack and Equipment 5/28 p 21.  
 Tracy, Ann. Tasks And Trials Of A Trail Marker 3/12 p 38.  
 van Beuren, Marilla. Southern Pines 2/12 p 15.  
 Van Schaik, Dr. H.L.M., Thoughts On Dressage Frames 2/19 p 18.  
 The Natural Reactions 6/18 p 20.  
 Waldron-Meese, Eleanor. VMD. Owners, Protect Your



## Byline Contributors - Continued

Rights 4/9 p 31. Colic, What To Do Until The Vet Arrives 5/28 p 11.  
 Wapner, Marilyn, Barn Fire! 5/28 p 22.  
 Warren, Claire, IEO Awards 1/29 p 42.  
 Weaver, Sue, Broodmares Are For Riding 1/29 p 19.  
 Tips For Winter Riding 1/29 p 26. Care Of The Older Horse 2/12 p 8. Some Thoughts On Farriers 3/12 p 34.  
 Werner, Bruce E., Civil War horses article correction 3/5 p 52.  
 White, The Rev. Elijah, Schooling The Inner Self, editorial 2/26 p 3.  
 Winants, Peter, Racing Review 1/14 p 4, 1/15 p 3, 2/12 p 3, 2/26 p 6, 3/12 p 3, 3/26 p 3, 4/9 p 3, 5/14 p 3. The Winners, editorial 2/5 p 2. Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds 2/5 p 6. Jumping Into Spring, editorial 3/5 p 2. Big Boost For The Big Jump, editorial 3/26 p 2. Blue Ridge Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. Races 3/26 p 4. Warrenton Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. Races 3/26 p 6. Piedmont Fox Hounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p 6. Self-Help, USET Style, editorial 4/16 p 2. Middleburg Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 4/16 p 7. Orange County Hunt 4/16 p 12. Speed, editorial 4/23 p 2. Old Dominion Pt.-to-Pt. Races 4/23 p 4. Overfacing, editorial 4/30 p 2. Oaklands Pt.-to-Pt. Races 4/30 p 8. Have Horse, Will Travel 5/7 p 2. The Maryland Hunt Cup Horses 5/7 p 5. Fairfax Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. Races 5/7 p 51. Rolex Ship's Quarters Horse Trials 5/21 p 3. Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Horse Trials 5/21 p 5. Meet Lowell Boomer 6/18 p 3.  
 Worrall, Margaret, Internal Parasite Control 1/15 p 14. Used Tack And Riding Clothes Sale 3/26 p 49. Maryland Horse Breeders Ass'n Conference 4/16 p 3. Making Your Event A Financial Success 5/21 p 28. Peter and Linda Green, A Family Affair 5/21 p 46.  
 Young, Kit, The Paddock's Suncoast Dressage 3/26 p 16. The Gladstone Experience 6/18 p 72.  
 Young, Leslie, Umbilical Hernias 1/29 p 50. Retained Placenta 2/19 p 56. Some Thoughts On Foals 3/5 p 46. Hemorrhaging In Mares 4/23 p 42. Taking The Horse's Temperature 5/28 p 12.

## CAVALRY

Civil War horses, quiz 2/19 p 12, answers 2/19 p 58.  
 Equine Heros In The Civil War 2/19 p 48.  
 LE Kachavos, Elaine, Comanche errors 3/15 p 48.  
 LE Witmer, Mrs. John L., Morgan mounted cavalry officers 3/12 p 2.  
 Revolutionary War, tale of Swooping-Tail 2/19 p 42.  
 Russell, John W., Cavalry Officer An Olympic Equestrian 3/5 p 18.  
 U.S. Cavalry Museum, Fort Riley, KS 3/5 p 54.  
 U.S. Horse Cavalry Ass'n., ex-trooper President Reagan joins 4/23 p 54.

## CLINICS AND SEMINARS

Illinois Equine Conference, nutrition, First Aid, housing, shoeing 3/5 p 44.  
 USCTA Instructors' Seminar 5/21 p 22.

## COMBINED TRAINING

United States  
 Age Groups, Young Riders' 4/16 p 17.  
 ANRC Intercollegiate 3-Phase National Riding Championship, Lexington, KY 5/7 p 14.  
 Beale, Jeremy, Major—His Enthusiasm is Contagious 5/21 p 32.  
 Blue Ridge Pony Club Horse Trials, Boyce, VA (late news) 5/14 p 57, 5/21 p 5.  
 Bridlespur Pony Club Rally/Horse Trials, St. Charles, MO 5/28 p 14.  
 Carlisle Barracks Riding & HC Horse Trials, Carlisle, PA 5/14 p 13.  
 Cedarwood Horse Trials, Waco, TX 6/25 p 47.  
 Central Texas CTA Pace, San Antonio, TX 4/2 p 26.  
 Choco-Ridge Equestrian Center Combined Tests, Union, KY 5/28 p 13.  
 Combined Training in Las Vegas 5/21 p 42.  
 Competition Fun?, Is 1/8 p 29.  
 Concord-Mt. Diablo Combined Test, Clayton, CA 4/30 p 18.  
 Conditioning and Stress, Bruce Davidson, On 4/2 p 24.  
 Conditioning the Horse and Rider, for the 3-day event, USCTA Forums 3/5 p 43.  
 CTETA Ltd. Woodside Horse Trials, Woodside, CA 6/25 p 47.  
 Culver Horse Trials, Culver, IN (late news) 5/21 p 73.  
 Dealing With Ditches 5/21 p 62.  
 Difficult Run Horse Trials, Herndon, VA (late news) 4/16 p 57, 4/30 p 18.  
 Dominion Valley PC Horse Trials and Dressage Competition, Middleburg, VA 4/30 p 18.  
 Doornhof Farm, Shaftsbury, VT 1/29 p 48.  
 Doornhof Farm Horse Trials, Shaftsbury, VT (late news) 6/18 p 73.  
 Eastern New York DCTA Combined Tests, Saratoga

Springs, NY 5/14 p 12.  
 Eastern NY Dressage and CTA Competition, Schattcoke, NY 6/11 p 5.  
 Emerson, Denny, in Colorado 4/9 p 14.  
 Eventing Primer for Pre-Training Riders 5/21 p 49.  
 Eventing's Other Saint (Isaelt Broglio) 5/21 p 30.  
 Flora Lea Combined Test, Medford, New Jersey 5/28 p 13.  
 Forums, Organizing A Clinic, Cross-Country Course Design, Stadium Course Design, Organizers Round Table 2/19 p 19. Competitors' Round Table, Vet Evaluation, Conditioning the Horse and Rider 3/5 p 40.  
 Fox Creek Farm Horse Trials, Jamison, PA 6/25 p 46.  
 Ft. Rucker Horse Trials, Ft. Rucker, AL (late news) 4/2 p 57, results 4/30 p 18.  
 Fritz Trophy, New Championship For Young Riders 4/16 p 18.  
 Gearhart Horse Trials, Gearhart, OR 6/25 p 48.  
 Genesee Valley Hunt, A Pioneer in Eventing 5/21 p 26.  
 Genesee Valley PC Event, Genesee, NY 6/25 p 46.  
 Greater Houston Horse Trials, Spring and Houston, TX 6/4 p 14.  
 Green, Peter and Linda, A Family Affair 5/21 p 46.  
 Green Spring Valley Hounds Horse Trials, Glyndon, MD 6/25 p 46.  
 Harmony Hill Farm Horse Trials, DeSoto, IL 6/11 p 5.  
 Happy Valley Farm, Hattiesburg, MS 1/29 p 48.  
 Harts Run Hunt PC Dressage and Two-Phase Festival, Saxonburg, PA 6/11 p 5.  
 Have Horse, Will Travel, editorial 5/7 p 2.  
 Hidden Valley Horse Trials, Templeton, CA 6/4 p 15.  
 Intercollegiate 3-Phase Competition, Region VIII Championships, Lexington, KY 5/7 p 17.  
 Iron Bridge Combined Tests, Glenelg, MD 6/4 p 15.  
 Jericho Forest PC Combined Tests, Weston, MA 5/28 p 15.  
 Ladies' Aid Horse Trial, Tryon, NC 4/30 p 18.  
 LDCTA Happy Valley Farm Dressage & Horse Trials, Hattiesburg, MS 4/9 p 13.  
 Le Goff, Jack, Junior USET Riders on 5/21 p 18.  
 LE Thomas, Aileen, schooling x-country courses as a training or fund-raising tool 2/5 p 44.  
 Licksillet Farm Horse Trials, Whitewright, TX 1/8 p 26.  
 Lincoln Trails Combined Test, Evansville, IN 4/30 p 20.  
 Little River Farm Horse Trials, Carthage, NC (late news) 5/14 p 57, results 6/25 p 47.  
 Long Leaf Pine Horse Trials, Southern Pines, NC (late news) 4/30 p 49, report 5/28 p 15.  
 Loudoun Hunt PC Horse Trials, Leesburg, VA 5/14 p 13.  
 Macnairs County Acres Dressage and Combined Test, Raleigh, NC 1/8 p 26.  
 Making Your Event A Financial Success 5/21 p 28.  
 Maryland Combined Training Association Horse Trials (late news) 6/18 p 73.  
 Meadowmor Spring Horse Trials, Troy, NC 4/9 p 14.  
 Miami Valley Hunt Horse Trials, Spring Valley, OH 8/11 p 5.  
 Middletown Pony Club Horse Trials, Middletown, DE 4/30 p 20, 6/11 p 5.  
 Middletown PC Combined Tests, Middletown, DE 4/9 p 14.  
 Midland Three-Day Event And Horse Trials, Midland, GA (late news) 5/14 p 57.  
 Mill Creek Combined Test, Wadsworth, IL 5/28 p 13.  
 Mini-Courses 5/21 p 27.  
 Monadnock Equestrian Center Horse Trials, Marlborough, NH (late news) 6/25 p 61.  
 Monmouth County Park System and Spur Horse Trials, Freehold, New Jersey 5/28 p 14.  
 Morven Park Combined Tests, Leesburg, VA 5/14 p 13.  
 Mountain States Combined Test, Parker, CO 6/4 p 14.  
 Mumford Farm Horse Trials, Griffin, IN 5/28 p 14.  
 Murphy's Law Strikes Again!, eventer's expedition 1/29 p 46.  
 National Intercollegiate Three-Phase Championships, to be held at Kentucky Horse Park 2/12 p 38.  
 Nutrition pointers, Illinois Equine Conference 3/5 p 44.  
 Ozer, fence name derivation 5/7 p 55.  
 PA-MD CTA Combined Test, Dover, PA 6/11 p 5.  
 Pebble Beach Equestrian Center Horse Trials, Pebble Beach, CA (late news) 5/21 p 73.  
 Peters, Harry T., Tighter Qualifications for trophy 4/16 p 18.  
 Pleasant Hollow Farms Horse Trials, Pleasant Valley, PA (late news) 6/4 p 61, results 6/25 p 48.  
 Prospect Horse Trials, Prospect, KY (late news) 6/25 p 61.  
 Ram Tap Horse Trials, Fresno, CA (late news) 4/16 p 57, results 1/8 p 26.  
 Rich Hill Training Center Horse Trials, Radford, VA 6/25 p 48.  
 Roanoke Valley PC Horse Trials, Salem, VA 5/14 p 12.  
 Rocking Horse Ranch Horse Trials, Altoona, FL 5/14 p 12.  
 Rolex Kentucky Three-Day Event, Lexington, KY 6/11 p 3.  
 Rolex Ship's Quarters Horse Trials, Westminster, MD 5/21 p 3.  
 Rothwell, Tom, Veterinarian and Competitor 5/21 p 15.  
 Sedgfield Hunt Horse Trials, Greensboro, NC 5/14 p 12.

Shepley Hill, Groton, MA (late news) 6/11 p 53.  
 Ship's Quarters Horse Trials, Westminster, MD (late news) 5/7 p 53.  
 Shoeing The Combined Training Horse 5/21 p 12.  
 Something For Everyone (Rolex Kentucky Three-Day Event) 5/21 p 24.  
 Southern Illinois Horse Trials, Carbondale, IL 5/28 p 13.  
 Stoneleigh-Burnham School Horse Trials, Greenfield, MA 1/8 p 26. Combined Tests (late news) 4/30 p 49, results 5/19 p 13.  
 Thomas, Eileen, Executive Director of the USCTA 5/21 p 8.  
 Thomas School of Horsemanship Horse Trials, Melville, NY 4/30 p 20.  
 Thoroughbred Training Center Combined Tests, Farmington, NC 1/8 p 26. Mocksville, NC 6/11 p 5.  
 Three-Day Squad For World Championships (late news) 6/18 p 73.  
 Timber Acres Events, Tuscaloosa, AL 4/9 p 14.  
 Tipasa Horse Trials, Norman, OK 5/7 p 12.  
 Tuscaloosa Pony Club Mini Horse Trials, Gainesville, FL 4/9 p 13.  
 University of New Hampshire Horse Trials, Durham, NH 5/28 p 13.  
 USCTA Seminar in South Carolina 1/29 p 48. National & Area Awards (late news) 1/29 p 61. Building On Strength, editorial by Sheila W. Hundt 2/12 p 2.  
 Annual Meeting 2/12 p 6. Combined Training Forums 2/5 p 40. Instructors' Seminar 5/21 p 22. Year-End Awards, 1981 5/21 p 38.  
 USET-SAET Benefit Horse Trials, Tucson, AZ 4/30 p 20.  
 Veterinary Evaluations During A 3-Day Event, USCTA Forums 3/5 p 41.  
 Virginia Intercollegiate, State Regional Championships, 3-Phase, Hollins College, VA 5/7 p 17.  
 Wessel Stables, St. Louis, MO 5/14 p 12.  
 West Coast Three-Day Training Session, Napa, CA 2/5 p 15.  
 Western North Carolina Horse Trials, Asheville, NC (late news) 6/4 p 61.  
 Wild Horse Valley Ranch Horse Trials, Napa, CA (late news) 4/2 p 57, results 4/16 p 17.  
 William Woods College, Fulton, MO 5/28 p 15.  
 Wilson College Combined Test, Chambersburg, PA 5/14 p 12.  
 Woodcreek Cross-Country Schooling Pace, Pontiac, SC 3/5 p 43.  
 Woodcreek Farm, Pontiac, SC 1/8 p 26, 5/7 p 13.  
 Walker, Richard, An Interview With 1/8 p 25.  
 Walnut Hill Farm Horse Trials, Ashland, MO 6/4 p 14.  
 YARA YARA Rancho Combined Training Event, Pleasanton, California 5/28 p 14.  
 Young Riders Age Groups 4/16 p 17.  
 Young Riders' Championships, Organizing The 2/26 p 23.  
 Your Father's Moustache Farm Horse Trials, Wallingford, CT (late news) 6/4 p 61.

## Canada

Eventing In Canada, 1981 1/15 p 10.

## Foreign

Badminton Horse Trials, ENG 5/7 p 10.  
 Brigstock Horse Trials, Brigstock, ENG (late news) 4/9 p 57.  
 Davidson, Bruce, in England for spring event season 3/12 p 50.  
 Hooge Mierde Three-Day Event, Hooge Mierde, Holland (late news) 6/4 p 61.  
 Impressions of Badminton 5/21 p 58.  
 International Three-Day 1981, Review And Rating, with chart 2/12 p 7.  
 Military Academy Three-Phase, Sandhurst, ENG 4/9 p 18.  
 Punchestown Horse Trials, Punchestown, Ireland (late news) 5/28 p 53, report 6/25 p 48.  
 Rome Three-Day Event, Rome, Italy (late news) 4/30 p 48.  
 Walker, Richard, An Interview With 1/8 p 25.

## DRESS

Riding Clothes Sale, Used Tack And 3/26 p 48.  
 Safety Helmet for Polo 2/5 p 21.  
 Winter Riding, Clothes For 1/29 p 26.

## DRESSAGE

## United States

Acorn Hill, Naperville, IL 6/25 p 44.  
 Alaska Dressage Association Festival, Elmendorf AFB, AK 6/11 p 22.  
 All-levels awards program, USDF Sponsors 4/30 p 10.  
 American Continental Young Riders Dressage & 3-Day Event Championships, details for competition 4/9 p 19.  
 American Horse Shows Ass'n., dressage champions 1/29 p 42.

**Dressage - United States - Continued**

Arena, construction of the indoor 1/29 p 43.  
 Arizona Dressage Ass'n., Phoenix, AZ 4/23 p 10.  
 Arredondo Dressage Society, Alachua, FL 4/30 p 10.  
 Ayers, Jayne, of Wisconsin 6/18 p 96.  
 Bare, Smokey Lynne—Cataloging The Cross-Breds 5/14 p 21.  
 Bayridge Farm, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 3/26 p 16.  
 Bell Canyon's May Day, Canoga Park, CA 6/25 p 43.  
 Between A Rock And A Hard Place, training in Maine 2/5 p 20.  
 Bloomfield Open Hunt, Bloomfield Hills, MI 6/11 p 20.  
 Boomer, Lowell, Meet 6/18 p 3.  
 Braeburn Farm, Snow Camp, NC 4/2 p 19.  
 California Dressage Society, Los Angeles Chapter, Los Angeles, CA 4/30 p 12.  
 California Dressage Society Reno Chapter Spring, Reno, NV (late news) 5/28 p 53.  
 California Dressage Society San Diego Chapter, Bon-sall, CA 6/4 p 8.  
 Callin, Dennis, Profile Of A California Dressage Rider 3/5 p 37.  
 Capital Region Dressage Rally, Gaithersburg, MD 6/25 p 42.  
 Carlisle, Carlisle, PA (late news) 4/2 p 57, results 4/23 p 14.  
 Central Florida Classic, Clarcona, FL 4/9 p 23.  
 Central Manor Horse Center Dressage, Lancaster, PA 4/30 p 10.  
 Central New York DCTA Dressage, Syracuse, NY 6/11 p 22.  
 Central Vermont Dressage Association, South Wood-stock, VT, 6/25 p 43.  
 Claremont Riding Academy, New York City, NY 2/26 p 16.  
 Colorado Spring Dressage, Colorado Springs, CO 6/25 p 42.  
 Competition Fun?, Is 1/8 p 29.  
 Cub Hill Equestrian Center, Inc. Dressage, Glen Arm, MD 6/4 p 9.  
 Dallas Dressage Club, Dallas, TX 1/1 p 31, 5/14 p 10.  
 Dedication Farm, Sykesville, MD 4/9 p 24.  
 Doornhof Farm, So. Shaftsbury, VT 4/9 p 24 (late news) 6/11 p 53.  
 Dressage at Lamplight I, Wayne, IL (late news) 6/25 p 61.  
 Dressage Championship Announced, Plans For 6/18 p 61.  
 Eastern New York Dressage & Combined Training Ass'n., awards 2/5 p 20.  
 Echo Lane Farm, Sharpsburg, GA 6/11 p 21.  
 Erie Hunt and Saddle Club Dressage, Franklin Center, PA (late news) 6/11 p 53.  
 Ever Green Farm, Beecher, IL 6/4 p 6.  
 Fantasy Dressage, South Lyon, MI 6/25 p 43.  
 Fear, The Horse And 2/12 p 39.  
 Flora Lea Dressage & Combined Test, Medford, NY 4/9 p 13.  
 Florida Dressage Festival, Tampa, FL (late news) 3/5 p 53.  
 Florida Sunshine State Games Dressage, Tampa (late news) 6/18 p 73.  
 Fourth Annual Indianapolis Dressage Competition (late news) 6/25 p 61.  
 Frames, Thoughts On Dressage 2/19 p 18.  
 Free Walk, 3/5 p 39.  
 Gladstone Experience, The 6/18 p 72.  
 Goad, Linda Transition 3/12 p 10.  
 Gold Coast Dressage Ass'n., Lake Worth, FL 1/8 p 28.  
 Palm Beach, FL 3/26 p 17, Lake Worth, FL 6/4 p 9.  
 Grant, Carole—"I Live For The Horses" 6/18 p 22.  
 Gray, London, A Profile of 6/18 p 50.  
 Greater Atlanta, Alpharetta, GA (late news) 4/30 p 49, results 5/14 p 8.  
 Gunther, Maria, Visits U.S. 6/18 p 48.  
 Gusty Wind Acres Dressage, Alexandria, Pennsylvania 5/28 p 8, 6/25 p 44.  
 Hall Ranch, Moorpark, CA (late news) 4/16 p 57.  
 Hargraves, Captain, Teaching Dressage 6/18 p 44.  
 Head Carriage 4/9 p 23.  
 Head Carriage, An Issue Of Concern 2/26 p 15.  
 Heyerdahl, Lois, Profile of 1/8 p 27.  
 Horse Fair Quadrille, Madison, WI 6/18 p 34.  
 Houston Dressage Society, Houston, TX 6/4 p 7.  
 IEO, Loganville, PA 6/25 p 44.  
 Illinois Dressage Ass'n., officers and awards 3/5 p 38, West Dundee, IL 6/25 p 45.  
 International Equestrian Organization, Awards 1/29 p 42, Lancaster, PA, results 6/4 p 9, York, PA (late news) 6/25 p 61.  
 Justafun Farm, Kingston, NC (late news) 4/16 p 57, 5/7 p 45.  
 Kansas City Dressage Society, Bucyrus, KS 4/9 p 24, 6/4 p 7.  
 Kennolyn Equestrian Center, Soquel, CA 6/11 p 21.  
 Kent School Stables, Kent, CT 2/12 p 22.  
 Keystone Dressage Club, Holidaysburg, PA 6/4 p 7.  
 Lake Erie College, Mentor, OH 3/26 p 17, (late news) 4/9 p 57, results 4/23 p 14, results 5/28 p 8.  
 Las Alamos Spring, Freehold, NJ (late news) 4/30 p 49, report 5/28 p 7.  
 LeSaut Cheval FC, Roseburg, OR 6/4 p 9.  
 LE Eliscu, Lita, correct frames for dressage horses 3/26

p 53.  
 LE Ferguson, Mrs. Bruce, issue of "obedience" and judging dressage rides 4/23 p 52.  
 LE Jenkins, Margie P., solution for American dressage, "made in USA" breeds 4/16 p 56.  
 LE Kierkegaard, Ann Marie, suggestions for reporting dressage score 4/16 p 56.  
 LE Woodward, Lisa Anne, solution for better American dressage 3/5 p 2.  
 Live Oak Stables, Tallahassee, FL 3/26 p 16.  
 Long Island Dressage & Combined Training Ass'n., 1981 High Score Awards 1/29 p 41.  
 Long Island DCTA Dressage, Lloyd's Neck, NY (late news) 6/11 p 53.  
 Mac Nairs County Acres Dressage and Combined Test, Raleigh, NC 1/8 p 26.  
 Martell, Trakehner, A Short Visit 3/26 p 18.  
 Maryland CTA, Garrison, MD 5/14 p 9.  
 Maryland Region Dressage Rally, Ellicott, MD 5/14 p 10.  
 Meredith, Kay, relocates in Louisville, KY 3/5 p 54.  
 Meredith Manor, Waverly, WV 5/14 p 8.  
 Mid-Ohio Dressage Association, Pataskala, OH 6/25 p 43.  
 Moga—Appaloosa Power 6/18 p 16.  
 Morkis, Dorothy, Olympic Dressage Rider 2/26 p 11.  
 National Dressage Seminar for Instructors 2/5 p 20.  
 NCDCTA Dressage Can Be Fun, Greensboro, NC 6/11 p 21.  
 New England Dressage Association, Hamilton, MA 6/4 p 8.  
 North Carolina DCTA, Pinehurst, NC (late news) 5/7 p 53.  
 Olde Suffolk Pony Club, Middle Island, NY 5/7 p 45.  
 Ox Ridge Hunt Club Dressage, Darien, CT 6/4 p 9.  
 Paddocks Uncoast Dressage, The, Sarasota, FL 3/26 p 16.  
 Perfection at Work, The, Gabor Foltényi 5/28 p 7.  
 Paso Del Norte Dressage Society, El Paso, TX 3/5 p 39.  
 Pleasant Hollow Farms ESDCTA Dressage, Coopersburg, PA 4/30 p 12.  
 Pomona Chapter Dressage, Fullerton, CA 5/14 p 10.  
 Potomac Horse Center Dressage, Gaithersburg, MD 1/8 p 28, 3/26 p 17, 5/14 p 9, (late news) 5/28 p 53.  
 Potomac Valley Dressage Ass'n. Inc., Clarksburg, MD 4/9 p 24, Poolesville, MD 6/4 p 7.  
 Prix de Ville of North America, Painesville, OH 5/14 p 16.  
 PVDA, Faulkner, MD 5/7 p 45.  
 Racelands Ranch, Murrieta, CA (late news) 2/12 p 45, results 2/26 p 18.  
 Reactions, The Natural 6/18 p 20.  
 Roberts, Susan, Rising To The Top 1/1 p 31.  
 Rogers, Beverly Leninger, A Complete Horsewoman 6/18 p 28.  
 Rohlf, Karen, Junior Competitor 6/18 p 54.  
 Rosenberg, Shelley, Profile Of A 21-Year Old Grand Prix Rider 2/5 p 18.  
 Ruzich, Renate—Around The World With Dressage 6/18 p 25.  
 St. Timothy's School Dressage, Stevenson, MD 6/11 p 22.  
 Sankt Georg Farm, Melbourne, FL (late news) 2/19 p 57, results 3/26 p 17.  
 Schwartz, Jerry: From Junior To Adult Rider 4/23 p 10.  
 Side Reins and Biting Rigs 2/19 p 59.  
 South Shore Dressage, Marshfield, MA (late news) 6/4 p 61, 6/25 p 44.  
 Southern Pines, the attractions of 2/12 p 15.  
 Southern Virginia Dressage Ass'n., Virginia Beach, VA 4/23 p 14.  
 Spanish Horses, Alvaro Domecq Talks About 4/9 p 25.  
 Spindletop Dressage, Beaumont, TX 6/25 p 44.  
 Stecken, Hilda, Yoga Instructor And Dressage Judge 4/2 p 18.  
 Steinkraus, Sis, An Interview With 6/18 p 34.  
 Stillmeadows Farm VADA, Mechanicsville, VA 4/30 p 12.  
 Stonyhill, Northport, IL 6/11 p 20.  
 Tempo, Rhythm, Cadence 3/26 p 17.  
 Terre Volte, Simpsonville, KY 6/25 p 42.  
 Trot, The 1/1 p 29.  
 Tucson Dressage Club, Tucson, AZ (late news) 2/26 p 49.  
 United States Dressage Federation, annual meeting 1/29 p 41.  
 USDF and AHSA Dressage Awards 6/18 p 38.  
 USDF Horse of the year awards correction on Troubadour 1/15 p 39, All-breeds awards program 4/30 p 10.  
 USET, dressage awards 1/29 p 42.  
 van Bruggen, Melle, Dressage in America, A Conversation With 6/18 p 7.  
 VADA Fairfax Competition, Herndon, VA 6/4 p 10.  
 VADA, Petersburg, VA 5/14 p 10.  
 VADA, Leesburg, VA 4/9 p 23, 5/14 p 8.  
 VADA, Richmond, VA (late news) 6/18 p 73.  
 Viewpoint Farm, Southern Pines, NC 4/23 p 14, 5/14 p 8, 6/25 p 43.  
 Virginia State Dressage, Richmond, VA 5/28 p 7.  
 Walk, The, dealing with a horse to learn 2/19 p 15.  
 Wentworth Hunt, Durham, NH 5/14 p 8.  
 Western New York Dressage Ass'n., Phelps, NY 6/4 p 8, 6/25 p 42.

Western Pennsylvania Dressage Ass'n., elects officers 1/29 p 43.  
 William Woods College, Fulton, MO 4/23 p 14.  
 World Championship Selection Trials, Dressage Riders Prepare For 6/18 p 56.  
 Zuleika Farm, Windsor, VT 5/14 p 9.

**Foreign**

Dressage In Canada, 1981 1/15 p 12.  
 Canadian Equestrian Dressage Team for World Dressage Championships Selected 6/11 p 22.  
 Elektron, German dressage derby winner sold to Eugene Dixon 1/1 p 39.  
 Finkleman, Darin, A Student In Sweden 1/8 p 31.  
 International Dressage 1981—Review And Rating, with chart 2/12 p 21.  
 Neale, Cindy, Portrait of a Grand Prix Rider 5/7 p 42.  
 Pracht, Eva Maria, German dressage competitor, immigrated to Canada 2/5 p 47.  
 Winkler, Hans Gunther, A Discussion With 5/14 p 28.

**DRIVING**

BR English Farm Wagon, Origins and Structure, The J. Geraint Jenkins 3/12 p 41.  
 BR Horse Brasses, Peter C. D. Brears 3/12 p 41.  
 BR Horse Tack, The Complete Equipment Guide for Riding and Driving, Julie Richardson, editor 1/29 p 60.  
 BR Plain Buggies — Amish, Mennonite and Brethren Horse Drawn Transportation, Stephen Scott 3/12 p 41.  
 BR Restoration of Carriages, George L. Isles 1/29 p 60.  
 Camp, L. Clay, A Versatile Horseman 2/26 p 20.  
 Carolina Carriage Club, elects officers 5/28 p 21, participates in Block House Steeplechase 2/26 p 46.  
 Carolina Cup, Driving at the 4/16 p 49.  
 Carriage Association of America Private Driving Marathon, Devon, PA 6/25 p 36.  
 Carriage Association of America Southwest Region, Jan H. Squire 5/28 p 46, 6/4 p 5.  
 CT Valley Combined Driving Event, Chester, CT (late news) 5/28 p 53, results 6/4 p 5.  
 Eighteenth Century Transportation, Colonial Williamsburg 2/12 p 13.  
 Horses vs. Automobiles, Good-By, Old Paint 5/14 p 16.  
 International Driving 1981 - Review And Rating, with chart 2/12 p 13.  
 International German Driving Derby, Hamburg, Germany (late news) 6/11 p 53.  
 Jenkel, John, The Californian 4/16 p 48.  
 Manington Meadows Driving Event, Salem, NJ (late news) 4/30 p 49.  
 Moving Times, westward movement in early U.S. 1/29 p 45.  
 Picture of Carriages, The, Samuel Adams Drake, 1876, comments 4/16 p 49.  
 Piedmont Driving Show 6/4 p 4.  
 Royal Windsor Driving Grand Prix 6/4 p 3.  
 Stagecoach, Early 2/26 p 21, Horses 3/12 p 40, First Ride In A 3/12 p 40.  
 Velstra, Tjeerd, In Holland He's "Teach" 1/29 p 44.  
 Windsor Grand Prix Driving (late news) 5/21 p 73.

**DRUGS**

Bute, see Phenylbutazone 1/15 p 8.  
 Making Competition Equitable - No Drugs 3/5 p 9.  
 Phenylbutazone, The Questions, guest editorial by Barbara Dimmick 1/15 p 2, characteristics, properties, side-effects 1/15 p 8.  
 Questions, The, guest editorial by Barbara Dimmick 1/15 p 2.

**EDITORIALS**

Big Boost For The Big Jump 3/26 p 2.  
 Driving, An Unquenchable Interest 6/4 p 2.  
 (The) Duties of a Riding Instructor 6/25 p 2.  
 Euthanasia, A Delicate Decision 4/9 p 2.  
 Getting Involved, (humane societies) 3/12 p 2.  
 Have Horse, Will Travel 5/7 p 2, Correction: stated Kim Walnes and The Grey Goose competed in the European Three-Day Championships when it was Luhmühlen (Germany), 5/14 p 58.  
 Help Is Needed, Our 4/2 p 2.  
 Intangible Rewards Of Equestrian Sports, The, guest editorial, Richard E. McDevitt 3/19 p 4.  
 Introductions 5/28 p 2.  
 It's People Like Marshall 2/19 p 3.  
 Joie De Vivre 6/18 p 2.  
 Jumping Into Spring 3/5 p 2.  
 Licensing of Riding Instructors, guest editorial by Darlene Sordillo 1/29 p 2.  
 Long In The Tooth Is Not So Bad 6/11 p 2.  
 Overfacing 4/30 p 2.  
 Proposed AA Rating For Horse Shows, The, guest editorial by Pam Baker 1/1 p 2.

**Editorials - Continued**

Questions, The, guest editorial by Barbara Dimmick 1/15 p.2.  
 Schooling The Inner Self 2/26 p.3.  
 Self Help, USET Style 4/16 p.2.  
 Self-Test For Horse Buyers guest editorial by Lamplough, Laura H. 5/14 p.2.  
 Speed 4/23 p.2.  
 Stallion Contracts 1/22 p.133.  
 Unsung Heroes in Eventing, The, guest editorial by Edward H. Emerson, Jr. 5/21 p.2.  
 USCTA - Building On Strength, The, guest editorial by Sheila Hundt 2/12 p.2.  
 Winners, The (1st annual journalism/photo awards) 2/5 p.2.

**FOXHUNTING AND DRAGHUNTING**

Arapahoe Hunt, Season Review 5/14 p.49.  
 Bell, Isaac, MFH 3/12 p.7.  
 Belle Meade Hunt, report 1/8 p.34.  
 Black and Tans, Hunting in Ireland 5/14 p.48.  
 BR Hounds In The Morning, Sundry Sports Of Merry England, editor, Carl B. Cone 1/29 p.60.  
 Carolinas District Annual Meeting 1/8 p.34.  
 Casanova Hunt, report 3/26 p.9.  
 Colonel Denny's Cloudline Hounds, report 1/15 p.5.  
 Deep Run Hunt, report 2/12 p.16.  
 De La Brooke Foxhounds W. junior officers 1/29 p.83.  
 First floor fox 3/12 p.9.  
 Early Grove Hunt, report 4/30 p.15.  
 Eglington and Caledon Hunt, report 2/12 p.17.  
 England, Sporting Tour To 4/23 p.44.  
 Family Hunter, The, Shakespeare 1/8 p.35.  
 Farmington Hunt, report 1/29 p.40.  
 Feeding Hounds, Tips For 4/16 p.19.  
 Field Hunter, How To Buy 3/5 p.6.  
 Fox River Valley Hunt, report 3/26 p.9, 4/9 p.48.  
 Genesee Valley Hunt, report 1/8 p.35.  
 Golden's Bridge Hounds, report 1/1 p.7.  
 Hints For Housewives 4/2 p.10.  
 Hunting Ends In Britain's Hill Country 6/25 p.41.  
 Huntingdon Valley Hunt, report 4/2 p.11.  
 Jorrockes, On Foxes 1/15 p.7.  
 LE Glass, John B., numeration of Hunt Roster Issue 1/1 p.35.  
 LE Platts, Mr. & Mrs. Robert H., unrecognized packs of hounds 1/8 p.41.  
 Longreen Foxhounds, reports 2/19 p.45, 4/30 p.16.  
 Mallon, Larry, An "Old-Time" Horseman 1/8 p.33.  
 Masters Of Foxhounds Ass'n. of America Annual Meeting And Symposium 2/19 p.43.  
 Master's Resolution, A 3/12 p.9.  
 Middleburg Hunt, report 2/5 p.13.  
 Middleton Place Hounds, blessing of the hounds 1/1 p.6, reports 2/19 p.47.  
 Moore County Hounds, report 3/12 p.8.  
 North Warwickshire And The Warwickshire Hunts, A Visit To The 2/26 p.8.  
 Novice Foxhunters, Advice For 2/19 p.48.  
 Old Drum, A Memorable Foxhound 2/26 p.10.  
 Old North Bridge Hounds, Report 5/14 p.49.  
 On Waiting At The Covert 1/29 p.40.  
 One Day on the Way to a Hunt 5/19 p.50.  
 Opening Meet, from the Duke of Beaufort 4/16 p.20.  
 Ottawa Valley Hunt, report 2/12 p.18.  
 Palm Beach Polo & Country Club Hounds, hounds, staff, and field 2/19 p.46.  
 Paper Chase, how to do a 2/12 p.39.  
 Piedmont Foxhounds, Virginia Field Hunter Championship 4/16 p.20.  
 Radnor Hunt, report 4/16 p.20.  
 Rappahannock Hunt, report 6/11 p.19.  
 Rivers Divide Foxhounds, report 2/5 p.11.  
 Rocky Fork Valley Hunt, report 1/29 p.39.  
 Santa Ynez Valley Hunt, report 6/4 p.17.  
 Shawnee Hounds, report 1/29 p.39.  
 Smithtown Hunt, reports 1/1 p.6, 2/26 p.9.  
 Southern Pines, the attractions of 2/12 p.15.  
 Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds, history and a day with 2/5 p.6.  
 Training the Show Jumper, in the hunt field 1/29 p.39.  
 Tryon Hounds, report 4/23 p.46.  
 T.V. scenes of foxhunting on "Brideshead Revisited" 1/1 p.38.  
 View From My Den, by "Mama Vixen" 2/12 p.18.  
 Wayne DuPage Hunt, report 2/5 p.12, drill team 4/9 p.48.  
 Wentworth Hunt, report 1/8 p.35.  
 What You Would Like to Know About Foxhunting, But Haven't Had Time To Ask 1/15 p.4.  
 Windy Hollow Hunt, report 2/5 p.14.  
 Winkelman, Peter, huntsman, Palm Beach & Country Club Hounds 2/19 p.46.

**HORSEMANSHIP****General**

Adult students, working with, If It's So Good For You, Why Does It Hurt So Much? 2/12 p.37.  
 Amateurs, The Art And Joy Of Teaching 1/1 p.23.

Between A Rock And A Hard Place, training in Maine 2/5 p.20.  
 BR Horse Tack, The Complete Equipment Guide for Riding and Driving, Julie Richardson, editor 1/29 p.60.  
 Breaking colts, Virgil's Georgics 1/1 p.37.  
 Centenary College, students to spend semester in England 3/12 p.50.  
 Circles, Going In 2/12 p.21.  
 Colangelo, Cheryl, named Director of Handicapped Riding at Pleasant Hollow Farms 6/25 p.63.  
 Cowardly Rider, Confessions Of A 3/12 p.33.  
 Davis, Sullivan, A Traditional Horseman, The Last Of A Breed 4/16 p.27.  
 Dealing With Ditches 5/21 p.62.  
 Eventings' Other Saint (Isleut Broglie) 5/21 p.30.  
 Fear, The horse and 2/12 p.39.  
 Fibe, Thirty-Five Common 2/19 p.14.  
 Green, Peter and Linda A Family Affair 5/21 p.46.  
 Hunt field, good training for the show jumper 1/29 p.39.  
 Hunter Seat Equitation 1/1 p.24.  
 If It's So Good For You, Why Does It Hurt So Much? 2/12 p.37.  
 Jumping Right Along, cavaletti and gymnastic jumping lessons 2/5 p.35.  
 Lead, Teaching The Young Horse to 1/1 p.25.  
 LE Cornett, Bob, appalled at Pamela Corber's letter 1/29 p.59.  
 LE Elkins, J.R., "Narrow Twist" interpretation 5/7 p.2.  
 LE Foster, Barb, wants a qualified instructor 1/29 p.59.  
 LE Huyler, Frank DeK., Jr., likes the quiet approach to teaching riding 2/16 p.49.  
 LE Kraemer, Valerie, riding is but a gentle game 1/15 p.36.  
 LE Lilyestrom, Lynda C., licensing of instructors in MA 4/30 p.2.  
 LE Moore, Willard S., Questions licensing of riding instructors 2/19 p.3.  
 LE Owen, Mabel A., director of riding instructor licensing program 4/16 p.3.  
 LE Packard, Connie, comments on Massachusetts licensing of instructors 4/16 p.56.  
 LE Smith, Donna, professionalizing riding instruction 4/2 p.2.  
 LE Turner, Katie, applauds MA for licensing instructors 2/19 p.55.  
 LE Whitacker, Capt. Harry E., instructors and the crest release 1/8 p.41.  
 LE Wilson, R.G., disapproves of Massachusetts' licensing of instructors 2/26 p.49.  
 LE Young, John Richard, use of crest release is mediocrity in horsemanship 2/5 p.45.  
 Leg Yields—The Beginning 6/18 p.32.  
 Le Goff, Jack, Junior USET Riders On 5/21 p.18.  
 Licensing Of Riding Instructors, guest editorial, Darlene Sordillo 1/29 p.2.  
 Making Your Event A Financial Success 5/21 p.28.  
 Meredith Manor School of Horsemanship, new affiliation with Mount Senario College, Wisconsin 4/16 p.59.  
 Mini-Courses 5/21 p.27.  
 Mount Senario College, newly affiliated with Meredith Manor School of Horsemanship 4/16 p.59.  
 Older Horse, Care Of The 2/12 p.8.  
 Overfacing, editorial 4/30 p.2.  
 Oxer, fence name derivation 5/7 p.55.  
 Perfectionist at Work, The 5/28 p.7.  
 Qualifications Of A Master School (from The School Horse's Manual, by Oscar Mayer) 1/1 p.26.  
 Relaxation on Horseback: A Matter of Awareness and Muscle Differentiation 6/18 p.40.  
 Resolutions Of A Horsewoman, II 1/1 p.11.  
 Saddle Change And development, Trends In 1/1 p.29.  
 Schooling The Inner Self, editorial 2/26 p.3.  
 Side Reins and Biting Ribs 2/19 p.59.  
 Speed, on horseback 4/23 p.2.  
 Sweden, A Student In 1/8 p.31.  
 Teaching Children - Summer Camps 5/28 p.19.  
 Trot, The 1/1 p.29.  
 Vitamin D and Horses 4/30 p.39.  
 Walk, The, how to deal with a horse that won't 2/19 p.15.  
 Wiley, Hugh, philosophy on good academic student making better rider 2/5 p.46.  
 Winter Riding, Tips For 1/29 p.28.

**Handicapped Riders**

Cheff Center Riding For The Handicapped 3/5 p.11.  
 International Cerebral Palsy Games, to be held in Copenhagen, Denmark 1/29 p.62.  
 North American Riding For The Handicapped Ass'n., elects officers 2/26 p.50.  
 North American Riding For The Handicapped (NARHA) Northeast Region Workshops 5/28 p.20.

**HORSEMASTERSHIP**

Alaska, Horse Owner's Symposium In 5/7 p.54.  
 Arena, construction of the indoor 1/29 p.43.  
 Barn Fire! 5/28 p.22.  
 Boarded Out...And Keeping Him That Way, Getting Your Horse Blissfully 2/12 p.32.  
 Board Your Horse, Where To 1/1 p.36.

Buckets, beat the high cost of 4/9 p.16.  
 Buyers, Self-Test for Horse, editorial 5/14 p.2.  
 Check Horses' During Summer 5/21 p.36.  
 Cooperative Horse Farms 4/23 p.8.  
 Drawing oils, to help capture and harness horses 2/5 p.46.  
 End Of The Line, facing the death of a horse 2/26 p.48.  
 Fescue Problems 4/30 p.38.  
 Fibe, Thirty-Five Common 2/19 p.14.  
 Fires, Barn, Kentucky's oldest and largest barn, Patchen Wilkes Farm 3/12 p.51.  
 Freeze-Branded Horses, Protection For 1/8 p.40.  
 Helping Hand, When To Give A 5/14 p.56.  
 Hillside Horse Orphanage: Love, and a Very Thin Shoestrings 6/4 p.48.  
 Humane Organizations 6/11 p.52.  
 Icepack for bruises 4/9 p.16.  
 Insurance, Horse 1/29 p.22.  
 Lameness In Horses, causes and treatments 1/15 p.11.  
 LE Hammond, R.E., behavior caused by broken saddle tree 1/29 p.2.  
 Jumps With All The Trimmings 6/4 p.60.  
 Magnificent McClellan, The 6/11 p.12.  
 Moldy feed causes deaths 1/29 p.62.  
 NEISS Horse-Related Accident Report 6/25 p.49.  
 Older Horse, Care Of The 2/12 p.8.  
 Parasites, Can Damage Horses' Health 1/8 p.24.  
 Pasture? Is Your Horse Ready For 4/9 p.18.  
 Rabbit? How Is Your Horse Like A 3/26 p.15.  
 Resolutions of A Horsewoman, II 1/1 p.11.  
 Safety First, care of tack and equipment 6/4 p.51.  
 Shavings, Black walnut dangerous as bedding 1/8 p.40.  
 Shoeing The Combined Training Horse 5/21 p.12.  
 Stale bread, fed to horses, 1800-1915 1/1 p.38.  
 Summer Fly Prevention 6/25 p.34.  
 Time and Money Saving Ideas 4/9 p.16.  
 Tack and Equipment, The Use and Care of 5/28 p.21.  
 Trailers and Vans, Trailer Training Without Tears 1/15 p.6.  
 Used Tack And Riding Clothes Sales 3/26 p.42.  
 Wool Tubes for girths 4/9 p.16.

**HORSE SHOWS****United States****Alphabetical Listing**

Aid To Zoo, Phoenix, AZ 4/2 p.38.  
 American Invitational, Tampa, FL (late news) 3/26 p.53, results 4/16 p.34.  
 Asbury Hill Farm, Freeville, NY 1/8 p.13.  
 ARS, Manchester, MD 5/14 p.37.  
 Arizona Horse Exhibitors Ass'n., Scottsdale, AZ 5/28 p.37.  
 Asbury Hill Farm, Freeville, NY 4/30 p.28.  
 Ashley Meadows Farm, Berwyn, PA 1/8 p.18, 1/29 p.22, 1/29 p.35, 2/19 p.27, (late news) 2/26 p.49, (late news) 3/12 p.49, 5/14 p.42, 3/26 p.40, 4/9 p.41, 4/9 p.44, 4/23 p.23.  
 Athens Jr. Amateur, Athens, GA 5/14 p.28.  
 Barely Able Stable, Sewickley, PA 5/14 p.35.  
 Barracks, The, Charlottesville, VA 4/9 p.45.  
 Barracks Jr. & Amateur, Charlottesville, VA (late news) 1/29 p.61, results 2/12 p.38, 2/26 p.39.  
 Barracks Jumper, Charlottesville, VA 4/2 p.34, The 4/2 p.36.  
 Bear Creek Center Spring, Nachodoches, TX (late news) 4/9 p.57, results 5/7 p.26.  
 Beau Meadow Farm, Glastonbury, CT (late news) 5/7 p.53.  
 Bedford County Hunt Club, Lynchburg, VA 6/4 p.22.  
 Bloomfield Open Hunt, Bloomfield Hills, MI (late news) 4/2 p.57, 4/30 p.34 (late news) 5/14 p.57, 6/11 p.35.  
 Bethlehem Special Olympics Benefit, Coopersburg, PA 6/11 p.43.  
 Bolton Heights, Poughkeepsie, NY 6/25 p.33.  
 Boots and Saddle Riding Club, Allentown, PA 6/25 p.28.  
 Boulder Brook Club, Scarsdale, NY 1/8 p.16, (late news) 1/15 p.37, results 1/29 p.30.  
 Boumi Temple Mounted Patrol, Owings Mills, MD (late news) 6/11 p.53.  
 Bucks County Horse and Riders Association, Springhouse, PA 4/16 p.46.  
 Buffalo Saddle & Bridle Club, Buffalo, NY 1/29 p.29, 4/2 p.42, 4/16 p.28, 5/28 p.46.  
 Butler County Saddle Club, Butler, PA 6/25 p.10.  
 Byway Farms, Syosset, LI, NY 6/11 p.38.  
 CAHC-Longmont, Longmont, CO (late news) 5/21 p.73.  
 C Bar B Equestrian Center, Dallas, TX 5/14 p.28.  
 Cambridge Charity, Cambridge, IL 6/25 p.19.  
 Camden, Camden, SC 4/23 p.37.  
 Camden Junior, Camden, SC 5/28 p.24.  
 Cannon's Point, St. Simons Island, GA 6/4 p.48.  
 Cape Cod, Falmouth, MA 5/14 p.44.  
 Carolina Horse Park, Greer, SC 1/22 p.25, 3/12 p.27.  
 Carousel, Scottsdale, AZ (late news) 4/9 p.57.  
 Caumsett Park Equestrian Center, Lloyd Harbor, NY 4/9 p.42.  
 Caumsett, Lloyd Harbor, NY (late news) 2/5 p.45, 4/2 p.38.  
 Carousel, Scottsdale, AZ 4/23 p.24.  
 Cazenovia College, Cazenovia, NY 4/16 p.47.  
 C Bar B Equestrian Center, Dallas, TX 4/9 p.34.



**Horse Shows - U.S. - Alphabetical Listing - Continued**

- Cedarwood, Waco, TX 6/4 p 23.  
 Cedarwood Cen-Tex, Waco, TX 1/29 p 34.  
 Central Florida HJ Ass'n., Brooksville, FL 1/8 p 14, 2/12 p 26, 6/25 p 14.  
 Cerulean Farm, Millis, MA 3/26 p 29, 4/9 p 43.  
 CFHJA Brooksville, Brooksville, FL (late news) 5/21 p 73.  
 Channel City, Santa Barbara, CA 4/30 p 21.  
 Charlotte Spring, Matthews, NC 6/4 p 23.  
 Children's Services, Farmington, CT (late news) 5/21 p 73.  
 Choco Ridge Equestrian Center, Union, KY 3/26 p 32.  
 Christmas, San Antonio, TX 1/1 p 12.  
 Cimarron Pony Club, Oklahoma City, OK 6/25 p 49.  
 Clifton Lions Club, Herndon, VA 4/23 p 19.  
 Clover Leaf Stables, Madison, WI 4/16 p 47.  
 Coach House Stables, Rye, NY (late news) 1/8 p 41, 2/5 p 35, (late news) 2/12 p 45, results 2/26 p 34, 4/9 p 40, 4/16 p 47, 4/23 p 39.  
 Coker Farm, Bedford, NY 1/1 p 19, 1/8 p 10.  
 College of Charleston Equestrian Club Benefit, John's Island, SC 5/28 p 35.  
 Colorado Classic, Denver, CO (late news) 5/7 p 53.  
 Columbia, Columbia, MD 3/26 p 41, 4/2 p 34, winter finale (late news) 4/2 p 57.  
 Columbia Holiday, Columbia, MD (late news) 1/8 p 41, 1/29 p 14, finale 4/23 p 26.  
 Columbia Jr., Columbia, MD 1/8 p 13.  
 Connecticut Valley Pony Club, Lyme, CT 6/4 p 39.  
 Coppergate Farm, Basking Ridge, NJ 6/25 p 19.  
 Country Comfort Farm, St. Michaels, MD 3/26 p 44, 4/2 p 47.  
 Crete, Crete, IL 6/11 p 30.  
 Cricket Hill Stable, Oklahoma City, OK 3/26 p 29.  
 Culpeper Memorial Hospital Benefit, Locust Dale, VA 5/28 p 39.  
 Delaware Valley Horsemen's Association, Lambertville, NJ 5/28 p 43.  
 Del Mar National, Del Mar, CA 6/25 p 13.  
 Delta Air Lines Internationale, Mercedes Grand Prix, Tampa, FL 4/16 p 32, Correction: The Jones Boy is number 13/5/14 p 58.  
 Desert Festival, Indio, CA 3/12 p 18.  
 Devon, Children's Days, Devon, PA (late news) 6/4 p 61, results 6/11 p 8, (late news) 6/11 p 53, Closing Weekend 6/25 p 3, results 6/25 p 4, Police Competition 6/25 p 60.  
 Ditch Riders International, Anthony, NM 1/8 p 17, 2/26 p 39, 5/14 p 37.  
 Dorian Society/Banner Farms Grand Prix, Bakersfield, CA 5/28 p 25.  
 Dunavant Farm, Leeds, AL 4/30 p 36.  
 Dutch Manor Stables, Albany, NY 2/26 p 38, 4/2 p 32, 4/23 p 36.  
 Eastern Pennsylvania Chapter PHA, Springhouse, PA 4/9 p 45.  
 English Circuit of South Jersey, Bargaintown, NJ 4/30 p 34.  
 Equi-Tex Southwest Classic, Houston, TX 3/12 p 24, Spring 4/16 p 57, 5/14 p 32.  
 Fairfield County Hunt Club, Westport, CT 1/15 p 26, 2/19 p 26, 3/26 p 33, (late news) 3/26 p 53, 4/30 p 30, 6/25 p 23.  
 Far Hills-Bedminster Lions Club, Gladstone, NJ 6/25 p 20.  
 Farsouth Farms, Miami, FL 1/29 p 20.  
 Far West Farms, North Salem, NY 1/29 p 17, 2/19 p 33, 2/19 p 34, (late news) 3/5 p 53, 4/9 p 30, 4/9 p 35.  
 Festival of Horses, Lyme, CT 6/25 p 28.  
 Flintridge Children's, San Francisco, CA 5/28 p 37.  
 Florida State, Ocala, FL 6/4 p 33.  
 Four Seasons Farm, Readington, NJ 1/15 p 28, 1/29 p 34, (late news) 1/29 p 61, 2/5 p 34, (late news) 2/5 p 45, (late news) 2/19 p 57, results 2/26 p 31, 3/12 p 26, 4/2 p 31, 4/9 p 35, 5/14 p 39.  
 Fox Acres, Carmel, IN 1/1 p 13.  
 Fox Brush Farm, Dewitt, MI 1/1 p 14, 4/9 p 33, 4/30 p 37.  
 Fox Cry Farm, Charlotte, FL 3/5 p 32, 6/4 p 37.  
 Foxfield, Westlake Village, CA 6/4 p 33.  
 Foxcroft, Middleburg, VA 6/4 p 43.  
 Frederick Pony Club, Frederick, MD 6/4 p 51.  
 GRTA, Rye, NY 5/28 p 41.  
 Gardnertown Farms, Newburgh, NY 4/2 p 35, 4/23 p 36, 5/7 p 30.  
 Garrison Forest, Garrison, MD 3/5 p 25, 5/14 p 31.  
 Germantown Charity, Germantown, TN (late news) 6/11 p 53.  
 Gibson Bay, Santee, SC 1/29 p 18.  
 Gill-St. Bernard's School, Gladstone, NJ 5/28 p 40.  
 Gold Star, Scottsdale, AZ 2/5 p 33.  
 Golden Hills International Charity, Ocala, FL 3/5 p 53, 4/2 p 27.  
 Golden Hills Spring Horse Show, Ocala, FL (late news) 5/28 p 53.  
 Golden's Bridge Hounds PC, South Salem, NY 6/11 p 11.  
 Graden, Davidsonville, MD 6/11 p 41.  
 Grand Champion, Northbrook, IL 4/2 p 47, 5/7 p 36, 6/11 p 41.  
 Grand National Junior, San Francisco, CA (late news) 4/16 p 57.  
 Grand Prix of Florida, Tampa, FL (late news) 3/19 p 131.  
 Grand Slam Jumping, Chicago, IL, (late news) 1/15 p 37, (late news) 1/29 p 61, results 2/12 p 27, (late news) 2/12 p 45, story 3/5 p 34, (late news) 2/26 p 49, (late news) 3/12 p 49, story 3/26 p 23, (late news) 3/26 p 53, (late news) 4/9 p 57, 4/9 p 38.  
 Greater Columbus, Hilliard, OH 4/23 p 26.  
 Greenbrier Stables, Herndon, VA 1/29 p 30, 1/29 p 36, 3/26 p 24, 4/9 p 41.  
 Greenmoor Common, Canonsburg, PA 5/28 p 26.  
 Grenadier, Danville, VA 6/11 p 24.  
 Grosse Pointe Hunt Club, Grosse Pointe Woods, MI 1/1 p 24.  
 Guadalupe Pony Club, Albuquerque, NM 6/4 p 49.  
 Gusty Wind Acres, New Alexandria, PA 6/4 p 41.  
 Gwyn Meadows Farm, Center Point, PA 5/14 p 40.  
 Harford Horse Show Association, Bel Air, MD 6/4 p 47.  
 Harmony Hill Farm, De Soto, IL 6/4 p 40.  
 Harrisburg, Grantville, PA 6/25 p 8.  
 Heaven Trees Farm, Jacksonville, FL 1/1 p 18, (late news) 1/8 p 41, 1/29 p 13, Pre-Circuit (late news) 2/5 p 45, Results 2/26 p 30, 5/28 p 36.  
 Here And There Farm, Springhouse, PA 1/1 p 22, 2/12 p 25, (late news) 2/19 p 57, 3/12 p 27, 4/9 p 36.  
 Heritage Farm, Easthampton, MA 1/8 p 13, 4/16 p 44, 5/14 p 34.  
 High View Farm, Pittsford, NY 3/12 p 16, 5/28 p 46.  
 Highland, Brentwood, LI, NY 5/28 p 44.  
 Hillcrest Farms, Virginia Beach, VA 1/29 p 36, (late news) 2/26 p 49.  
 Hits I, Gainesville, FL 3/12 p 25, Hits IV, Miami, FL 4/16 p 40.  
 Hollins College Intercollegiate, Hollins College, VA 4/16 p 22, 5/7 p 16.  
 Holly Stone West, Loveland, CO 3/5 p 25, 4/9 p 30, 6/25 p 24.  
 Homestead Stable, Sparta, NJ 4/30 p 37, 5/14 p 45, 6/25 p 11.  
 Hoof N Wool 4-H, Charlottesville, VA 6/25 p 51.  
 Huckleberry Stables, Alexandria, VA 5/19 p 30.  
 Hunter and Jumper Association of Michigan, Oxford, MI 6/25 p 14.  
 Hunter Hill Dogwood Classic, Cumming, GA 6/11 p 42.  
 Hunter Valley, Vienna, VA 6/25 p 23.  
 Hunter's Vale Equestrian Center, Bucyrus, KS 6/4 p 31.  
 Hunting Ridge Farm, White Plains, NY 3/5 p 24, (late news) 3/19 p 131, 4/2 p 46, 6/4 p 27.  
 Huntingdon Valley Hunt, Furlong, PA 6/11 p 27.  
 Hurdle Hill Farm, Lockport, NY 2/19 p 33.  
 INHJA Charity, Des Moines, IA 6/4 p 42.  
 Insilco Masters, Wellington, FL 3/26 p 36.  
 Intercollegiate Horse Show Ass'n., Region V Finals, Newtown, PA 5/7 p 16, National Championship, So. Hadley, MA (late news) 5/7 p 53, Region IV Regional, Buena Vista, VA 5/14 p 15.  
 Intercollegiate Horse Show Championship, South Hadley, MA 6/11 p 11.  
 International Side-Saddle Organization, Mt. Holly, NJ 6/11 p 26.  
 Jack-Sun-Ville Classic, Jacksonville, FL, (late news) 3/12 p 49.  
 Joseph Kersha Academy, Camden, SC 1/8 p 10.  
 Junior Essex Troop of Cavalry, West Orange, NJ (late news) 5/14 p 57, report 6/25 p 7.  
 Junior Grand National, San Francisco, CA 5/7 p 25.  
 Junior Olympics & Huntingdon, Melville, NY 5/14 p 44.  
 Kanawha Sport Horse Ass'n., Davis Creek, WV 4/23 p 36.  
 Keerymeade, Elmira, NY 6/11 p 32.  
 Kendall John Stables, Kendall, NY 2/19 p 36, 3/26 p 34, 5/7 p 32, 6/4 p 22.  
 Kent School, Kent, CT, intramural jumper 2/12 p 38.  
 Kent School, Kent, CT 3/26 p 45, (late news) 6/18 p 73.  
 Kern County Fair, Bakersfield, CA 6/4 p 24.  
 Kesmer Farms, St. Louis, MO 6/25 p 18.  
 Keswick Hunt Club Horse Show, Charlottesville, VA (late news) 5/21 p 73.  
 Kimberlin Hunt Club, West Chester, PA 6/4 p 32.  
 King Neptune's, Sarasota, FL 5/14 p 31.  
 Kings Mills Charity Horse Show, Cincinnati, OH (late news) 6/18 p 73.  
 Kiwanis Club of Staten Island, Readington, NJ 6/25 p 34.  
 Knoll Farm, Brentwood, NY 2/26 p 34, 4/9 p 40.  
 Lake Erie College, Mentor, OH 2/5 p 38, Jr. & Pony 3/5 p 10, 3/5 p 36, (late news) 3/5 p 53, results 2/26 p 35, 3/12 p 16, 3/12 p 28, 4/16 p 22.  
 Lake Erie College, Mentor, OH 3/26 p 34, 3/26 p 46, 4/9 p 28, 4/16 p 39, 4/16 p 42, Prix de Ville of North America 5/28 p 22.  
 Lake of the Woods Stable, Locust Grove, VA 4/2 p 36, 5/14 p 46.  
 Lansing Community College, Dewitt, MI 1/1 p 27, 4/9 p 17.  
 Le Saut Cheval Pony Club, Roseburg, OR 6/11 p 31.  
 Ledges, Roscoe, IL 6/4 p 36.  
 Ledges I, Roscoe, IL 4/9 p 36.  
 Ledges II, Roscoe, IL 4/2 p 45.  
 Ledges Holiday, Roscoe, IL 1/8 p 12, 1/7 p 26 p 32, 2/26 p 34, 5/28 p 34.  
 Lio Lio Pony Club, Kailua, HI 5/28 p 24.  
 Littlewood Farm Stables, Miami, FL (late news) 1/15 p 37, 2/5 p 38, 2/19 p 38, (late news) 4/2 p 57, results 4/30 p 23.  
 Live Oak Stables, Tallahassee, FL (late news) 3/26 p 53.  
 L.I.P.H.A., Muttontown, LI, NY 6/25 p 30.  
 Lorian Society Grand Prix, Bakersfield, CA (late news) 4/30 p 49.  
 Loudoun Pony and Junior, Middleburg, VA (late news) 6/25 p 61.  
 Low Country PC, Ravenel, SC 4/9 p 16.  
 Madeira School, Greenway, VA 1/1 p 24.  
 Mar-Bel Stable, Montvale, NJ 5/14 p 35.  
 Maracahan Farm, Mars, PA 6/11 p 43.  
 Marion Porter Memorial, Warrington, PA 5/14 p 36.  
 Mary Baldwin College, Weyers Cave, VA 4/23 p 39.  
 Maryland Interscholastic, McDonogh, MD 6/25 p 51.  
 McKensie Stables, Tulsa, OK (late news) 4/2 p 57.  
 Meadowbrook, Chevy Chase, MD 6/25 p 16.  
 Meadowlark Pony Club, Wichita, KS 6/11 p 30.  
 Melissa Pollin Memorial, Herndon, VA 4/16 p 39.  
 Memphis in May, Germantown, TN 6/11 p 24.  
 Mercedes Grand Prix of Jacksonville, Jacksonville, FL 4/16 p 40.  
 Mercedes U.S. Open Jumping Championships, Charlotte, NC 6/4 p 23.  
 Michelob Grand Prix, Coto de Caza, CA 6/25 p 32.  
 Michelob Tournament of Champions, American Invitational, Tampa, FL 4/16 p 34.  
 Middle Island, LI, NY 1/1 p 14, (late news) 2/19 p 57, 3/12 p 30.  
 Milestone, Doylestown, PA 1/29 p 12, 3/5 p 20, (late news) 3/5 p 53, 3/26 p 32, 4/9 p 39, 5/14 p 46.  
 Milwaukee, West Allis, WI 6/25 p 26.  
 Mission Valley Pony Club, Kansas City, MO 5/7 p 40.  
 Missouri Horse Shows Ass'n., St. Charles, MO 4/23 p 30.  
 Molloy College, Bayport, NY 3/26 p 42.  
 Monmouth County Hunt, Freehold, NJ 5/28 p 30.  
 Motor City, Bloomfield Hills, MI (late news) 6/25 p 61.  
 Mount Holyoke College Stables, South Hadley, MA 1/8 p 16.  
 Mountain Valley Equestrian Center, South Britain, CT 1/29 p 16, 3/5 p 32, 4/16 p 29.  
 Murfreesboro Charity, Murfreesboro, TN 1/15 p 20.  
 Muttontown, Muttontown, NY 6/25 p 16.  
 Nacogdoches Pony, Nacogdoches, TX 5/28 p 24.  
 Nashoba Valley Hunt, Groton, MA 6/25 p 33.  
 National Western Stock 2/19 p 27.  
 New Canaan Mounted Troop, New Canaan, CT 5/14 p 32.  
 North Carolina Equestrian Center, Winston-Salem, NC 4/2 p 35, 4/2 p 40, 4/9 p 34, 4/9 p 46.  
 North Folsom, Slidell, LA 4/23 p 22.  
 North Shore Horsemen's Association, Hamilton, MA 6/11 p 27, 6/25 p 24.  
 Northlake, Covington, LA 5/14 p 43.  
 Northmont Farms, Wexford, PA 2/26 p 35.  
 Northwest Albuquerque Lions, Albuquerque, NM 6/4 p 41.  
 Oak Mountain, Birmingham, AL 6/11 p 39.  
 Ocean Fun, Virginia Beach, VA 5/28 p 28.  
 Omaha DCT Association, Crescent, IA 6/4 p 40.  
 Ox Ridge Hunt Club, Darien, CT 1/8 p 12, 1/15 p 37, 3/5 p 24, (late news) 4/9 p 57, 5/7 p 39, 5/14 p 47.  
 Ox Ridge Grand Prix, Darien, CT (late news) 6/25 p 61.  
 Pace University, Pleasantville, NY 6/25 p 31.  
 Pacific Horse Center, Elk Grove, CA (late news) 2/12 p 45, results 3/5 p 28, 6/25 p 10.  
 Palm Beach Benefit, W. Palm Beach, FL (late news) 2/12 p 45, Classic (late news) 2/19 p 57, Benefit, results 3/5 p 19, Masters (late news) 2/26 p 49.  
 Park Cities Lions Club Charity, Dallas, TX 6/11 p 33.  
 Pebble Beach Equestrian Center, Pebble Beach, CA 5/28 p 41.  
 Pegasus Farm, Westford, MA 2/26 p 40.  
 Pensacola Charity, Pensacola, FL 6/11 p 28.  
 Pensacola Hunter Jumper Ass'n., Pensacola, FL 4/9 p 34.  
 Piedmont, Colfax, NC 6/4 p 36.  
 Pin Oak Charity Horse Show, Houston, TX (late news) 6/4 p 61.  
 Pineland, John's Island, SC 4/23 p 35.  
 Pittville Lions Club, Salisbury, MD 6/25 p 18.  
 Pleasant Hollow Farms, Coopersburg, PA 1/15 p 27, 3/12 p 32, 4/9 p 36, 4/9 p 46, 5/14 p 27.  
 Potomac Horse Festival, Potomac, MD 6/25 p 22.  
 Potomac Pony Club, Potomac, MD 5/28 p 23.  
 Post & Rail, Tyrone, PA 5/14 p 42.  
 Purchase, Purchase, NY 6/11 p 40.  
 Quality Acres, Long Valley, NJ 1/1 p 11.  
 Quentin Riding Club, Quentin, PA 6/25 p 20.  
 Race Lane Farm, W. Barnstable, MA 3/26 p 46, 5/7 p 29.  
 Ramblewood, Aiken, SC 6/4 p 44.  
 Ramblewood Holiday, Aiken, SC 1/15 p 23.  
 Red Jacket, Freeville, NY 5/28 p 39.  
 Rice Farms, Rocky Point, NY 6/4 p 45.  
 Ridgewood, Medina, OH 1/1 p 13, (late news) 2/5 p 45, results 3/5 p 29, 3/26 p 24, 5/7 p 38, 6/11 p 24.  
 River Ridge Charity, Columbus, OH 6/25 p 28.  
 Rockbridge Hunt, Hollins College, VA 6/11 p 30.  
 Rocky Bayou Farms, Niceville, FL 6/11 p 41.  
 Roosevelt-Firebird Stables, Perry, Ohio 2/19 p 32, 4/2 p 32, 4/30 p 36, 6/25 p 21.  
 Rose Mount Farm, Fredericksburg, VA 5/28 p 32.  
 Rose View Stables, Poughkeepsie, NY 5/28 p 43.  
 Saddle and Sirlin, Leawood, KS (late news) 6/11 p 53.  
 Saddle Up, Davis, FL 5/28 p 26.

**Horse Shows - U.S. - Alphabetical Listing - Continued**

St. Christopher's Hospital For Children Show, West Chester, PA (late news) 5/21 p 73.  
 St. Francis Fair, Ft. Wayne, IN 6/11 p 31.  
 Saint James Academy, Monkton, MD 6/25 p 31.  
 St. Joan of Arc School, Bel Air, MD 6/4 p 38.  
 St. Lawrence University Intercollegiate, Canton, NY 3/26 p 45.  
 St. Lawrence University, Canton, NY 3/5 p 30.  
 Sandhills Kiwanis Charity, Southern Pines, NC (late news) 4/9 p 57.  
 San Antonio Charity, San Antonio, TX 5/14 p 38.  
 San Felasco Hunter Jumper Ass'n., Alachua, FL 2/19 p 32.  
 Santa Barbara Amateur, Santa Barbara, CA 1/8 p 3.  
 Sea Spray Farm, St. Petersburg, FL 2/26 p 38.  
 Sedgfield Charity, Greensboro, NC (late news) 5/14 p 57.  
 Sedgfield Hunt, Greensboro, NC 6/25 p 25.  
 Sewickley Hunt, Sewickley, PA (late news) 6/25 p 61.  
 SFHJA, Alachua, FL 6/4 p 47.  
 Shady Lane Pony Club, Ft. Bragg, NC 5/28 p 24.  
 Shallowbrook, Rye, NY 4/9 p 40.  
 Shallowbrook, Somers, CT 1/8 p 16, 2/12 p 28, (late news) 2/12 p 45, 3/5 p 38, 5/14 p 46.  
 Shannondell Farm, Norristown, PA 5/14 p 47.  
 Shenandoah Valley Pony Club, Shepherdstown, WV 6/4 p 49.  
 Shoal Creek Equestrian Center, Shoal Creek, AL 5/28 p 31.  
 Showday Festival, Culpeper, VA 5/7 p 32.  
 Showday, Culpeper, VA 6/4 p 38.  
 Simsbury, Simsbury, CT 5/14 p 43.  
 Skidmore College, Intercollegiate, Saratoga Springs, NY 1/8 p 12, 4/9 p 17, open show 4/30 p 25, open show 6/4 p 40.  
 Sleepy Hollow Country Club, Scarborough, NY 1/15 p 27.  
 Snowbird Acres Farm, Pottersville, NY 2/5 p 32, (late news) 2/12 p 45, 3/26 p 39, 4/9 p 27, 5/14 p 25.  
 Snowbird Holiday, Pottersville, NJ (late news) 1/15 p 37, (late news) 3/12 p 49.  
 South Florida HJA Charity, Miami, FL 1/1 p 16, W. Palm Beach, FL (late news) 1/29 p 61, results 2/12 p 23.  
 South Florida Fair, West Palm Beach, FL 6/11 p 38.  
 South 40 Acres, New Tripoli, PA 5/28 p 34.  
 South Jersey Circuit, Cap May, NJ 6/4 p 27.  
 South Shore, Lakeville, MA 5/28 p 45.  
 Southern Seminary Intercollegiate, Buena Vista, VA 3/26 p 42, 4/9 p 18.  
 South Jersey Hunter Classic, Medford, NJ 4/16 p 44.  
 Southwest Florida, Fort Myers, FL 6/4 p 37.  
 Springbrook, Bloomingdale, NJ 4/9 p 38.  
 Southwest Florida Hunter & Jumper Ass'n., Fort Myers, FL 4/2 p 33, 4/30 p 28.  
 Springtime in Dixie, Germantown, TN 5/14 p 27.  
 Springtime Tallahassee, Tallahassee, FL 4/30 p 26.  
 Springfield Foundation, Midway, GA 1/29 p 60, 2/12 p 30, 3/12 p 16.  
 Stepping Stone Farm, Ridgefield, CT 6/4 p 35.  
 Stirrup Cup Winter Festival, Tucson, AZ 3/19 p 131.  
 Stirrup Cup Classic 4/23 p 20, Festival, results 4/23 p 33.  
 Stonyhill, Northport, LI., NY 3/26 p 34.  
 Stoney Ridge Farm, Chelsea, MI 1/15 p 24, 2/5 p 33, 3/5 p 35, 4/23 p 19, 5/28 p 38.  
 Stratford Stables, Port Chester, NY 6/25 p 25.  
 Suffolk Farms, Bayport, NY (late news) 1/1 p 37, results 1/15 p 29, 2/19 p 30, (late news) 2/26 p 49, 3/12 p 32, 5/7 p 31.  
 Sugartown, Ludwig's Corner, PA (late news) 5/14 p 57, 6/11 p 37.  
 Sunshine State Games, Ocala, FL (late news) 5/28 p 53.  
 Sunnyside Farm Side-Saddle, Gaithersburg, MD 6/4 p 40.  
 Super Horse/Super Pony Competition, Columbia, MO 5/7 p 41.  
 Sweet Briar College Intercollegiate, Sweet Briar, VA 3/26 p 45.  
 Sweet Briar College, South Hadley, VA 1/1 p 27.  
 Swift Water Farm, Spring City, PA 6/25 p 31.  
 Sycamore Creek Country Club, Springboro, OH 6/25 p 29.  
 Syracuse PHA, Syracuse, NY 6/4 p 34.  
 Tewksbury Farms Stable, Pottersville, NJ 1/8 p 18, 1/15 p 30, 3/12 p 28, 3/26 p 41, 4/30 p 32, 5/14 p 38.  
 The Barracks, Jumper, Charlottesville, VA 1/8 p 18, 1/29 p 36.  
 The Bottom Line, Inc., Somers, NY 6/25 p 21.  
 The Circuit, Montgomery, NY 6/25 p 27.  
 The Portable, Malvern, PA 1/1 p 20.  
 Thomas School, Melville, NY 3/12 p 30, 4/2 p 45.  
 Timber Edge Farm, Horsham, PA 1/15 p 26, 4/9 p 28.  
 Tucson Classic, Tucson, AZ 4/9 p 26.  
 Tulsa Charity, Tulsa, OK (late news) 5/28 p 53, 6/25 p 27.  
 Tuscaloosa Charity, Tuscaloosa, AL 6/25 p 21.  
 Twin Lakes Stable, Bronxville, NY 5/28 p 46.  
 U.S. Open Jumping Championship, Charlotte, NC (late news) 5/21 p 73.  
 University, Stony Brook, NY 5/28 p 42.  
 University of Massachusetts Horsemaster's Club, Amherst, MA 5/28 p 45.

University of Maryland and Penn State Intercollegiate, Oldfield, NJ 5/7 p 16.  
 Upland, Unionville, PA 5/28 p 30.  
 Upperville Horse Show, Upperville, VA (late news) 6/18 p 73.  
 Valley Forge Grand Prix, Wayne, PA (late news) 5/7 p 53, results 6/4 p 22.  
 Virginia Beach, Virginia Beach, VA 1/15 p 22, Winter (late news) 3/5 p 49, 4/2 p 30, 4/2 p 41, Ocean Fun (late news) 4/16 p 57.  
 Virginia Intermont College, Bristol, VA 3/26 p 46.  
 Virginia State, Richmond, VA (late news) 4/30 p 49.  
 Warwick Twp. Lions Club, Rothsville, PA 5/28 p 38.  
 Washington Bridle Trails Association, Chevy Chase, MD 6/25 p 17.  
 Washington State Hunter and Jumper Association, Olympia, WA 6/4 p 29.  
 Wawaset, West Chester, PA 5/14 p 45.  
 Westbrook Hunt Club, Westbrook, CT 1/29 p 29, (late news) 5/7 p 53, 6/4 p 47.  
 West Palm Beach Classic, West Palm Beach, FL 3/26 p 27.  
 West Point Pony Club, Highland Falls, NY 5/14 p 16.  
 Westbrook Hunt Club, Westbrook, CT 6/11 p 26.  
 Western Carolinas Arab Fling, Greer, SC 6/11 p 26.  
 Whimsy Hill Farm, Middleburg, VA 3/12 p 28.  
 Whiting's Neck Horse Center, Inc., Martinsburg, WV 1/29 p 16.  
 Windbrook Farm, Landrum, SC 5/14 p 38.  
 Windyhill Stable, West Plains, MO 6/11 p 25.  
 Wise Margin Farm, Newbury, OH 3/26 p 32, 5/7 p 29, 5/14 p 38, 6/4 p 52.  
 Wisahickon Hunt, Springhouse, PA 1/1 p 17.  
 Woodcreek Farm, Pontiac, SC 2/12 p 25.  
 Woodedge Stables, Moorestown, NJ 4/30 p 33, 5/14 p 30.  
 Woodland Farms, West Orange, NJ 1/8 p 13, (late news) 2/19 p 57, 3/12 p 30.  
 Zuleika Farm, Windsor, VT 6/11 p 23.

**Special Articles and Notes**

AA Rating For Horse Shows, The Proposed, guest editorial by Pam Cantwell Baker 1/2 p 2.  
 Amateurs, The Art And Joy Of Teaching 1/1 p 23.  
 American Horse Shows Ass'n., Convention 1/29 p 9.  
 Medal Finals 1/29 p 37, Earthquake at the 1/29 p 62.  
 BR Care And Showing Of The Heavy Horse, Edward Hart 1/29 p 60.  
 Brown, Buddy, joins Acres Wild Farm as rider/trainer 1/29 p 63.  
 Burr, Leslie, A Winner 2/26 p 28.  
 Cake, Upside Down Horse Show 4/30 p 50.  
 Change Of Life, youngest rider no longer a junior 1/8 p 32.  
 Commercial Sponsorship, Big Boost For The Big Jump, editorial 3/26 p 2.  
 Competition Fun?, Is 1/8 p 29.  
 Dad, The Horse Show 4/9 p 18.  
 Devon Horse Show, Richard McDevitt, president, elects officers 2/26 p 40.  
 D'Inzeo, Col., To give a clinic at Gladstone 6/25 p 62.  
 Egg Antics, egg and spoon class 1/8 p 31.  
 Eventing Primer For Pre-Training Riders 5/21 p 49.  
 Fear, The horse and 2/12 p 39.  
 Genesee Valley Hunt, A Pioneer in Eventing 5/21 p 26.  
 Grand Prix Jumping, Big Boost For The Big Jump, editorial 3/26 p 2.  
 Halter Classes For Breeding Stock 3/12 p 15.  
 Hansen, Hap, West Coast Grand Prix Association Leading Rider For 1981 5/14 p 25.  
 Homfeld, Conrad, Lead In 1982 Rolex Crown of Excellence 5/28 p 55.  
 Hooked! (on horses) 4/16 p 22.  
 Horse Show Dates, 1982 3/19 p 100.  
 Indigestion, A Tale Of, concession food 1/29 p 17.  
 Janklow, Angela, And Holy Smoke 2/12 p 23.  
 Junior USET Riders On Jack Le Goff 5/21 p 18.  
 Kursinski, Anne - Rise of A Young American International Rider 3/26 p 22.  
 LE Baker, W. Gary, against one-day "A" shows 2/5 p 45.  
 LE Leslie, J. Allen, D.V.M., American Thoroughbreds to the fore (show jumping) 3/12 p 48.  
 LE Luther, Muffin, liked MacLay Finals coverage 1/29 p 58.  
 LE Sprague, Kurth, National Horse Show history questioned 4/23 p 52.  
 Making Competition Equitable - No Drugs 3/5 p 9.  
 Medal Finals, USET, National, to be held in California and New Jersey 3/26 p 43.  
 Mom, The Horse Show 2/26 p 40.  
 Monahan, Katie, Lead In 1982 Rolex Crown of Excellence 5/28 p 55.  
 Murley, Jackie, of Texas 4/23 p 38.  
 Name changes of international competition horses, to become more expensive 2/26 p 50.  
 Owners, Protect Your Rights 4/9 p 31.  
 Ozer, fence name derivation 5/7 p 55.  
 Paddock Master, Be Kind To Your 4/23 p 29.  
 Photographer, A Week In The Life Of A Horse Show 2/26 p 36.  
 Rewards of Equestrian Sports, The Intangible, guest editorial, Richard McDevitt 3/19 p 4.  
 Schooling The Inner Self, editorial 2/26 p 3.  
 Simpson, John, Named Vice-Chairman For Canadian

Equestrian Jumping Team 5/28 p 54.  
 Smith, Melanie, chosen for the Tennessee Sports Hall of Fame 4/2 p 59, From Tennessee To Grand Prix 4/23 p 18.  
 Southern Pines, the attractions of 2/12 p 15.  
 Steward, A Week In The Life Of A 2/5 p 28.  
 Teaching Children - Summer Camps 5/28 p 19.  
 USDA Amends Import Rules 5/28 p 54.  
 Warm-Up Classes 4/2 p 42.  
 Welles, Jeffery, Out Of The Junior Ranks 5/14 p 41.  
 Wonders of the Horse 5/28 p 55.  
 You Know Its Going To Be A Bad Show Day When ... 6/25 p 32.

**High Score Awards**

AHSA Medal Finals 1/29 p 37.  
 American Grand Prix Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 6, photos 3/19 p 82.  
 American Horse Shows Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 6, photos 3/19 p 5.  
 AHSA-Insilco Zone 1 awards 3/19 p 6, photos 3/19 p 9.  
 AHSA-Insilco Zone 2 awards 3/19 p 6, photos 3/19 p 9.  
 AHSA-Insilco Zone 3 awards 3/19 p 8, photos 3/19 p 9.  
 AHSA-Insilco Zone 4 awards 3/19 p 8, photos 3/19 p 9.  
 AHSA-Insilco Zone 5 awards 3/19 p 10, photos 3/19 p 13.  
 AHSA-Insilco Zone 6 awards 3/19 p 10, photos 3/19 p 13.  
 AHSA-Insilco Zone 7 awards, 3/19 p 10, photos 3/19 p 17.  
 AHSA-Insilco Zone 8 awards 3/19 p 12, photos 3/19 p 17.  
 AHSA-Insilco Zone 9 awards 3/19 p 14, photos 3/19 p 13.  
 AHSA-Insilco Zone 10 awards 3/19 p 14.  
 AHSA-Insilco Zone 11 awards 3/19 p 14.  
 AHSA-Insilco Zone 12 awards 3/19 p 14.  
 Associated Horse Shows Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 14.  
 Boulder Hunter & Jumper Club awards 3/19 p 18, photos 3/19 p 108.  
 Capital District Hunter-Jumper Council, Inc. awards 3/19 p 23, photos 3/19 p 105.  
 Capital Horse Shows Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 22, photos 3/19 p 85.  
 Central Ohio Saddle Club Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 22, photos 3/19 p 65.  
 Central Pennsylvania Junior Horse Shows Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 22, photos 3/19 p 85.  
 Central Texas Hunter & Jumper Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 22, photos 3/19 p 105.  
 Chicagoland Horse Shows Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 24, photos 3/19 p 32.  
 Colorado Hunter & Jumper Ass'n. Class I awards 3/19 p 24, photos 3/19 p 102, Class II awards 3/19 p 28, photos 3/19 p 38.  
 Connecticut Horse Shows Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 28.  
 Connecticut Hunter & Jumper Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 30, photos 3/19 p 114.  
 Eastern Hunter Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 30, photos 3/19 p 99.  
 English Circuit of South Jersey awards 3/19 p 30, photos 3/19 p 121.  
 Florida State Hunter Jumper Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 34, photos 3/19 p 51.  
 Georgia Hunter Jumper Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 34, photos 3/19 p 102.  
 Germantown Hunter Jumper Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 37, photos 3/19 p 74.  
 Horse Shows Ass'n. of Washington awards 3/19 p 39.  
 Hunter & Jumper Ass'n. of Michigan awards 3/19 p 44, photos 3/19 p 96.  
 Illinois Hunter & Jumper Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 44, photos 3/19 p 117.  
 Indiana Hunter & Jumper Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 48, photos 3/19 p 93.  
 Kentucky Hunter & Jumper Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 52, photos 3/19 p 82.  
 Louisiana Hunter Jumper Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 52, photos 3/19 p 37.  
 Maine Horse Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 52, photos 3/19 p 78.  
 Maine Hunter & Jumper Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 54, photos 3/19 p 102.  
 Maryland Horse Shows Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 54, photos 3/19 p 47.  
 Massachusetts Horsemen's Council awards 3/19 p 54.  
 Michigan Hunter Jumper Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 56, photos 3/19 p 27.  
 Middle Tennessee Hunter & Jumper Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 58, photos 3/19 p 108.  
 Midwest Grand Prix Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 6, photos 3/19 p 82.  
 Minnesota Hunter-Jumper Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 58, photos 3/19 p 56.  
 Missouri Horse Shows Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 58.  
 New Jersey Bred Hunter Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 60, photos 3/19 p 27.  
 New Jersey Chapter PHA awards 3/19 p 61, photos 3/19 p 111.  
 New Mexico Hunter-Jumper Ass'n. award 3/19 p 61, photos 3/19 p 71.  
 North Carolina Hunter Jumper Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 62, photos 3/19 p 96.  
 North Florida Hunter Jumper Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 62.

**Horse Shows - U.S. - Alphabetical Listing - Continued**

photos 3/19 p 32.  
Ohio Hunter & Jumper Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 62, photos 3/19 p 105.  
Ohio PHA awards 3/19 p 62, photos 3/19 p 77.  
Oklahoma Hunter & Jumper Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 64, photos 3/19 p 77.  
Pacific Coast Hunter Jumper & Stock Horse Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 68.  
Peninsula Horse Shows Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 68, photos 3/19 p 51.  
Pennsylvania Horse Shows Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 70, photos 3/19 p 43.  
Pennsylvania Jumper Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 72, photos 3/19 p 114.  
Rhode Island Horsemen's Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 72, photos 3/19 p 96.  
San Felasco Hunter & Jumper Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 72.  
Seminole Hunter & Jumper Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 74.  
South Carolina Hunter & Jumper Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 76, photos 3/19 p 43.  
South Florida Hunter & Jumper Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 76, photos 3/19 p 51.  
Southern Arizona Trainers Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 76.  
Southern Nevada Hunter & Jumper Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 78, photos 3/19 p 114.  
Swamp Fox Hounds Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 78.  
Texas Hunter & Jumper Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 86, photos 3/19 p 121.  
Tri-State Horse Shows Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 90, photos 3/19 p 88.  
Tri-State Horsemen's Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 90, photos 3/19 p 71.  
Utah Hunter & Jumper Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 90, photos 3/19 p 39.  
Virginia Beach Horse Shows Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 90, photos 3/19 p 68.  
Virginia Horse Shows Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 91, photos 3/19 p 22.  
Washington State Horsemen's awards 3/19 p 92, photos 3/19 p 117.  
Washington State Hunter & Jumper Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 93, photos 3/19 p 37.  
Western Pennsylvania PHA awards 3/19 p 94, photos 3/19 p 65.  
Western New England Professional Horsemen's Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 94.  
Wisconsin Hunter & Jumper Ass'n. awards 3/19 p 94, photos 3/19 p 78.

**Canada**

Dunlap, J. Moffat, chairman of Horse Show Administrative Committee, Royal Winter Fair 6/18 p 75.  
Laskin, Mark, wins Rothman's Equestrian of the Year Award 1/15 p 38.  
Rothman's Equestrian of the Year Award, Mark Laskin 1/15 p 38.  
Thunderbird, Fort Langley, BC, CAN 5/28 p 41.

**Foreign**

Bareback record, 6'10 1/4" at Olympia, IRE 1/29 p 63.  
Birmingham World Cup Qualifier, Birmingham, ENG. (late news) 4/9 p 57.  
Bordeaux International, France 1/8 p 42.  
Broadnax, Lottie, honored in Langhorne, PA 4/9 p 58.  
European Show Jumping, Antwerp, s'Hertogenbosch, Dortmund 4/16 p 43.  
FEI General Assembly, Vienna, Austria 1/8 p 42.  
Fletcher, Graham, British Show jumper turns pro 3/5 p 54.  
German show jumping, standings 1/29 p 62.  
Hickstead Grand Prix, Hickstead, ENG (late news) 6/4 p 61.  
Horse of the Year Show tribute given to the horse 2/5 p 16.  
International Show Jumping: Review And Rating 1981, with charts 2/19 p 25.  
Irish team, for World Show Jumping Championships 4/16 p 59.  
Lucerne Horse Show, Lucerne, Switzerland (late news) 5/28 p 53, 6/11 p 23.  
Madrid Nations Cup, Madrid, Spain 5/21 p 73.  
Name changes of international competition horses to be more expensive 2/26 p 50.  
Olympia Grand Prix, London, ENG 1/29 p 16.  
Olympia Grand Prix, Olympia, IRE 1/8 p 42, bareback record set 1/29 p 63.  
Rome Horse Show, Rome, Italy (late news) 5/14 p 57.  
Skelton, Nick, British show jumper, turns pro 3/12 p 50.  
World Show Jumping Championships, Dublin, IRE.  
Irish team for 4/16 p 59, (late news) 6/18 p 73.

**HORSES AND HUMANITIES**

Green Bay Race, settlement of the Northwest 2/26 p 48.  
Heavenly Horses, superior horses in ancient history 3/5 p 8.  
Horses and U.S. Presidents 6/11 p 44.

**HUNTER PACE EVENTS**

Adjacent Hunts' Pace Series 1/15 p 6.  
Battle Creek Hunter Pace 6/11 p 19.  
Blue Ridge 3/26 p 4.  
Camargo Hunt 4/30 p 6.  
Elkridge-Harford Hunt 4/30 p 17.  
Fairfax Hunt 5/7 p 52.  
Iroquois Hunt 4/23 p 6.  
Longgreen Foxhounds 4/23 p 45.  
Longwood, at Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 3/5 p 4.  
Mells Fox Hounds 4/9 p 56.  
Middleburg Hunt 4/16 p 7.  
Old Dominion 4/23 p 4.  
Piedmont Fox Hounds 4/2 p 7.  
Rappahannock Hunt 3/12 p 6, corrections 3/26 p 8.  
Scarceen Hunt Cup, IRE 4/30 p 8.  
Sedgefield Hunt, Summerfield, NC 1/8 p 35.  
Tryon Hounds' 2/26 p 10, Spring Pace 4/9 p 48.

**HUNTER TRIALS**

Camden Hunter Trials and MEHAA Carolinas District Competition 4/9 p 49.  
Greenville County Hounds Hunter Trials 4/9 p 48.  
Moore County Hounds, Southern Pines, NC 4/23 p 46.  
North Hills Hunt Hunter Trials 5/14 p 50.  
Radnor Hunt Hunter Trials, Cross-Country and Pt.-to-Pt. 5/14 p 49.  
Sedgefield Hunt, Pre-Hunter Trials 4/9 p 49.  
Smithtown Hunt Hunter Trials 5/14 p 50.  
Virginia Field Hunter Championships 4/16 p 20.

**LETTERS TO THE EDITORS**

Baker, Gary, against one-day "A" shows 2/5 p 45.  
Barker, Claudette, likes the Chronicle 2/19 p 3.  
Bland, Elizabeth, likes the Chronicle 1/29 p 58.  
Campbell, Cathie, liked Medal and Maclay coverage 1/29 p 59.  
Cornett, Bob, appalled at Pamela Corber's letter 1/29 p 59.  
Eliscu, Lita, correct frames for dressage horses 3/26 p 2.  
Elkins, J.R., "Narrow Twist" interpretation 5/7 p 2.  
Ellis, Vera B., corrections of Children's Days at Devon coverage 6/25 p 2.  
Feldman, Nancy N., chastising Intercollegiate National Riding Championship for not enforcing proper headgear 6/18 p 2.  
Ferguson, Mrs. Bruce, issue of "obedience" and judging dressage rides 4/23 p 52.  
Fiore, Allan, Mrs., photo on p. 15, May 28 issue is misidentified, it is Scottare and Dana Fiore 6/11 p 2.  
Fischel, Georgia Compton, Jockey Club contributes to slow pay for stud fees 2/12 p 2.  
Foster, Barb, wants a qualified instructor 1/29 p 59.  
Glass, John B., numeration of Hunt Roster Issue 1/1 p 35.  
Greenburg Family, liked Smokey Bare Interview 6/11 p 2.  
Hamersma, Shelly, Wild horse program not working 4/23 p 52.  
Hammond, R.E., bucking caused by broken saddle tree 1/29 p 2.  
Hodgson, Janet, Comanche correction 3/26 p 53.  
Huyler, Frank Dek., Jr., likes the quiet approach to teaching riding 2/26 p 49.  
Ingram, Pat, Danielle Kanavy is not a national junior endurance riding champion 2/5 p 45.  
Jenkins, Margie P., solution for American dressage, "made in USA" breeds 4/16 p 56.  
Kachavos, Elaine, Comanche errors 3/12 p 48.  
Kelley, Michael, liked the stallion roster 2/5 p 44.  
Kierkegaard, Ann Marie, suggestions for reporting dressage scores 4/16 p 56.  
King, Leonard A., Jr., American Grand Prix Ass'n. appreciates the Chronicle 4/16 p 56.  
Kraemer, Valerie, riding is but a gentle game 1/15 p 36.  
Kuipers, Irene H., rides in suburbia 2/26 p 3.  
Lesch, Marilyn, DVM, have fecals tested after worming 1/15 p 2.  
Leslie, J. Allen, DVM, American Thoroughbreds to the fore (show jumping) 3/12 p 48.  
Lilyestrom, Lynda C., licensing of instructors in MA 4/30 p 2.  
Luther, Muffin, liked Maclay Finals coverage 1/29 p 59.  
Moore, Willard S., Questions Licensing of riding instructors 2/19 p 3.  
Mullen, Grace, Jack Stedding a good instructor 1/1 p 2.  
Owen, Mabel A., director of riding instructor licensing program 4/16 p 3.  
Packard, Connie, comments on Massachusetts licensing of instructors 4/16 p 56.  
Platts, Mr. & Mrs. Robert H., unrecognized packs of hounds 1/8 p 41.  
Reidy, Alice S., appreciates the Chronicle 4/23 p 52.  
Rod-nas, Paula, correction of typo in Stonyhill Dressage Show 6/25 p 2.

sage Show 6/25 p 2.  
Rountree, Jocelyn I., enjoys the Chronicle 1/15 p 36.  
Scheffer, William J., corrects spelling of Kingcem to Kincesm 4/16 p 56.  
Smith, Donna, professionalizing the riding instruction 4/2 p 2.  
Spalding, Natalie, enjoyed Peter Winant's foxhunting article 2/26 p 49.  
Sprague, Kurth, National Horse Show history questioned 4/23 p 52.  
Sprecht, Helen M., likes the Chronicle 2/5 p 44.  
Stine, Barbara K., corrected title of magazine from Movement and Control to Measurement and Control 6/4 p 2.  
Sutula, Susan, voices consideration for the horse 5/14 p 2.  
Teeter, Charles L., Mrs., enjoyed article Intercollegiate 3-Phase Championships (May 7) 6/4 p 60.  
Thomas, Aileen, schooling x-country courses as a training tool or fund-raiser 2/5 p 44.  
Titta, Mimi, liked Teaching Amateurs article 2/5 p 45.  
Turner, Katie, applauds MA for licensing instructors 2/19 p 55.  
Vines, B. H., small breeders and payments 1/22 p 133.  
Von Teiker, Mrs. Ashton, corrections on E.M. Kellogg's "Heavenly Horses" 3/19 p 4.  
Wampack, Elaine, liked instructor article (12/18/81) 2/5 p 45.  
Whittaker, Capt. Harry E., instructors and the crest release 1/8 p 41.  
Wilson, Carlyle A., II, liked Christmas editorial 2/5 p 2.  
Wilson, R.G., disapproves of Massachusetts' licensing of instructors 2/26 p 49.  
With-Seidelin, J. Mrs., daughter was second to go in Medal Finals, not second 6/4 p 2.  
Whitmer, Mrs. John I., Morgan mounted cavalry officers 3/12 p 2.  
Woodward, Lisa Anne, solution for better American dressage 3/5 p 2.  
Working Members, Old Morse Acres, thanking editorial on old horses 6/25 p 2.  
Wright, Dr. William H., Lighter weights in pt.-to-pts. and hunt races 4/16 p 56.  
Young, John Richard, use of crest release is mediocrity in horsemanship 2/5 p 45.

**MISCELLANEOUS**

Arson confirmed in fire on Clyde W. McCoy farm (KY) 2/5 p 47.  
Coats of Many Colors, Indian Horses 6/11 p 54.  
Color, Judging A Horse By His, from literature 4/16 p 49.  
Crusades, Memoirs Of The 4/2 p 58.  
Fined For Illegal Horse Shipment 5/21 p 74.  
Freeze Marking Deters Theft, International Identification System 2/5 p 25.  
Grimley saddle and bridle, used by Gen. U.S. Grant during Civil War 2/19 p 49.  
Homing Instinct, The 6/25 p 51.  
Horses I've Known, Some Interesting 5/14 p 14.  
Humane societies, getting involved with, editorial 3/12 p 2.  
Import-export, USDA Approves Kentucky and Virginia As First States To Import CEM Mares 1/8 p 40.  
USDA proposes change for import rules on Canadian horses 3/26 p 55.  
Indian Burial 1/8 p 40, Horse Racing 3/26 p 44.  
Kingcem's cat, stablemate and companion 3/12 p 51, LE Scheffer, William J., corrects spelling of Kingcem to Kincesm 4/16 p 56.  
Lipizzan, Mares Donated to Camp Pendleton 6/18 p 75.  
A Vacation 2/19 p 8.  
Lord Barnby of Surrey, ENG, celebrates 97th birthday with a ride on 36 yr. old horse 2/5 p 47.  
Meredith, Ronald W., received a Doctor of Equestrian Studies Degree 6/11 p 54.  
Milliken, William, Gov. praises Michigan's Horse Industry 6/18 p 75.  
Mr. Rhythm, The Fred Astaire Of Horses 4/30 p 48.  
Mules, Some Thoughts On 5/14 p 57.  
One Horse Power Cycle 6/4 p 62.  
Retired Horses, Humans Should Be So Lucky 1/15 p 38.  
Stroller, England's famed jumping pony, 30 years old 1/8 p 42.  
Television Coverage, US Open Jumping Championships, and Upperville Jumper Classic 5/14 p 58.  
Thousand Pounds, A, Dawne F. Huzar 6/4 p 62.  
Underpinnings For The Horse Community 4/9 p 19.  
USSR, Horses In The 3/12 p 36.  
Virginia Equine Census 4/30 p 50.  
Weddings, Vicky Ann Moon and Leonard Mark Shapiro 2/12 p 46.  
Whitney Stone Memorial Hall and Library created at Gladstone 3/12 p 50.  
Wild Horse and Burro Adoption Center in Pennsylvania 6/11 p 54, Burros On The Go, Wild 1/1 p 27, Wild-Horse Haven 6/25 p 51.



## OBITUARIES

## People

Bloodgood, Lida Fleitmann 4/30 p 51.  
 Bostwick, George H. (Pete) 1/29 p 63.  
 Bradshaw, Garland 3/26 p 54.  
 Carroll, Del W. 5/14 p 58.  
 Clark, Augusta 1/8 p 42.  
 Cortright, Preston J. 1/29 p 62.  
 Day, Joseph A. Vitorio 4/30 p 50.  
 Dodson, Doug 2/12 p 4.  
 Dodson, John Newman 5/28 p 55.  
 Hallman, J. Gardner 2/19 p 58.  
 Hatch, Lorraine "Cody" 5/28 p 54.  
 Hebb, Mathilde Mylander 4/30 p 51.  
 Houston, C. Harold, Dr. 6/4 p 62.  
 La Croix, Joseph W. 1/29 p 61.  
 Langley, Sandra Rice 4/16 p 58.  
 Large, James Gerald 1/1 p 39.  
 McDonald, John J., Mrs. (Marge) 5/14 p 58.  
 Mewshaw, Charles F., Jr. 1/8 p 42.  
 Morton, Terence P. 6/11 p 54.  
 Munroe, Patricia Wilding 3/26 p 55.  
 Peters, Harry T., Jr. 1/1 p 38.  
 Ryan, Kob 1/29 p 63.  
 Sawyer, Braxton B., Dr. 5/28 p 54.  
 Schrank, Joan 1/1 p 39.  
 Shapiro, Carol Elizabeth 4/23 p 55.  
 Swann, Harvey 2/12 p 46.  
 Thorne, John 3/26 p 58.  
 Trueman, Wilhelmina 2/12 p 4.  
 Valko, Major Charles T. 3/5 p 54.  
 Wallace, William Smith "Bud" 1/29 p 63.  
 Whitney, John Hay (Jock) 2/12 p 4.  
 Wiesenfeld, Harry 6/18 p 74.

## Horses

Bellevue 6/25 p 62.  
 Bold Bidder 2/19 p 58.  
 Chase The Clouds 6/25 p 62.  
 Nashua 2/12 p 4.  
 Splendid Spruce 2/12 p 4.  
 Virtuous 1/8 p 42.

## OLYMPIC AND PAN AMERICAN GAMES

National Sports Festival. Plans for 4/2 p 59.  
 Russell, John W., Cavalry Officer An Olympic Equestrian 3/5 p 18.  
 FEI World Cup, Gothenburg, Sweden 5/7 p 3.  
 World Cup, plans for the finals for show jumpers 2/12 p 46.

## ORGANIZATIONS

American Association of Equine Practitioners Convention 1/29 p 49. Exchanging Ideas At The Meeting 3/26 p 13.  
 American Holstein Horse Ass'n., names stallion approval committee 4/16 p 58, additional stallions 4/30 p 50.  
 American Horse Council, all-time record year for increases 2/5 p 46.  
 American Horse Publications, The, awards and officers 6/25 p 62.  
 American Horse Shows Ass'n., Convention 1/29 p 9.  
 Medal Finals 1/29 p 37.  
 American Showing Conference 5/21 p 74.  
 American Vaulting Association, elects officers 1/15 p 38.  
 American Warmblood Registry 2/5 p 25.  
 Eastern New York Dressage & Combined Training Ass'n., awards 2/5 p 20.  
 F.E.I. General Assembly, Vienna, Austria 1/8 p 42. Col. Thackeray elected 2nd vice president 4/23 p 54.  
 Grayson Foundation 2/26 p 42.  
 Illinois Dressage Ass'n., officers and awards 3/5 p 38.  
 Jockey Club, why the name? 2/26 p 50.  
 Luden, Betty White, Presidents of Morris Animal Foundation 6/25 p 62.  
 Maryland Horse Breeders Ass'n. Conference 4/16 p 3.  
 Maryland Pony Breeders, Inc., elects officers 4/16 p 58.  
 Masters Of Foxhounds Ass'n. of America Annual Meeting And Symposium 2/19 p 43.  
 Michigan Combined Training Ass'n., elects officers 4/9 p 14.  
 Minnesota Horse Council, horseman of the year, Dr. Wesley G. Schroeder 1/15 p 38.  
 Morris Animal Foundation, trustees named 1/29 p 62.  
 National Crime Information Center (NCIC), report stolen horses to 2/5 p 25.  
 National Horse and Pony Youth Activities Council, New Officers for 6/11 p 54.  
 National Hunter And Sport Horse Stallion Registry, Annual Report 2/5 p 37.  
 National Steeplechase and Hunt Association, awards 1/15 p 38.  
 New Jockey Club Chairman (August Belmont) 5/21 p 75.

North American Riding For The Handicapped Ass'n., elects officers 2/26 p 50.  
 North American Trakehner Ass'n., annual meeting 4/2 p 19.  
 Professional Horseman's Association, a description of the 4/23 p 54.  
 Steeplechase & Hunt Association, officers elected 2/5 p 46.  
 Thomas, Eileen, Executive Directors of the USCTA 5/21 p 8.  
 Thoroughbred Club of America, names officers 3/26 p 55.  
 Thoroughbred Club of Maryland elects officers 4/16 p 58.  
 Thoroughbred Racing Ass'n., elects officers 2/26 p 50.  
 United States Combined Training Ass'n., Seminar in South Carolina 1/29 p 48, elects officers (late news) 1/29 p 61, Annual meeting 2/12 p 6, Instructors' Seminar 5/21 p 22, Year-End Awards, 1981 5/21 p 38.  
 USDA Approved NY to Receive Stallions From CEM - Affected Countries 6/18 p 74.  
 USCTA choose riders from Area VIII for the Continental Young Riders Three-Day Championships 6/25 p 62.  
 United States Dressage Federation, annual meeting 1/29 p 41.  
 United States Pony Club Annual Meeting 2/19 p 10.  
 Virginia Horse Convention, Blacksburg, VA 4/23 p 55.  
 West Coast Grand Prix Association, Hap Hansen Leading Rider For 1981 5/14 p 25.  
 Western Pennsylvania Dressage Ass'n., elects officers 1/29 p 43.  
 Young Riders Committee, USDF Appoints 4/9 p 19.

## PERSONALITIES

Cody, William Frederick (Buffalo Bill) 4/9 p 18.  
 Reagan, President, rejoins horse cavalry 4/23 p 54.

## PHOTOGRAPHS

**Beagling & Basseting Photographs**  
 Kiehl, Bob and Harriet, with the West Country Beagles 2 photos 4/30 p 16.  
 Schmid, Juerg, huntsman, West Country Beagles 4/30 p 16.  
 Schrank, Edwin P., West Country Beagles 4/30 p 16.  
 West Country Beagles, hounds and staff 4/30 p 16.

## Breeding - Thoroughbred Photographs

A Different Drummer, SI 1/22 p 94.  
 Ambassador F., SI 1/22 p 66.  
 Another Bully, SI 1/22 p 106.  
 Aragorn, SI 1/22 p 72.  
 Babington Joe, SI 1/22 p 90.  
 Bakers Tahitian, SI 1/22 p 106.  
 Bend Again, SI 1/22 p 94.  
 Black Duck, SI 1/22 p 62.  
 Black Fury Bismark, SI 1/22 p 62.  
 Black Joker, SI 1/22 p 94.  
 Bold Benedict, SI 1/22 p 80.  
 Bold Blitz, SI 1/22 p 106.  
 Bold Destiny, SI 1/22 p 86.  
 Bold Gift, SI 1/22 p 106.  
 Bold Mike, SI 1/22 p 80.  
 Bolero, SI 1/22 p 106.  
 Bright Lust, SI 1/22 p 86.  
 Bronze Tom, SI 1/22 p 94.  
 Brother Luck, SI 1/22 p 66.  
 Catch On Dream, SI 1/22 p 86.  
 Coal Bank, SI 1/22 p 66.  
 Color Me Purple, SI 1/22 p 76.  
 Corn Flipper, SI 1/22 p 94.  
 Daddy Hains, SI 1/22 p 62.  
 Dust Boy, SI 1/22 p 106.  
 Fourth Estate, SI 1/22 p 76.  
 Free Swing, SI 1/22 p 86.  
 French Connection, SI 1/22 p 86.  
 French Jab, SI 1/22 p 106.  
 Full Press, SI 1/22 p 94.  
 Geo. Featherston, SI 1/22 p 90.  
 Good News, SI 1/22 p 72.  
 Grand Slam Dan, SI 1/22 p 80.  
 Green Country, SI 1/22 p 102.  
 Heavy Courtin', SI 1/22 p 66.  
 Henredon, SI 1/22 p 62.  
 Heroic Age, SI 1/22 p 80.  
 Idol, SI 1/22 p 72.  
 Imperial Native, SI 1/22 p 66.  
 It's Fleetwood Mac, SI 1/22 p 102.  
 Jaguar, SI 1/22 p 62.  
 Jerry's Hemp, SI 1/22 p 102.  
 Jesta Venture, SI 1/22 p 76.  
 Jet Too, SI 1/22 p 94.  
 Jet Traffic, SI 1/22 p 90.  
 Ken's Bujer, SI 1/22 p 80.  
 Lime Ridge, SI 1/22 p 66.  
 Longacre Spinoff, SI 1/22 p 86.  
 Madias, SI 1/22 p 102.  
 Margies Beau, SI 1/22 p 102.

Mickdale's Skeeter, SI 1/22 p 90.  
 Mr. Doughnut, SI 1/22 p 76.  
 Mitey Prince, SI 1/22 p 90.  
 Mountain Dwelling, SI 1/22 p 80.  
 Narrator, SI 1/22 p 72.  
 Night Before Last, SI 1/22 p 72.  
 O'Hara, SI 1/22 p 94.  
 On The Road, SI 1/22 p 72.  
 Orpheus, SI 1/22 p 62.  
 Parlay, SI 1/22 p 102.  
 Peregrine, SI 1/22 p 80.  
 Portrait Painter, SI 1/22 p 72.  
 Prince O'Pisen, SI 1/22 p 106.  
 Rapid Red Jack, SI 1/22 p 94.  
 Raspberry Ice, SI 1/22 p 90.  
 Rens Prince, SI 1/22 p 102.  
 Return To Camelot, SI 1/22 p 76.  
 Ribot's Master, SI 1/22 p 62.  
 Rigorous, SI 1/22 p 62.  
 Rockover, SI 1/22 p 76.  
 Royal Bet, SI 1/22 p 86.  
 Royal Chat, SI 1/22 p 80.  
 Royal Landing, SI 1/22 p 76.  
 Royal Retreat, SI 1/22 p 66.  
 Royal Wave, SI 1/22 p 86.  
 Say Percy, SI 1/22 p 66.  
 Southern Seminary Junior College, Buena Vista, VA 2/19 p 42.  
 Sumac, SI 1/22 p 106.  
 Sir Thomson, SI 1/22 p 62.  
 Tiger Lord, SI 1/22 p 90.  
 Vanishing Point, SI 1/22 p 102.  
 Vincent, SI 1/22 p 80.  
 War Drums, SI 1/22 p 106.  
 Wear The Crown, SI 1/22 p 66.

## Breeding - Other Than Thoroughbred Photographs

Amstar, SI 1/22 p 66.  
 Antritt, SI 1/22 p 76.  
 Applevale Voyager, SI 1/22 p 76.  
 Ardmore Footlight, SI 1/22 p 94.  
 Calico Shadrack, SI 1/22 p 90.  
 Cholderton Yeoman, CB, SI 1/22 p 76.  
 Countervail, SI 1/22 p 102.  
 Custuska's Cashel Rock, SI 1/22 p 80.  
 Diamont, SI 1/22 p 94.  
 Donauschimmer, SI 1/22 p 72.  
 Duker, SI 1/22 p 72.  
 Elbiskus, SI 1/22 p 62.  
 Equus Lord Alfred, SI 1/22 p 90.  
 El Taras Karn, SI 1/22 p 80.  
 Evermore's Hank, SI 1/22 p 66.  
 Farnley Spyglass, SI 1/22 p 62.  
 Filou, SI 1/22 p 62.  
 Fox Ridge Star Light, SI 1/22 p 86.  
 Gixibar, SI 1/22 p 94.  
 Golden Jubilee, SI 1/22 p 90.  
 Gueldenstein, SI 1/22 p 106.  
 Ha-Dar's Sleeper, SI 1/22 p 80.  
 Harrington Majestic, SI 1/22 p 106.  
 Il Corso, SI 1/22 p 72.  
 Jashir, SI 1/22 p 80.  
 Joe Ostralian, SI 1/22 p 66.  
 Kabardinskaya, Russian breed of horses, 2 photos 3/12 p 36.  
 Karneval, SI 1/22 p 72.  
 Lakehill Ogidason, SI 1/22 p 90.  
 Melbourne Royal Leader, SI 1/22 p 86.  
 Merri-Lee Voyager, SI 1/22 p 76.  
 Nifty's Final Copy, SI 1/22 p 102.  
 Parliament, SI 1/22 p 102.  
 Pralat, SI 1/22 p 76.  
 Preussengeist, SI 1/22 p 72.  
 Shams Tuff Stuff, SI 1/22 p 102.  
 Sigurd, SI 1/22 p 86.  
 Spanish Joe, SI 1/22 p 86.  
 Yakutskaya, Russian breed 3/12 p 36.

## Combined Training Photographs

Amory, Jessica Harrington, winners Hill Samuel Championship, Punchestown, IRE, 1981 2/19 p 58.  
 Anchor Watch, Suzi Palmer, winner preliminary division A, Rolex Kentucky 6/11 p 58.  
 Ard Righ, Jiffy Read 5/21 p 39.  
 Arnold, Valerie, on Dear Sandito, Hidden Valley Horse Trials, Templeton, CA 6/4 p 15.  
 Badminton Horse Trials, 4 photos 5/7 p 11.  
 Bayliss, Rachel, on Mystic Minstrel, 3rd, Badminton Horse Trials 5/7 p 11.  
 Beacon Charm, Bruce Davidson 5/21 p 39.  
 Beale, Jeremy, Major, on Fulmer Folly, European Three-Day Championships, Harewood, England, 1959 5/21 p 34.  
 Better and Better, Mike Plumb, 3rd in advanced division, Rolex Kentucky 6/11 p 58.  
 Bishop, Juliet on Dunlop Point, 1st preliminary, div. 3, Loudoun Hunt PC Horse Trials 5/14 p 13.  
 Bliss, Nancy, on Cobblestone 5/21 p 20, on Rio Doge, winner preliminary division B, Rolex Kentucky 6/11 p 56, on Cobblestone, second advanced division, Rolex Kentucky 6/11 p 56.  
 Boy Alejo, Barbara Newton Poole, Difficult Run Horse

**Combined Training Photographs - Continued**

Trials 4/30 p 18.  
 Campbell, Cara, on Forget Not, Cedarwood Horse Trials, Waco, TX 6/25 p 47.  
 Canadian Message, Louise Meryman up, Difficult Run Horse Trials 4/30 p 18.  
 Caprilli, Melissa Linney, Pleasant Hollow Farms Horse Trials, Coopersburg, PA 6/25 p 48.  
 Carawich, Jimmy Wofford 5/21 p 39.  
 Cobblestone, Nancy Bliss 5/21 p 20, 2nd advanced division, Rolex Kentucky 6/11 p 56.  
 Coffin, Tad, USCTA Combined Training Forums 3/5 p 40.  
 Collector's Item, Tom Wilson, winner dressage in advanced division, Rolex Kentucky 6/11 p 56.  
 County Frost, Bea diGrazia, 2nd advanced div., Ship's Quarters, Westminster, MD 5/21 p 4, 4th, advanced div., Blue Ridge, Boyce, VA 5/21 p 6.  
 Davidson, Bruce, on Might Tango, 1979 World Championships 4/2 p 24, on J.J. Babu, Badminton Horse Trials 5/7 p 11, on Beacon Charm 5/21 p 39, on J.J. Babu 5/21 p 39, with Queen Mother, Badminton Horse Trials 5/21 p 58, on J.J. Babu, second at Badminton Horse Trials 5/21 p 59.  
 Dear Sandito, Valerie Arnold, Hidden Valley Horse Trials, Templeton, CA 6/4 p 15.  
 Detering, Marty, on Hasting Pudding, Longleaf Pine Horse Trials, Southern Pines, NC 5/28 p 15.  
 diGrazia, Bea, on County Frost, 2nd advanced div., Ship's Quarters, Westminster, MD 5/21 p 4, 4th advanced div., Blue Ridge, Boyce, VA 5/21 p 6.  
 diGrazia, Derek, on Thriller II, 3rd, advanced div., Blue Ridge, Boyce, VA 5/21 p 6.  
 Dunlop Point, Juliet Bishop, 1st preliminary, div. 3 Loudoun Hunt PC Horse Trials 5/14 p 13.  
 Emerson, Denny on York, President of United States Combined Training Association 5/21 p 75.  
 Finkleman, Darin, on Gimlet 1/8 p 31.  
 Finvarra, Torrance Fleischmann, winner intermediate, Ship's Quarters, Westminster, MD 5/21 p 4.  
 Fleischmann, Torrance, Combined Training forums 3/5 p 40, on Finvarra, winner, intermediate, Ship's Quarters, Westminster, MD 5/21 p 4.  
 Flying Dutchman, The, Grant Schneidman 5/21 p 39.  
 Foote, Barbara Newton, on Boy Alejo, Difficult Run Horse Trials 4/30 p 18.  
 Forget Not, Cara Campbell, Cedarwood Horse Trials, Waco, TX 6/25 p 47.  
 Frankie Boy, Peter Green, 1st preliminary, div. 1, Loudoun Hunt PC Horse Trials 5/14 p 13.  
 Fransioli, Christina, on Hadrian 5/21 p 20.  
 Fulmer Folly, Major Jeremy Beale, European Three-Day Championships, Harewood, England, 1959/5/21 p 34.  
 Goober, Evan Haller, Hidden Valley Horse Trials, Templeton, CA 6/4 p 15.  
 Gray Goose, The, Kim Walnes, winner advanced, Ship's Quarters, Westminster, MD 5/21 p 4, winner advanced division, Rolex, KY 6/11 p 56.  
 Green, Peter on Frankie Boy, 1st preliminary, div. 1, Loudoun Hunt PC Horse Trials 5/14 p 13, on Frankie Boy 5/21 p 48.  
 Grey Tudor, Karen Stives, winner intermediate div., Blue Ridge, Boyce, VA 5/21 p 6.  
 Grote, Donna, on Iron Cross, Longleaf Pine Horse Trials, Southern Pines, NC 5/28 p 15.  
 Hadrian, Christina Fransioli 5/21 p 20.  
 Haller, Evan, on Goober, Hidden Valley Horse Trials, Templeton, CA 6/4 p 15.  
 Harrington, Jessica, on Amory, winners Punctestown Intern. 3-Day Event, 1981, IRE 2/19 p 58.  
 Hasting Pudding, Marty Detering, Longleaf Pine Horse Trials, Southern Pines, NC 5/28 p 15.  
 Hill, Pat, on Just Joshin, Flora Lea Horse Trials, Medford, NJ 5/28 p 13.  
 Hill, Ralph, on Jump Shot, 3rd advanced div., Ship's Quarters, Westminster, MD 5/21 p 4.  
 Holgate, Virginia, on Priceless, 4th, Badminton Horse Trials 5/7 p 11.  
 Huber, Mike, on South Coast, Green Spring Valley Hounds Horse Trials, Glyndon, MD 6/25 p 46.  
 Intercollegiate National Riding Championship, 3 photos 5/7 p 14, p 15.  
 Iron Cross, Donna Grote, Longleaf Pine Horse Trials, Southern Pines, NC 5/28 p 15.  
 Ishey, Mark, on Law and Order 1/15 p 10.  
 J.J. Babu, Bruce Davidson, Badminton 5/7 p 11, Bruce Davidson 5/21 p 39.  
 Jones, Melinda, on Tobek, Flora Lea Horse Trials, Medford, NJ 5/28 p 13.  
 Jump Shot, Ralph Hill, 3rd advanced div., Ship's Quarters, Westminster, MD 5/21 p 4.  
 Just Joshin, Pat Hill, Flora Lea Horse Trials, Medford, NJ 5/28 p 13.  
 Karkow, Karen, on Killarney 5/21 p 39.  
 Kicapu Willow, Katie Nash, Wild Horse Valley Ranch Horse Trials 4/16 p 17.  
 Killarney, Karen Karkow 5/21 p 39.  
 LeGoff, Jack, USCTA Combined Training Forums 3/5 p 40.  
 Leonidas, Grant Schneidman, 4th advanced div., Ship's Quarters, Westminster, MD 5/21 p 4.  
 Lindroth, Nanci, Combined Training Forums 3/5 p 40.

Linney, Melissa, on Caprilli, Pleasant Hollow Farms Horse Trials, Coopersburg, PA 6/25 p 48.  
 Littletown, Donna on Quicksilver, Walnut Hill Farm Horse Trials, Ashland, MI 6/4 p 14.  
 Mal Hombre, Micki Carleton, Tusawilla PC Horse Trials 4/9 p 13.  
 Mayo, Dr. John, USCTA Combined Training Forums 3/5 p 40.  
 Meryman, Louise, on Canadian Message, Difficult Run Horse Trials 4/30 p 18.  
 Might Tango, Bruce Davidson, World Championships, 1979 4/2 p 24.  
 Mr. Bone, Ann Hardaway Sutton, Green Spring Valley Hounds Horse Trials, Glyndon, MD 6/25 p 46.  
 Morrocco, Nancy Wolek, Monmouth County and Spur Horse Trials, Freehold, NJ 5/28 p 14.  
 Mystic Minstrel, Rachel Bayliss, 3rd, Badminton Horse Trials 5/7 p 11.  
 Obediah The Bold, Tom Rothwell, Groton House, South Hamilton, MA 1981 5/21 p 16.  
 Palmer, Suzi, on Anchor Watch, winner preliminary division A, Rolex Kentucky 6/11 p 56.  
 Philosopher, Bryn Wilborn, Mumford Farms Horse Trials, Griffin, IN 5/28 p 14.  
 Plumb, Mike, on Quality Scope, 2nd, advanced div., Blue Ridge, Boyce, VA 5/21 p 6, on Better and Better, 3rd advanced div., Rolex Kentucky 6/11 p 56.  
 Priceless, Virginia Holgate, 4th, Badminton Horse Trials 5/7 p 11.  
 Quality Scope, Mike Plumb, 2nd, advanced div., Blue Ridge, Boyce, VA 5/21 p 6.  
 Quicksilver, Donna Littletown, Walnut Hill Farm Horse Trials, Ashland, MI 6/4 p 14.  
 Read, Jiffy on Ard Right 5/21 p 39.  
 Reese, Mary Donne, on Space Streaker, Tipasa Horse Trials 5/7 p 12.  
 Rio Doge, Nancy Bliss, winner preliminary division B, Rolex Kentucky 6/11 p 56.  
 Rothwell, Tom, on Obediah The Bold, Groton House, South Hamilton, MA, 1981 5/21 p 16.  
 Saint, The, Karen Stives, winner, advanced div., Blue Ridge, Boyce, VA 5/21 p 6.  
 Schneidman, Grant, on Leonidas, 4th advanced div., Ship's Quarters, Westminster, MD 5/21 p 4, on The Flying Dutchman 5/21 p 39.  
 Schramm, Keith, on Tyzack, USET Training Session 2/5 p 15.  
 Silent Partner, Karen Stives 5/21 p 39.  
 South Coast, Mike Huber, Green Spring Valley Hounds Horse Trials, Glyndon, MD 6/25 p 46.  
 Space Streaker, Mary Donne Reese, Tipasa Horse Trials 5/7 p 12.  
 Speculator III, Richard Meade, Badminton Horse Trials 5/7 p 11.  
 Sport, Jenny Barclay, Thomas School of Horsemanship 4/30 p 20.  
 Stives, Karen, on Grey Tudor, winner intermediate div., Blue Ridge, Boyce, VA 5/21 p 6, on The Saint, winner, advanced div., Blue Ridge, Boyce, VA 5/21 p 6, on Silent Partner 5/21 p 39.  
 Sutton, Ann Hardaway, on Mr. Bone, Green Spring Valley Hounds Horse Trials, Glyndon, MD 6/25 p 46.  
 The Jedi Knight, Todd Trewin, USET Training Session 2/5 p 15.  
 Thomas, Eileen, recipient of the Wofford Cup 2/12 p 46.  
 Executive Director of USCTA 5/21 p 8.  
 Tobek, Melinda Jones, Flora Lea Horse Trials, Medford, NJ 5/28 p 13.  
 Trewin, Todd, on The Jedi Knight, USET Training Session 2/5 p 15.  
 Thriller II, Derek diGrazia, 3rd, advanced div., Blue Ridge, Boyce, VA 5/21 p 6.  
 Tyzack, Keith Schramm, USET Training Session 2/5 p 15.  
 Walnes, Kim, on the Gray Goose, winner, advanced, Ship's Quarters, Westminster, MD 5/21 p 4, winner advanced division, Rolex, KY 6/11 p 56.  
 Wilborn, Bryn, on Philosopher, Mumford Farms Horse Trials, Griffin, IN 5/28 p 14.  
 Williamson, CeCe, UVA, winner, ANRC Intercollegiate National Riding Championship 5/7 p 15.  
 Wilson, Tom, on Collector's Item, winner dressage in advanced division, Rolex Kentucky 6/11 p 56.  
 Windjammer, Valerie Fannin, Tusawilla PC Horse Trials 4/9 p 13.  
 Wofford, Jim, presenting Wofford Cup to Eileen Thomas 2/12 p 46, Combined Training Forums 3/5 p 40, on Carawich 5/21 p 39.  
 Wolek, Nancy, on Morrocco, Monmouth County and Spur Horse Trials, Freehold, NJ 5/28 p 14.  
 Ylvisaker, Amy, Intercollegiate National Riding Championship 5/7 p 14.  
 York, Denny Emerson 5/21 p 75.

**Dressage Photographs**

Aberfoyle, Michael L. Barison, AHSA National Junior Dressage Champion 6/18 p 52.  
 Allegretto, Jayne Ayers, Illinois Dressage Association 6/25 p 45.  
 Arvanette, Ruth, USDF Treasurer 6/18 p 3.  
 Ayers, Jayne, secretary of USDF 6/18 p 46, on Allegretto, Illinois Dressage Association 6/25 p 45.

Ballerina, Maria Gunther, Swedish Dressage Derby 6/18 p 48.  
 Bare, Smokey Lynne on Forest Prince 5/14 p 22.  
 Barison, Michael L., on Aberfoyle, AHSA National Junior Dressage Champion 6/18 p 52.  
 Barrister, Donna Mohan 6/4 p 6.  
 Benedetto, James, on Mr. B. 1st level jr. champion LIDCTA 1/29 p 41.  
 Beppo, Lendon Gray 6/18 p 51.  
 Balisdel, Karen, on Hummer 6/4 p 8.  
 Blue Scrimshaw, Kirsten Severson, Arizona Dressage Ass'n. 4/23 p 10.  
 Bonita Beau, Todd Bryan, USDF Certified Rider and USDF Performance Awards 6/18 p 43.  
 Boomer, Lowell, Executive Secretary USDF 6/18 p 3.  
 Brave Tom, Karen Rohlf 6/18 p 54.  
 Brian, Anna Robinson 6/4 p 8.  
 Bryan, Todd, on Bonita Beau, USDF Certified Rider and USDF Performance Awards 6/18 p 43.  
 Callin, Dennis, with Zenith 3/5 p 37, Horse of the Year, Third and Fourth Levels 6/18 p 39.  
 Carlson, Barbara on Culebria, Dallas Dressage Club 5/14 p 10.  
 Cherry, Jaye, on Moga 6/18 p 16.  
 Culebria, Barbara Carlson, Dallas Dressage Club 5/14 p 10.  
 Domecq, Alvaro, on Carabel at the Levade 4/9 p 25.  
 Equus, Cindy Neale of Canada 5/7 p 42, Horse of the Year, Intermediaire II Division 6/18 p 39.  
 F'er Vescence, Jo Struby, Meredith Manor 5/14 p 8.  
 Finite, Claire Warren, 4th level champions, IEO 1/29 p 42.  
 Forest Prince, Smokey Lynn Bare 5/14 p 22.  
 Fuerstenwalder Ulan, Renate Ruzich 6/18 p 28.  
 Gafford, Margaret on Why Jump 6/4 p 10, 6/18 p 60.  
 Goad, Linda, on Shine-a-Bit 3/12 p 10.  
 Grant, Carol, on Percy III 6/18 p 24.  
 Gray, Lendon, on Seldom Seen, Horse of the Year, Prix St. Georges 6/18 p 39, on Beppo 6/18 p 51.  
 Great Plains Equestrian Center, The, Nebraska 6/18 p 4.  
 Gribbons, Anne, on Kristall, Horse of the Year, First Level 6/18 p 39.  
 Gunther, Maria, on Ballerina, Swedish Dressage Derby 6/18 p 48.  
 Higley, Julie, 1982 Midwest Horse Fair 6/18 p 34.  
 Hoff-Carmona, Gail, Dr. on Serr Maariner, Los Alamos Dressage Center 5/28 p 7.  
 Hummer, Karen Blaisdel 6/4 p 8.  
 Jubilaum, Gunnar Ostergaard, Paddocks Suncoast Dressage 3/26 p 16.  
 Kennedy, Betsy, 1982 Midwest Horse Fair 6/18 p 34.  
 Knauss, Chris, 1982 Midwest Horse Fair 6/18 p 34.  
 Kristall, Anne Gribbons, Horse of the Year, First Level 6/18 p 39.  
 Lamping, Natalie, on Shoman, Illinois Dressage Association 6/25 p 45.  
 Lavall, Carol, on Symbol, Horse of the Year, Second Level 6/18 p 39.  
 London Fog, Sheila McLevedge, Zuleika Farm 5/14 p 9.  
 Luckner, Roger Seegret, Gold Medal winner, Prix de Ville of North America, Painesville, OH 5/14 p 16.  
 Matrix, Beverly Leninger Rogers 6/18 p 30.  
 Maylee Mistanna, Barbara Peterson 6/18 p 3.  
 McPhail, Mary Anne, on Navarco, Horse of the Year, Intermediaire I 6/18 p 39.  
 McLevedge, Sheila on London Fog, Zuleika Farm 5/14 p 9.  
 Mr. B. James Benedetto, LIDCTA high score award, 1st level jr. 1/29 p 41.  
 Mr. Jiggs, Janet Valadez 6/11 p 20.  
 Moga, Jaye Cherry 6/18 p 16.  
 Mohan, Donna, on Barrister 6/4 p 6.  
 Morkis, Dorothy, on Monaco, 1976 Olympics 2/28 p 14.  
 Murley, Jackie, Texas horsewoman 4/23 p 38.  
 Navarco, Mary Anne McPhail, Horse of the Year, Intermediaire I 6/18 p 39.  
 Natu, Helen Steinkraus 6/18 p 38.  
 Neale, Cindy, of Canada, on Equus 1/15 p 12, 5/7 p 42, Horse of the Year, Intermediaire II Division 6/18 p 39.  
 Norwood, Alison 6/18 p 14.  
 Oliver, Linda, on Pinchbeck Lord Peter 6/4 p 10.  
 Ostergaard, Gunnar, on Jubilaum, Paddocks Suncoast Dressage 3/26 p 16.  
 Percy III, Carol Grant 6/18 p 24.  
 Peterson, Barbara, Director of Information USDF, on Maylee Mistanna 6/18 p 3.  
 Phaon, Sue Mandas, Justfun Farm 5/7 p 45.  
 Pierson, Mary, 1982 Midwest Horse Fair 6/18 p 34.  
 Pinchbeck Lord Peter, Linda Oliver 6/4 p 10.  
 Prima, Jerry Schwartz, Illinois Dressage Ass'n. high score 4/23 p 12.  
 Robinson, Anna, on Brion 6/4 p 8.  
 Rogers, Beverly Leninger, on Matrix 6/18 p 30.  
 Rohlf, Karen, on Brave Tom 6/18 p 54.  
 Ruzich, Renate, with Fuerstenwalder Ulan 6/18 p 28.  
 Schwartz, Jerry, on Prima, Illinois Dressage Ass'n. high score 4/23 p 12.  
 Seegret, Roger on Luckner, Gold Medal winner, Prix de Ville of North America, Painesville, OH 5/14 p 16.  
 Seldom Seen, Lendon Gray, Horse of the Year, Prix St. Georges 6/18 p 39.  
 Serr Maariner, Dr. Gail Hoff-Carmona, Los Alamos

**Dressage Photographs - Continued**

Dressage Center 5/28 p. 7.  
Shine-o-Bit, Linda Goad 3/12 p. 10.  
Shoman, Natalie Lamping, Illinois Dressage Association 6/25 p. 45.  
Silhouette, Lois Heyerdahl, at Grand Prix Level 1/8 p. 27.  
Steinkraus, Helen on Natu 6/18 p. 36.  
Stevenson, Wendy, on Troika, Central Vermont Dressage 6/25 p. 43.  
Struby, Jo on Fer Vescence, Meredith Manor 5/14 p. 8.  
Symbol, Carol Lavall, Horse of the Year, Second Level 6/18 p. 39.  
Tait, Beth, 1982 Midwest Horse Fair 6/18 p. 34.  
Tonaza, Julie Sodowsky, Phoenix, 4/23 p. 10.  
Troika, Wendy Stevenson, Central Vermont Dressage 6/25 p. 43.  
Valadez, Janet, on Mr. Jiggs 6/11 p. 20.  
Warren, Claire, on "Finite", 4th level champions, IEO 1/29 p. 42.  
Why Jump, Margret Gafford 6/4 p. 10, 6/18 p. 60.  
Zenith, Dennis Callin, Horse of the Year, Third and Fourth Levels 6/18 p. 39.

**Driving Photographs**

Camp, L. Clay, shows a hunter in 1957, drives his Gelders, 3 photos 2/26 p. 21.  
Day, Jeff, instructed by Tjeerd Velstra 1/29 p. 44, p. 45.  
Eighteenth century vehicles of Colonial Williamsburg 2/12 p. 14.  
H.M. Queen Elizabeth II, International Driving Grand Prix, Windsor, ENG 6/4 p. 63.  
H.R.H. Prince Philip, winner International Driving Grand Prix, Windsor, ENG 6/4 p. 63.  
Jenkel, John, drives team of Standardbreds, Almaden-Mypia 4/16 p. 48.  
Jung, Emil Bernard, International Driving Grand Prix at Windsor, ENG 6/4 p. 3.  
Lower, Bill, adjusts harness 1/29 p. 45.  
Pirie, Deirdre, International Driving Grand Prix at Windsor, England 6/4 p. 4.  
Riding chair, the "compact" of the 18th century, Williamsburg 2/12 p. 14.  
Rosato, Donald, Dr. and Mrs. Carriage Association of America Private Driving Marathon, Devon, PA 6/25 p. 36.  
Velstra, Tjeerd, driving instructor 1/29 p. 44, p. 45.

**Foxhunting Photographs**

Allen, Mrs. Robert W., hon. sec'y., Tryon Hounds 4/23 p. 46.  
Avalland Alacrity, Northern Illinois Hound Show, Barrington, Illinois 6/4 p. 18.  
Bance, Mrs. Peter, hon. whipper-in, Deep Run Hunt 2/12 p. 16.  
Beals, David T., III, MFH, Mission Valley Hunt 6/11 p. 18.  
Bell, Ikey (Isaac), MFH, West Waterford Hunt, IRE 3/12 p. 7.  
Bermingham, C.W., MFH, Hamilton Hunt 2/5 p. 10, 6/25 p. 40.  
Bohlayer, Fay, Carolinas District MFH meeting 2/5 p. 12.  
Bridlespur Hunt pack 6/11 p. 18.  
Bumgardner, Spencer, huntsman, Tryon Hounds 4/23 p. 46.  
Buswell, Richard N.S., huntsman, Deep Run Hunt 2/12 p. 16, 6/25 p. 40.  
Carrier, Joy, at meet of Tipperary Hounds, Ireland 4/16 p. 59.  
Carter, W.L., Jr., MFH, Sedgefield Hunt 2/5 p. 10, 2/5 p. 12, 6/25 p. 40.  
Cassatt, Alexander, huntsman, Fox River Valley Hunt 6/4 p. 18.  
Cassery, Nigel, judge, Ardrossan Beagles 3-hour stake 4/9 p. 47.  
Covington, James E., Jr., MFH, Deep Run Hunt 2/12 p. 16.  
Deep Run Hunt, hounds, staff and field 2/12 p. 16.  
Deep Run Stable '81, Carolinas Hound Show, Hoffman, NC 6/25 p. 40.  
Dillard, David, co-chairman, Carolinas Hound Show, Hoffman, NC 6/25 p. 40.  
Elsea, Melody, whipper-in, Shawnee Hounds 1/29 p. 39.  
Erricker, Gordon, Virginia Field Hunter Championships 4/16 p. 20.  
Exmoor Hunt, field member and hounds 4/23 p. 45.  
Faloney, B. J., MFH, Hamilton Hunt 2/5 p. 10.  
Fanning, Mrs. Philip F.N., with Tipperary Hounds, Ireland 4/16 p. 59.  
Farmington Hunt, hounds, staff and field 1/29 p. 40.  
Finke, Richard, whipper-in, Shawnee Hounds 1/29 p. 39.  
Fitch, Thomas, Mrs., MFH, Fox River Valley Hunt 6/4 p. 18.  
Flanagan, Mick, Kennel huntsman of the Tipperary Hounds Ireland 5/14 p. 59.  
Folmer, Don, huntsman, Moore County Hounds 2/12 p. 15.  
Gardner, Margaret, Virginia Field Hunter Championship 4/16 p. 20.  
Grandfather Mountain Hounds, hounds and staff 1/15 p. 6.  
Greenhalgh, Mrs. George P., Jr., MFH, Blue Ridge Hunt 2/5 p. 10.

Hanum, Mrs. John B., master, Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Fox Hounds 2/5 p. 7.  
Hardaway, F.B. III, MFH, Midland Foxhounds 2/5 p. 10.  
Harsh, G. Hall, huntsman, Mission Valley Hunt 6/11 p. 18.  
Havens, Debbie, whipper-in, Shawnee Hounds 1/29 p. 39.  
Havens, Larry, MFH, Shawnee Hounds 1/29 p. 39.  
Hill, Mrs. John Sprunt, II, Jr., MFH, Red Mountain Foxhounds 2/5 p. 12.  
Holmberg, Centre W., ex-MFH, Tryon Hounds 4/23 p. 46.  
Hughston, Mrs. George F., Jr., Jr., MFH, Tryon Hounds 4/23 p. 46.  
Hundt, George M., Jr., judge, 3-hour stake, Ardrossan Beagles 4/9 p. 47.  
Jungheer, Carol, on a field hunter 3/5 p. 7.  
Kenan, Thomas S., III, Jr., MFH, Red Mountain Foxhounds 2/5 p. 12.  
Kenny, Thomas S., Jr., Mrs., MFH, Bridlespur Hunt 6/11 p. 18.  
Ker, J. S., ex-MFH, Hamilton Hunt 2/5 p. 10.  
Kerry, Danny, huntsman Sedgefield Hunt 6/25 p. 40.  
Klinger, Mrs. Elizabeth, MFH, London Hunt 2/5 p. 10.  
Kraeling, Barbara, at foxhound show 5/28 p. 4.  
Lindsay, Katherine B., MFH, Wayne-DuPage Hunt 6/4 p. 18.  
Longan, S.W., III, MFH, Mission Valley Hunt 6/11 p. 18.  
Mallon, Larry, old-time horseman 1/8 p. 33.  
McCaig, Michael, hon. whipper-in, Deep Run Hunt 2/12 p. 16.  
McDonald, Dr. J. W. D., MFH, London Hunt 2/5 p. 10.  
Middleburg Hunt, hounds and staff 2/5 p. 13.  
Middleton Place Hounds, blessing of the hounds 1/1 p. 6.  
Moore County Hounds, hounds and staff 2/12 p. 15.  
Morgan, Elsie, Jr., MFH & huntsman, West Waterford Hunt, IRE 3/12 p. 7, with hounds 3/12 p. 8.  
Morgan, Mrs. Dixon, MFH, Chagrin Valley Hunt 2/5 p. 10.  
Morgan, Tom, Jr., MFH, West Waterford Hunt, 2 photos 3/12 p. 7.  
Morton, Julian, Jr., MFH, Grandfather Mountain Hounds 1/15 p. 6.  
Moss, Mrs. William J., Jr., MFH Moore County Hounds 2/5 p. 12.  
Murphy, Bud, huntsman, Mill Creek Hunt 6/14 p. 18.  
Payne, Arthur, Jr., huntsman, Cornwall Hounds 6/4 p. 18.  
Perrin, Coleman P., Jr., MFH, Deep Run Hunt 2/12 p. 16.  
Pogue, Jim, whipper-in, Shawnee Hounds 1/29 p. 39.  
Rappahannock Hunt Pt.-to-Pt., hound race 3/15 p. 51.  
Reck, Thomas C., chairman of hound show committee, Central States Hound Show 6/11 p. 18, MFH Mission Valley Hunt 6/11 p. 18.  
Regan, Aiden, huntsman, Oak Brook Hounds 6/4 p. 18.  
Rose, Clive, huntsman, Hamilton Hunt 2/5 p. 10.  
Sedgefield Raider '81, Carolinas Hound Show, Hoffman, NC 6/25 p. 40.  
Shawnee Hounds, hounds and staff 1/29 p. 39.  
Mr. Shoemaker's Weybright Magic '78, with her 7½ couple first litter 3/12 p. 9.  
Slater, Sam, at meet of Tipperary Hounds, Ireland 4/16 p. 59.  
Stewart, W. Plunket, founder, Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds 2/5 p. 6.  
Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds, two couple of dog hounds at Virginia Foxhound Show, 1980 2/5 p. 7.  
Swanson, Rodney, Jr., MFH, Grandfather Mountain Hounds 1/15 p. 6.  
Tryon Hounds, hounds and staff 4/23 p. 46.  
Turner, Di, hon. treas., Tipperary Hounds, Ireland 4/16 p. 59.  
Verplank, Peter, huntsman, Bridlespur Hunt 6/11 p. 18.  
Virginia Field Hunter Championships, competitors 4/16 p. 20.  
Wadsworth, W. Austin, MFH, Genesee Valley Hunt 2/5 p. 10.  
Warwickshire Hunt, cross-country team event 4/23 p. 44.  
West Waterford Hunt, staff and part of field 3/12 p. 7, hounds and huntsman 3/12 p. 8.  
White, Robert Y., MFH, Chagrin Valley Hunt 2/5 p. 10.  
Wilkinson, H.L., field master, Hamilton Hunt 2/5 p. 10.  
Wright, Thomas D., MFH Oakley, Eng., formerly of Triangle Hunt (NC) 2/19 p. 44.

**Horse Show Photographs**

Abernethy, Tres, HSI 3/19 p. 86.  
Adam, Filipo Moyersoen, Italian, rated first in international show jumping 2/19 p. 26.  
Adcock, Dory, Milwaukee 6/25 p. 26.  
Ainsty Pastime, Springtime Tallahassee 4/30 p. 26.  
Alfano, Jennifer, HSI 3/19 p. 85.  
Alfano, Melissa, HSI 3/19 p. 85.  
All The Way 6/25 p. 22.  
Always Amanda, HSI 3/19 p. 99.  
Anderson, Amy, HSI 3/19 p. 99.  
Arctic Ann, HSI 3/19 p. 93.  
Arnhold, Michelle, HSI 3/19 p. 114.  
Ashe, Molly, HSI 3/19 p. 102, HSI 5/14 p. 28.  
Ask Me Why, HSI 3/19 p. 108.  
At First Sight, Littlewood Farm 2/5 p. 38.  
Alamance, HSI 3/19 p. 51.

All Wrapped Up, HSI 3/19 p. 27.  
Almond Joy, HSI 3/19 p. 32.  
Ashe, Molly 5/14 p. 28.  
Arbitrage, HSI 3/19 p. 17.  
Atom Ant, HSI 3/19 p. 65.  
Auspicious, Don Stewart, Jr., Heaven Trees Farm 1/1 p. 18, HSI 3/19 p. 5.  
Autumn Leaves, HSI 3/19 p. 121.  
Babecock, Cynthia, HSI 3/19 p. 27.  
Baby's Bond, Margret Gafford, Upperville Colt and Horse Show, 1980-81, Upperville, VA 6/18 p. 58.  
Bacon, Julie, HSI 3/19 p. 99.  
Bad News, HSI 3/19 p. 65.  
Bailey, Elizabeth, HSI 3/19 p. 117.  
Bandit, HSI 3/19 p. 9.  
Banned in Boston, HSI 3/19 p. 96.  
Barborich, Cheri Boucha, HSI 3/19 p. 78.  
Barby's Abner, Bucks County Horse and Rider 4/16 p. 48.  
Barn Gossip, HSI 3/19 p. 37.  
Basic Black, HSI 3/19 p. 71.  
Bay Rum, HSI 3/19 p. 77.  
Beau Dilly, HSI 3/19 p. 71.  
Beeson, Ann, HSI 3/19 p. 93.  
Bell, Lynn 5/14 p. 38.  
Bell, Tracy, Milwaukee 6/25 p. 26.  
Bemen Star, Grand Champion Show 4/2 p. 49.  
Benfield, Denise, HSI 3/19 p. 99.  
Beresky, Jean, HSI 3/19 p. 27.  
Bewitched, HSI 3/19 p. 117.  
Bit-O-Honey, HSI 3/19 p. 93.  
Bittersweet, HSI 3/19 p. 108.  
Black Russian, HSI 3/19 p. 114.  
Blue, Lowell Boomer, open jumper champion, American Royal Horse Show, Kansas City, 1937 6/18 p. 4.  
Blue Frog, HSI 3/19 p. 77.  
Bobby Socks, HSI 3/19 p. 99.  
Bold Airy Bar, HSI 3/19 p. 93.  
Bon Soir, Gill-St. Bernard School 5/28 p. 40.  
Bon Soir, Gill-St. Bernard School 5/28 p. 40.  
Bonnie, Edward S., Mrs. on Merlin, Devon Horse Show 6/25 p. 64.  
Boomer, Lowell, with Blue, champion open jumper, American Royal Horse Show, Kansas City, 1937 6/18 p. 4.  
Boone, HSI 3/19 p. 114.  
Born A Lady, HSI 3/19 p. 96.  
Borowski, Beth, HSI 3/19 p. 121.  
Bossow, Heide, HSI 3/19 p. 117.  
Boxtop, HSI 3/19 p. 71.  
Brady, Cyndy, HSI 3/19 p. 32.  
Brady's Bend, Rumblewood 6/4 p. 44.  
Brandt, Vanessa, HSI 3/19 p. 108.  
Brass Fiddle, HSI 3/19 p. 117.  
Brady's Berd, Brian Lenehan 6/4 p. 44.  
Brace, Heidi, On Rufus, Lake Erie College Prix De Ville of North America 5/28 p. 22.  
Bravo, owned by Mrs. Paul Summer, Devon Horse Show 6/25 p. 64.  
Brickley, Sarah, HSI 3/19 p. 93.  
Bright N Brassy, HSI 3/19 p. 88.  
Brighton Penlight, Ashley Meadows 4/9 p. 44.  
Brittany Bay, HSI 3/19 p. 65.  
Broadway Blues, HSI 3/19 p. 96.  
Brother Brooks, HSI 3/19 p. 22.  
Brown, Julie 6/4 p. 45.  
Bubbles, HSI 3/19 p. 65.  
Buccaneer, Maura Nielsen, Desert Festival 3/12 p. 21.  
Buck Run, Highland 5/28 p. 44.  
Buddy System, HSI 3/19 p. 74.  
Burr, Leslie, on Chase The Clouds 2/26 p. 28.  
Byway's Swiz, Michelle Rosa, Junior Olympics and Huntington 5/14 p. 44.  
Cabott, Bryce, HSI 3/19 p. 37.  
Call Me Back, Stirrup Cup Festival 4/23 p. 32.  
Calvin Klein, HSI 3/19 p. 17.  
Calypso, Melanie Smith, American Invitational, 1982 4/23 p. 18, winning FEI World Cup, Sweden 5/7 p. 3.  
Candrian, Bruno, on Van Gogh, Grand Prix at Lucerne 6/11 p. 23.  
Cansady's Aft, HSI 3/19 p. 47.  
Caprice, HSI 3/19 p. 74.  
Carrivale, HSI 3/19 p. 27.  
Catalyst, Katie Monahan, Intermediate Jumper Champion, Devon, PA 6/25 p. 64.  
Catch A Star, HSI 3/19 p. 51.  
Caviar, HSI 3/19 p. 108.  
Celebration, Christina Bauer, Jr. Grand National 5/7 p. 26.  
Center Circle, HSI 3/19 p. 37.  
Center of Attention, HSI 3/19 p. 5.  
Centerfold, HSI 3/19 p. 99.  
C'est Moi, HSI 3/19 p. 88.  
Chad's Ford, HSI 3/19 p. 65.  
Chanel, HSI 3/19 p. 17.  
Change of Heart, HSI 3/19 p. 13.  
Channel City, 5 photos 4/30 p. 22.  
Charleston, HSI 3/19 p. 13.  
Chase The Clouds, Leslie Burr 2/26 p. 28, Mercedes Grand Prix of Jacksonville 4/16 p. 40.  
Cheetos, HSI 3/19 p. 85.  
Cherry Luv, HSI 3/19 p. 77.  
Chesapeake, HSI 3/19 p. 102.



## Horse Show Photographs - Continued

- Chief Pontiac, HSI 3/19 p 74.  
 Chief Powerhouse, HSI 3/19 p 114.  
 Child's Play, HSI 3/19 p 27.  
 Chin Chin, HSI 3/19 p 108.  
 Chocolate Chip, HSI 3/19 p 74.  
 Chocolate Soldier, HSI 3/19 p 85.  
 Choreography, HSI 3/19 p 13.  
 Christian, Maureen 5/28 p 40.  
 Classified Information, HSI 3/19 p 56.  
 Classy Chassis, Long Island PHA 6/25 p 30.  
 Clean Sweep, Golden Hills 4/2 p 30.  
 Cloudy Forecast, HSI 3/19 p 39.  
 Coberly, Polly, Del Mar National 6/25 p 12.  
 College Twist, HSI 3/19 p 121.  
 Combs, Virginia 6/11 p 26.  
 Come September, HSI 3/19 p 77.  
 Concorde, HSI 3/19 p 74.  
 Congo Tom, Leslie Mead, Heaven Trees 1/1 p 18, HSI 3/19 p 51.  
 Copperfield, Lauren Spertus, Pacific Coast Horse Center 3/5 p 28.  
 Cortège, HSI 3/19 p 71.  
 Corver-Maloney, Donna, HSI 3/19 p 114.  
 Cosmic Commander, HSI 3/19 p 77.  
 Count Tuscan, HSI 3/19 p 117.  
 Country Boy, Channel City 4/30 p 22.  
 Court Jester, HSI 3/19 p 27.  
 Craig, Lucinda, HSI 3/19 p 88.  
 Creative Thought, HSI 3/19 p 99.  
 Creighton, Daryn, HSI 3/19 p 74.  
 Crescent Star, Lela Williams, Ashley Meadows 1/8 p 18.  
 Critic's Choice, HSI 3/19 p 13.  
 Cross, Amy, HSI 3/19 p 27.  
 Cummings, Cindy, HSI 3/19 p 51.  
 Daigle, Jeanne, HSI 3/19 p 37.  
 Dainty Girl, HSI 3/19 p 77.  
 Dance Card, Stirrup Cup Festival 4/23 p 32.  
 Dancing Mixture, HSI 3/19 p 17.  
 Dapper, HSI 3/19 p 32.  
 Dark Continent, HSI 3/19 p 108.  
 Dark Image, HSI 3/19 p 32.  
 Dawn's Keko, HSI 3/19 p 114.  
 Decouvir, HSI 3/19 p 77.  
 Dejavu, HSI 3/19 p 47.  
 de Leyer, Harry, on Dutch Crown, CSI world cup qualifier 4/16 p 43.  
 Dello Joio, Norman, Grand Lieu, Leading Jumper Rider, Devon Horse Show 6/25 p 4.  
 Delta Air Lines Internationale, 5 photos 4/16 p 31.  
 Desire, HSI 3/19 p 117.  
 Devon Horse Show, Devon, PA 6/25 p 64.  
 Did It Again, HSI 3/19 p 105.  
 Dixon Oval, Devon Horse Show 6/11 p 9.  
 Dr. Harry's Sam, HSI 3/19 p 43.  
 Dodge The Devil, HSI 3/19 p 43, Charlotte Show 6/4 p 28.  
 Domecq, Alvaro, on Carabel, Levade 4/9 p 25.  
 Don Pedro, HSI 3/19 p 102.  
 Double Call, HSI 3/19 p 47.  
 Double Twist, HSI 3/19 p 99.  
 Dolomit, HSI 3/19 p 78.  
 Don't Pass Me By, HSI 3/19 p 78.  
 Double Shuffle, Donald Cheska up, Grand Champion Show 4/2 p 49.  
 Dramesi, Andrea, HSI 3/19 p 13.  
 Driftwood, HSI 3/19 p 108.  
 Dudnyk, Jennifer, on Stepping Stone, Golden Hills 4/2 p 28.  
 Dutch Crown, Harry de Leyer, CSI, Dortmund, GER 4/16 p 43.  
 Dutch Regards, HSI 3/19 p 121.  
 East Side Drive, HSI 3/19 p 111.  
 Ebony 6/11 p 26.  
 Edelstein, Jill 6/11 p 32.  
 Ellsworth, Lisa, HSI 3/19 p 39.  
 Escape Artist, Purchase 6/11 p 40.  
 Eshelman, Christine, HSI 3/19 p 96.  
 Evans, Scholar, HSI 3/19 p 51.  
 Ewalt, Paige, HSI 3/19 p 22.  
 Expected Return, HSI 3/19 p 108.  
 Fagan's Gold 5/14 p 36.  
 Fair Share, HSI 3/19 p 13.  
 Family Practice, HSI 3/19 p 108.  
 Famous Amos, HSI 3/19 p 121.  
 Fancy Free, HSI 3/19 p 117.  
 Fancy That, HSI 3/19 p 82.  
 Farnley Bright Wings, HSI 3/19 p 88.  
 Farnley Lettuce, Dogwood Classic 6/11 p 42.  
 Farnley Rutile, HSI 3/19 p 9.  
 Farnley Savoy, HSI 3/19 p 32.  
 Farnley Solo, HSI 3/19 p 102.  
 Fay, Anastasia 6/14 p 32.  
 Feather Duster, HSI 3/19 p 37.  
 Felton, Buddy Brown, HSI 3/19 p 82.  
 Fernand The Bull, HSI 3/19 p 77.  
 Fiddler McGee, HSI 3/19 p 93.  
 5th Avenue, HSI 3/19 p 51.  
 Fire, Norbert Koof, World Cup Qualifier, GER 4/16 p 43.  
 First Chance, HSI 3/19 p 93.  
 First Mortgage, Tracey McKinstry, Fox Cry Farm 3/5 p 32.  
 Flip The Card, HSI 3/19 p 47.  
 Fifth Avenue, Andy Fleischhacker, HSI 3/19 p 56.  
 First Lady, HSI 3/19 p 56.  
 Fleischhacker, Frank, HSI 3/19 p 82.  
 Flower Power, HSI 3/19 p 22.  
 Flowers, Karen, HSI 3/19 p 5.  
 Fly By Knight, HSI 3/19 p 65.  
 For The Moment, Sunnyside Side-Saddle 6/4 p 40.  
 Force Nine, Kimberton Hunt Club 6/11 p 32.  
 Forrest County, HSI 3/19 p 5.  
 Foxfire, HSI 3/19 p 39.  
 Fox Hollow Rock Star, Dogwood Classic 6/11 p 42.  
 Foxy Grey, HSI 3/19 p 99.  
 Free Wheelin, HSI 3/19 p 22.  
 Frenzel, Michelle, HSI 3/19 p 32.  
 Friday Evening, HSI 3/19 p 71.  
 Frito Bandido, HSI 3/19 p 82, 5/14 p 28.  
 Front Page Ferrell, HSI 3/19 p 77.  
 Front Page, HSI 3/19 p 121.  
 Front Royal, HSI 3/19 p 77.  
 Full Fare, HSI 3/19 p 9.  
 Gabriel, HSI 3/19 p 111, Aid To Zoo 4/2 p 38, Tucson Classic 4/9 p 27, Stirrup Cup Festival 4/23 p 32.  
 Gaddy, Yvonne, HSI 3/19 p 71.  
 Gafford, Margaret, Baby's Bond, Upperville Colt and Horse Show, 1960-61, Upperville, VA 6/18 p 58.  
 Gamecock, HSI 3/19 p 5.  
 Game Plan, HSI 3/19 p 17.  
 Game Play, HSI 3/19 p 9.  
 Gatlin, Joie, on Happenstance, Channel City 4/30 p 22.  
 General Custer, HSI 3/19 p 74.  
 George Weber, Michelob Tournament of Champions 4/16 p 30.  
 Geronimo, HSI 3/19 p 37.  
 Gier, Meredith, HSI 3/19 p 65.  
 Gifted, Susan Hutchinson, Desert Festival 3/12 p 18.  
 Gin & Tonic, HSI 3/19 p 39.  
 Girenti, Joanne, Del Mar National 6/25 p 12.  
 Glencoe, HSI 3/19 p 47.  
 Glenfiddich, HSI 3/19 p 85.  
 Godek, Kim, HSI 3/19 p 27.  
 Godspeed, Ramblewood 6/4 p 45.  
 Goehring, Ellen, HSI 3/19 p 65.  
 Goldrika, Gerd Wiltfang, (Ger.), world bareback jumping record, 6'10 1/4" 1/29 p 16.  
 Good News, HSI 3/19 p 32.  
 Good Ole Bobby, HSI 3/19 p 39.  
 Goodwin, Amanda, HSI 3/19 p 114.  
 Grand Lieu, Norman Dello Joio, Devon Horse Show 6/25 p 4.  
 Green, Julie, HSI 3/19 p 22.  
 Grey Goblin, HSI 3/19 p 88.  
 Gross, Allison, HSI 3/19 p 32.  
 Gustaf, H. M. King Carl of Sweden, trophy presentation, FEI World Cup Grand Prix 5/7 p 4.  
 Haislet, Tina, HSI 3/19 p 56.  
 Half 'N Half, HSI 3/19 p 71.  
 Hansen, Hap, on Triple Bronze, Santa Anita 5/14 p 25.  
 Hard Rain, HSI 3/19 p 102.  
 Hartley, Marylee, HSI 3/19 p 78.  
 Hard Bargain, HSI 3/19 p 96.  
 Heart To Heart, HSI 3/19 p 71.  
 Heft, Samantha, HSI 3/19 p 56.  
 Heidelberg, HSI 3/19 p 47.  
 Heidelberg, HSI 3/19 p 22.  
 Heidi's Dream, Dogwood Classic 6/11 p 42.  
 Heldrich, Christine, HSI 3/19 p 47.  
 Hensley, Michael, HSI 3/19 p 77.  
 Herkie, HSI 3/19 p 51.  
 Hidden Talent, HSI 3/19 p 77.  
 High Class Doll, HSI 3/19 p 78.  
 High Fire, HSI 3/19 p 85.  
 High Rise, HSI 3/19 p 9.  
 Hi Jack, Kelli Valenti, South Florida HJA 1/1 p 16, 3/19 p 51.  
 Hiller, Scott, HSI 3/19 p 99.  
 Hobby, Kate, HSI 3/19 p 121.  
 Hoffman, Kristin, HSI 3/19 p 78.  
 Holland, Melanie, HSI 3/19 p 74.  
 Hollis Glen, HSI 3/19 p 85.  
 Holstein, Jane, HSI 3/19 p 105.  
 Honey Bunny, HSI 3/19 p 37.  
 Honorable Prince, HSI 3/19 p 43.  
 Hook, Kristian, HSI 3/19 p 37.  
 Horner, Margaret, Devon 6/11 p 8.  
 Humbug, HSI 3/19 p 88.  
 Hush Hush, HSI 3/19 p 51.  
 Incredible, HSI 3/19 p 51.  
 Indigo, Frank Fleischhacker, HSI 3/19 p 82.  
 In Full Swing, HSI 3/19 p 32.  
 Irish Brass, HSI 3/19 p 74.  
 Irish Pennant, HSI 3/19 p 78.  
 Irish Star Flight, HSI 3/19 p 17.  
 Isleaway Duke, HSI 3/19 p 111.  
 It Takes Two, Rose Mount Farm 5/28 p 32.  
 Ivy League, HSI 3/19 p 96.  
 Ivy League, HSI 3/19 p 43.  
 Jacobs, Louis 6/4 p 45.  
 Janklow, Angela 2/12 p 23.  
 Jet Run, Michael Matz, US open jumper 2/19 p 26, 3/19 p 82.  
 Joe Namath, Michelob Tournament of Champions 4/16 p 30.  
 Jonathan Swift, HSI 3/19 p 108.  
 Johnson, Patty 6/11 p 42.  
 Jones, Eddie, HSI 3/19 p 85.  
 Joyeous Rage, HSI 3/19 p 32.  
 Just For Fun, HSI 3/19 p 5.  
 Just In Time, HSI 3/19 p 22.  
 Just My Style, HSI 3/19 p 37.  
 Just Strawberry, HSI 3/19 p 93.  
 Kaper, Ramblewood 6/4 p 44.  
 Kardia, Randi Israelow, Santa Barbara National Amateur 1/8 p 3.  
 Karinsky, HSI 3/19 p 108.  
 Karowe, Julie, HSI 3/19 p 105.  
 Kear, Christine, HSI 3/19 p 85.  
 Keapan Eyeon Me, Milwaukee 6/25 p 28.  
 Keith, Robert, HSI 3/19 p 105.  
 Kelly, Kappy, HSI 3/19 p 13.  
 Keystone, HSI 3/19 p 32.  
 Key West, HSI 3/19 p 47.  
 Kiddie Cocktail, HSI 3/19 p 27.  
 Kinda Great, HSI 3/19 p 13.  
 Kirk, Karen, HSI 3/19 p 121.  
 Kirtton, Kim, member of winning Canadian Team at Festival of Sydney, AUS, 1/29 p 30.  
 Kittywinke, HSI 3/19 p 71.  
 Knight Commander, HSI 3/19 p 65.  
 Kohler, Bill, HSI 3/19 p 85.  
 Komer, Kristin, HSI 3/19 p 65.  
 Kreidel, Kaymarie 6/11 p 26.  
 Kursinski, Anne 3/26 p 22.  
 Kutnerian, Karyn, HSI 3/19 p 13.  
 Labusch, HSI 3/19 p 77.  
 Lagan, Chris, HSI 3/19 p 56.  
 Lasting Impression, HSI 3/19 p 39, HSI 3/19 p 78.  
 Leapin Lena, HSI 3/19 p 78.  
 Lenehan, Brian, on Brady's Bend 6/4 p 44.  
 Levens, Heather, HSI 3/19 p 105.  
 Levin, Karen 6/4 p 32.  
 Lickity Split, HSI 3/19 p 32.  
 Light And Bright, HSI 3/19 p 43.  
 Like A Charm, HSI 3/19 p 9.  
 Lil Miss, HSI 3/19 p 37.  
 Little Springer, HSI 3/19 p 32.  
 Limelite, Gree Gunderson, Pacific Coast Horse Center 3/5 p 29.  
 Limerick, Vera Sapp, Santa Barbara National Amateur 1/8 p 6.  
 Lion In Winter, Stirrup Cup Festival 4/23 p 32.  
 Liseter Friendship, Jennifer Cronin, Ashley Meadows Farm 1/29 p 22, 3/19 p 111.  
 London Tradition, HSI 3/19 p 108.  
 Lookout Louie, Golden Hills 4/2 p 30.  
 Lost A Sock, HSI 3/19 p 93.  
 Lost My Sock, Springfield Plantation 2/12 p 30.  
 Lots of Luck, HSI 3/19 p 43.  
 Loving Her Is Easy, HSI 3/19 p 121.  
 Lucky Me, HSI 3/19 p 82.  
 Lunde, Karin, HSI 3/19 p 32.  
 Magic Carpet, HSI 3/19 p 114.  
 Magic Image, HSI 3/19 p 47.  
 Make Me Smile, HSI 3/19 p 88.  
 Mako, HSI 3/19 p 37.  
 Malina, Julie, HSI 3/19 p 105.  
 Malone, Molly, HSI 3/19 p 71.  
 Manhattan, HSI 3/19 p 43.  
 Mann, Jamie, on Signal Point, Valley Forge Grand Prix 6/4 p 22.  
 Mapleshade Crystal Clear, HSI 3/19 p 32.  
 Marigliano, Joyce, HSI 3/19 p 111.  
 Mark My Boy, HSI 3/19 p 117.  
 Market Square, Heaven Trees Farm 5/28 p 36.  
 Masada, Elizabeth Allison, South Florida HJA 1/1 p 17.  
 Master Peace, HSI 3/19 p 105.  
 Matz, Michael, on Jet Run, ranked first in ind. riders international show jumping 2/19 p 26, 3/19 p 82.  
 McAleer, Cindy 6/4 p 32.  
 McGregor, HSI 3/19 p 121.  
 McInnis, David, HSI 3/19 p 43.  
 McArthur Park, HSI 3/19 p 27.  
 McDermott, Jane 5/28 p 44.  
 Mears, Brenda, University of KY, Region VIII Intercollegiate 3-phase 5/7 p 17.  
 Meek, Teresa, HSI 3/19 p 111.  
 Merbach, Julie 5/14 p 36.  
 Mercedes, HSI 3/19 p 22.  
 Merlin, HSI 3/19 p 13, Mrs. Edward S. Bonnie, Devon Horse Show 6/25 p 64.  
 Messina, Patricia 6/25 p 16.  
 Michelob Tournament of Champions, 4 photos 4/16 p 30.  
 Miele, Dianna, HSI 3/19 p 78.  
 Miles To Go, HSI 3/19 p 65.  
 Millane, Julie, HSI 3/19 p 78.  
 Miller, Nicole, HSI 3/19 p 74.  
 Mimosa, HSI 3/19 p 43, Kimberton Hunt Club 6/4 p 32.  
 Misconstrue, HSI 3/19 p 17.  
 Miss GIGI, HSI 3/19 p 108.  
 Mr. Bill, HSI 3/19 p 105.  
 Mr. Bill, HSI 3/19 p 88, Del Mar National 6/25 p 12.  
 Mr. Right, HSI 3/19 p 65.  
 Mr. Ross, David Broome, leading British Show jumping horse 1/8 p 10.  
 Mister Twister, HSI 3/19 p 102.  
 Miss Go Go Dial, HSI 3/19 p 27.

## Horse Show Photographs - Continued

- Miss Leo Russel, HSI 3/19 p 65.  
Misty Shadow, HSI 3/19 p 88.  
Monahan, Katie, on The Jones Boy, Delta Air Lines Internationale 4/16 p 31, on Jethro, Grand Prix of Mexico 5/7 p 34, on Catalyst, Devon Horse show 6/25 p 69.  
Morelli, Anne, HSI 3/19 p 39.  
Morgan, Shelly, HSI 3/19 p 27.  
Morning Mist, HSI 3/19 p 88.  
Movin' On, HSI 3/19 p 105.  
Moyersoen, Filipo, Ital. on Adam, rated 1st in international show jumping 2/19 p 26.  
Murcey, Laura, Del Mar National 6/25 p 12.  
Muresan, Laura, HSI 3/19 p 27.  
Murley, Jackie, Texas horsewoman 4/23 p 38.  
Murmur Time, HSI 3/19 p 43.  
Murphy, Michaela, HSI 3/19 p 111.  
Murrell, Becky, on Pro Pilot, Devon Horse Show 6/25 p 64.  
My Fair Lady, HSI 3/19 p 37.  
My Fair Lady, HSI 3/19 p 27.  
Nance, Lee Ann, HSI 3/19 p 74.  
Nashville News, Debbie Shaffner, Inslico Masters 3/26 p 36.  
Nashville Winter, Dogwood Classic 6/11 p 42.  
Natchez Trace, HSI 3/19 p 74.  
Nativation, Delta Air Lines Internationale 4/16 p 31.  
Nautical Mile, HSI 3/19 p 27.  
Neat N' Nifty, HSI 3/19 p 93.  
Never A Fear, HSI 3/19 p 38.  
Night Watch, HSI 3/19 p 9.  
Nikolai, Ramblewood 6/4 p 45.  
Nimble Noble, HSI 3/19 p 85.  
No Apologies, HSI 3/19 p 114.  
No Club, HSI 3/19 p 39.  
No Comparison, HSI 3/19 p 93.  
No More Motion, Milwaukee 6/25 p 26.  
No Not Again, HSI 3/19 p 65.  
Nova Blue, HSI 3/19 p 88.  
Novick, Scott 5/14 p 28.  
Ocean Song, HSI 3/19 p 93.  
Ogden, Diane 5/14 p 36.  
Oil Painter, HSI 3/19 p 114.  
Okie Drifter, HSI 3/19 p 117.  
One Fuss, HSI 3/19 p 88.  
Opening Night, HSI 3/19 p 71.  
Orion, HSI 3/19 p 83.  
Orion, HSI 3/19 p 51.  
Package Deale, HSI 3/19 p 78.  
Panek, Roxanne, Show Steward 2/5 p 30.  
Paper Dragon, HSI 3/19 p 96.  
Paper Tiger, Milestone 4/9 p 39.  
Paprika Red Girl, HSI 3/19 p 85.  
Part of the Plan, Lisa Ballard, CFHJA 2/12 p 26, 3/19 p 17.  
Party Time, HSI 3/19 p 17.  
Patriot's Way, HSI 3/19 p 96.  
Pay Me Later, Kearymeade 6/11 p 32.  
Peek-A-Boo, HSI 3/19 p 82.  
Perfection's Golden Lancer, HSI 3/19 p 39.  
Pfaff Fein Gambine, HSI 3/19 p 88.  
Picasso, Betty Beran, Carousel 4/23 p 24.  
Piper, Gretchen, HSI 3/19 p 56.  
Play Boy Eugene, HSI 3/19 p 51.  
Polaris Moonstream, HSI 3/19 p 85.  
Popeye, Channel City 4/30 p 22.  
Poppin Fresh, HSI 3/19 p 82.  
Precious Relic, HSI 3/19 p 13.  
Prelude, Leslie Burr, West Palm Beach Classic 3/26 p 26.  
Pro Pilot, Becky Murrell, Devon Horse Show 6/25 p 64.  
Propitious, Don Stewart, Jr., Inslico Masters 3/26 p 36.  
Provost, Tammy, HSI 3/19 p 93.  
Puddin' In A Cloud, HSI 3/19 p 99.  
Punch Line, HSI 3/19 p 82.  
Quannah Windsong, HSI 3/19 p 105.  
Quevy, Diane, HSI 3/19 p 27.  
Quinnan, Jeanne, HSI 3/19 p 111.  
Quinn, Michelob Tournament of Champions 4/16 p 30.  
Raccanelli, Christine 6/11 p 40.  
Raggedy Ann, HSI 3/19 p 74.  
Rain Check 6/11 p 8.  
Rags To Riches, HSI 3/19 p 82.  
Rain Or Shine, HSI 3/19 p 96.  
Razzmatazz, HSI 3/19 p 117.  
Razzmatazz, HSI 3/19 p 32.  
R.C., Cecile Jones, Choco Ridge 3/26 p 32.  
Red Peppers, HSI 3/19 p 121.  
Regal Beagle, HSI 3/19 p 65.  
Regency, HSI 3/19 p 13.  
Rehaz's Little Imp, HSI 3/19 p 117.  
Rehaz's Mr. Chip, HSI 3/19 p 117.  
Rendition, HSI 3/19 p 82.  
Reynolds, J. Arthur, stands a foal, halter class, 1981 3/12 p 15.  
RH Regulus, HSI 3/19 p 56.  
Rhythm Section, HSI 3/19 p 82.  
Rice, Julie, HSI 3/19 p 102.  
Riddle, Lee 6/11 p 42.  
Rider, Wendy, HSI 3/19 p 27.  
Rigolotto, HSI 3/19 p 65.  
Rise 'N Shine, Laura Pirtle, South Florida HJA 1/1 p 16, HSI 3/19 p 5.  
Rising Star, Michelob Tournament of Champions 4/16 p 30.  
River Pilot, CeCe Durante, Stirrup Cup Winter Classic 4/23 p 20.  
Roamin Brook, HSI 3/19 p 27.  
Robert O, HSI 3/19 p 71.  
Robertshaw, Danny 6/4 p 28.  
Rock of Steel, Elyse Novick, South Florida HJA 1/1 p 16.  
Rolls Royce, HSI 3/19 p 37.  
Ronbeau's Mint, HSI 3/19 p 111.  
Rosa, Michelle, Byway's Swiz, Junior Olympics and Huntington 5/14 p 44.  
Rufus, Heidi Brace, Lake Erie College Prix De Ville of North America 5/28 p 22.  
Rushton, HSI 3/19 p 9.  
Sage, HSI 3/19 p 5.  
Sago, Delta Air Lines Internationale 4/16 p 31.  
Sand Castle, HSI 3/19 p 22.  
Sand Castle, HSI 3/19 p 47.  
Sand Castle, HSI 3/19 p 13.  
San Solaris, HSI 3/19 p 96.  
Santangelo, Dina 5/28 p 22.  
Saunders, Sarah, HSI 3/19 p 71.  
Savoir Faire, Virginia Tieken, West Palm Beach Classic 3/26 p 26.  
Say What, HSI 3/19 p 82.  
Schneider, Sabine, HSI 3/19 p 71.  
Schreeder, Lauren 6/11 p 42.  
Scooter Pie, HSI 3/19 p 111.  
Secret Holiday, HSI 3/19 p 111.  
Seidelin's Raffles, Del Mar National 6/25 p 12.  
Semi-Sweet, HSI 3/19 p 108.  
Set The Pace, HSI 3/19 p 117.  
Shades O' Velvet, HSI 3/19 p 105.  
Shadow Dancer, HSI 3/19 p 96.  
Shadowfax, HSI 3/19 p 9.  
Shakespeare's Fenton, HSI 3/19 p 65.  
Shala, Channel City 4/30 p 22.  
Shawn, Margie Goldstein, Littlewood Farm 2/19 p 38.  
Shelton, Karen, HSI 3/19 p 27.  
Shenandoah Hobbit, HSI 3/19 p 9.  
Shenandoah Opal, HSI 3/19 p 5.  
Shore Leave, HSI 3/19 p 27.  
Short Snort, HSI 3/19 p 99.  
Short Stop, HSI 3/19 p 9, Ashley Meadows 4/9 p 44.  
Short Story, HSI 3/19 p 37.  
Showtime, HSI 3/19 p 37.  
Shy Honey, HSI 3/19 p 47.  
Sibley, Cindy, HSI 3/19 p 65.  
Sifton, Martha 6/25 p 22.  
Signal Point, Jamie Mann, Valley Forge 6/4 p 22.  
Sight Unseen, HSI 3/19 p 17.  
Silent Partner, Jill Ruzich, Desert Festival 3/12 p 20.  
Silent Partner, Shari Wasserman 6/11 p 36, Byway Farms  
Silent Step, Barbara Phillips, Heaven Trees Farm 1/1 p 19, HSI 3/19 p 32.  
Silent Watch, HSI 3/19 p 74, Memphis In May 6/11 p 24.  
Silk 'n Satin, Dina Santangelo, Littlewood Farm 2/19 p 38.  
Silver Fox, HSI 3/19 p 117.  
Silver Streak, HSI 3/19 p 47.  
Simon Says, HSI 3/19 p 93.  
Simon Says, HSI 3/19 p 99.  
Sinbad, HSI 3/19 p 102.  
Sir Basil, HSI 3/19 p 102.  
Sky Loom, HSI 3/19 p 78.  
Sly Guy, HSI 3/19 p 32.  
Smarty Pants, HSI 3/19 p 17.  
Smile Awhile, HSI 3/19 p 85.  
Smith, Martha, HSI 3/19 p 56.  
Smith, Melanie, on Calypso, American Invitational, 1982 4/23 p 18, Winning FEI World Cup Sweden 5/7 p 3.  
Smith, Robin, HSI 3/19 p 56.  
Smoke Screen, HSI 3/19 p 43.  
Smudge 6/4 p 32.  
Southern Tradition, Del Mar National 6/25 p 12.  
Southside, Donald Cheska, West Palm Beach Classic 3/26 p 26.  
Spark In The Dark, HSI 3/19 p 39.  
Speak Softly, HSI 3/19 p 74.  
Special Effects, HSI 3/19 p 17.  
Spin Off, HSI 3/19 p 105.  
Spread The News, HSI 3/19 p 96.  
Spring Fling, HSI 3/19 p 85.  
Spring Fox, HSI 3/19 p 8.  
Spring Mist, HSI 3/19 p 27.  
Spy Commander, Delta Air Lines Internationale 4/16 p 31.  
Stage Ruler, HSI 3/19 p 108.  
Staples, Kelly, HSI 3/19 p 117.  
Starlet, Cherem Farm, Santa Barbara National Amateur 1/8 p 4.  
Starvan, HSI 3/19 p 43.  
Steamer Lane, HSI 3/19 p 121.  
Stewart, Don, Jr., on Market Square 5/28 p 36.  
Stepping Stone, Golden Hills International 4/2 p 28.  
Stirrup Cup Festival, 5 photos 4/23 p 32.  
Stone's Throw Second Rock, HSI 3/19 p 9, Kimberton 6/4 p 32.  
Streaker, HSI 3/19 p 78.  
Strictly Business, HSI 3/19 p 27.  
Summer Lite, HSI 3/19 p 13.  
Summer Path 5/14 p 36.  
Summer, Linda, HSI 3/19 p 51.  
Sundown, Philip DeVita, CFHJA Brooksville 1/8 p 14.  
Sump'n Special, HSI 3/19 p 17.  
Sunnyside Up, HSI 3/19 p 88.  
Suntan, HSI 3/19 p 105.  
Sweet Music, HSI 3/19 p 13.  
Sweet Sam, HSI 3/19 p 93.  
Swing Step, HSI 3/19 p 74.  
Table Talk, Leslie Burr, Littlewood Farm 2/19 p 38.  
Take A Stand, HSI 3/19 p 51.  
Talaria 6/25 p 16.  
Tango, Channel City 4/30 p 22.  
Tansey, Karen, HSI 3/19 p 88.  
Tattale 5/14 p 28.  
Taylor, Lisa, HSI 3/19 p 82.  
Tellewanda, Far West Farms 4/9 p 30.  
Tennessee, HSI 3/19 p 30.  
Tharp, Kim, HSI 3/19 p 17.  
That's Final, HSI 3/19 p 111.  
The Devil 6/4 p 28.  
The Gingerbread Man, HSI 3/19 p 17.  
The Good-Bye Girl, HSI 3/19 p 71.  
The Jones Boy, Delta Air Lines Internationale 4/16 p 31.  
The Pickpocket, HSI 3/19 p 39.  
The Poet, HSI 3/19 p 47.  
The Raven, Daryl Pirtle, South Florida HJA 1/1 p 16.  
The Senator, HSI 3/19 p 37.  
The Stars Are Out, HSI 3/19 p 77.  
The Streaker, HSI 3/19 p 114.  
The Woodsman, HSI 3/19 p 47, 6/25 p 22.  
Thomas, Lu, Del Mar National 6/25 p 12.  
Thoroughly Irish, HSI 3/19 p 27.  
Three Luna, HSI 3/19 p 114.  
Thurston, Cathi, HSI 3/19 p 77.  
Thyme, HSI 3/19 p 96.  
Ticket To Ride, HSI 3/19 p 47.  
Tin Soldier, HSI 3/19 p 105.  
Tommy Time, HSI 3/19 p 39.  
Tootsie Pop Drop, HSI 3/19 p 121.  
Touch Of Sun, HSI 3/19 p 99.  
Towell, Jack 6/4 p 44.  
Trade Secret, Del Mar National 6/25 p 12.  
Treasure Mountain, HSI 3/19 p 39.  
Trigger, HSI 3/19 p 111.  
Trehitt, Stacy, Del Mar National 6/25 p 12.  
Tri Leo Bailey, HSI 3/19 p 114.  
Tripp, Ashlie, HSI 3/19 p 89.  
Town Clown, HSI 3/19 p 88.  
Tremblay, Simone, HSI 3/19 p 56.  
Tri Leo Bailey, HSI 3/19 p 85.  
Total Delight, HSI 3/19 p 71.  
Triple Bronze, Hap Hansen, Santa Anita 5/14 p 25.  
True Blue, HSI 3/19 p 77.  
True Blue, HSI 3/19 p 22.  
Turnabout, HSI 3/19 p 22.  
Tumble The World, HSI 3/19 p 114.  
Turning Bronze, HSI 3/19 p 82.  
Twentieth Century, HSI 3/19 p 102.  
Twynwood, HSI 3/19 p 111.  
Unreal, HSI 3/19 p 51.  
Up My Sleeve, HSI 3/19 p 22.  
Valentine, HSI 3/19 p 105.  
Van Gogh, Bruno Candrian, Grand Prix at Lucerne 6/11 p 23.  
Velvet 6/11 p 26.  
Vogtle, Pat 6/11 p 42.  
Waldorf, Pamela, Long Island PHA 6/25 p 30.  
Warmythy, HSI 3/19 p 111.  
Wasserman, Shari 6/11 p 36.  
Watch What Happens, Ocean Fun 5/28 p 28.  
Weather Permitting, HSI 3/19 p 5, Charlie Weaver, Devon Horse Show 6/25 p 64.  
Weather Wisdom, HSI 3/19 p 108.  
Weaver, Charlie, Weather Permitting, Devon Horse Show 6/25 p 64.  
Weisheit, Lynn, HSI 3/19 p 114.  
Well Adjusted, HSI 3/19 p 43.  
West Palm Beach Classic, 4 photos 3/26 p 26.  
Westwood Lancer, West Palm Beach Classic 3/26 p 26.  
What A Steel, HSI 3/19 p 117.  
What Happens 5/28 p 28.  
Whiz Kid, HSI 3/19 p 56.  
Why Be Shy, Ashley Meadows 3/26 p 40.  
Wild Turkey, HSI 3/19 p 17.  
Will, Mary Ellen 6/4 p 40.  
Willard, Frank 5/28 p 32.  
Willy Wonka, HSI 3/19 p 56.  
Wilmot, Zoellen 6/25 p 22.  
Wilson, Carrie, HSI 3/19 p 121.  
Wimpy's Pixie, HSI 3/19 p 114.  
Wind In The Willows, HSI 3/19 p 93.  
Windburn, Del Mar National 6/25 p 12.  
Windlea's Firecracker, HSI 3/19 p 43.  
Windsong, HSI 3/19 p 77.  
Winner's Dream 5/14 p 38.  
Winning Ways, HSI 3/19 p 88.  
Winterhawk, HSI 3/19 p 39.  
Wise Emperor, HSI 3/19 p 111.  
With A Twist, HSI 3/19 p 102.

**Horse Show Photographs - Continued**

Wonder Woman, HSI 3/19 p. 9.  
 Woodland's First Ballot, HSI 3/19 p. 96.  
 Woodland's Joint Venture, HSI 3/19 p. 99.  
 Woodland's Rosemary, HSI 3/19 p. 96.  
 Woodland's Silver Cricket, HSI 3/19 p. 96.  
 Woodward, Allison, HSI 3/19 p. 74, 6/11 p. 24.  
 Word Is Out, Stirrup Cup Festival 4/23 p. 32.  
 Xanadu, Ashley Meadows 4/9 p. 44.  
 Yaskin, Nancy, HSI 3/19 p. 51.  
 Yates, Linda 6/11 p. 32.  
 Yes Indeed, Delta Air Lines Internationale 4/16 p. 31.  
 Yokana, Lisa, HSI 3/19 p. 105.  
 Ziff's Snapshot, HSI 3/19 p. 17.  
 Ziggy's Stardust, HSI 3/19 p. 43.  
 Zimmerman, Rylee, Devon 6/11 p. 8.  
 Zim's Applause, HSI 3/19 p. 13.  
 Zim's Tuff Stuff, HSI 3/19 p. 93.

**Hunter Face Events and Trials Photographs**

Fitz Patrick, Sheila, on Jubilee, Golden's Bridge Hunter  
 "the cowardly rider" 3/12 p. 33.  
 Scarleen Hunt Cup, IRE 4/30 p. 8.

**Polo Photographs**

Capolla, Tony, polo instructor at Palm Beach Polo and  
 Country Club 1/15 p. 38.  
 International All-Star Polo Match, Potomac, MD 6/25 p.  
 54.  
 McDowell, Bruce, on mechanical horse used for polo  
 instruction 4/15 p. 39.  
 Melody Ranch team, Susan Walton, Mary Allison  
 Walton, Rose Heatherington, Cynthia Meilo, Oatsy  
 Baker, Susan Stovall 2/5 p. 21.

**Pony Club Photographs**

Gaitros, Angela, USPC Red River Regional Rally 1/8 p.  
 32.  
 Leonard, Ann Marie, Red River Regional Rally 1/8 p. 32.  
 Millard, Laura, Red River Reg. Rally 1/8 p. 32.  
 Schmidt, Robyn, USPC Red River Reg. Rally 1/8 p. 32.  
 Snowden, Sharon, USPC Red River Reg. Rally 1/8 p. 32.

**Thoroughbred Racing - Flat Photographs**

Aloma's Ruler, winning the Bahama S at Hialeah 2/26 p.  
 7.  
 Back At Two, Mrs. Douglas Carver, Las Flores H at  
 Santa Anita 1/29 p. 4.  
 Before Dawn, Calumet Farm, winning Jasmine S at  
 Hialeah Park 1/29 p. 4.  
 Expressive Dance, winning Poinciana H at Hialeah  
 2/26 p. 7.  
 Five Star Flight, winning the San Pasqual H at Santa  
 Anita 2/26 p. 7.  
 Hey Rob, Jema Stable, Los Feliz S at Santa Anita 1/29 p.  
 4.  
 John Henry, Dotsam Stable, Horse of the Year 1981 1/1  
 p. 36, winner's circle, Santa Anita H at Santa Anita  
 3/26 p. 3.  
 Nell's Brique, winning La Brea S at Santa Anita 1/29 p.  
 4.  
 Past I forgetting, winning the Santa Monica H at Santa  
 Anita 2/26 p. 7.  
 Royal Roberto, winning the Everglades S at Hialeah  
 2/26 p. 7.  
 Shoemaker, Bill, on John Henry, Santa Anita H winner,  
 at Santa Anita 3/26 p. 3.  
 Solo Guy, winning San Carlos H at Santa Anita 1/29 p. 4.  
 The Bart, Mr. and Mrs. Franklin Groves, San Gabriel H  
 at Santa Anita 1/29 p. 4.  
 Timely Derby, Nitram Stable, winning the Florida  
 Derby at Gulfstream Park 4/9 p. 3.  
 To B. Or Not, winning Sierra Madre H at Santa Anita  
 2/26 p. 7.  
 Track Robbery, San Gorgonio H at Santa Anita 1/29 p. 4.

**Thoroughbred Racing - Over Fences  
Photographs**

Appolinax, G. L. Ohrstrom, winning S. Lurman  
 Stewart Mem. at Elkridge-Harford Hunt Pt.-to-Pt.  
 4/16 p. 8, close third, Maryland Hunt Cup 3 photos 5/7  
 p. 5, 6.  
 Arlo Fleet, Jeremy Gillam up, 3rd, maiden timber at  
 Marlborough Pt.-to-Pt. 4/9 p. 6.  
 Banachek II, Susan Sutula, winning ladies' race at Blue  
 Ridge Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/26 p. 5.  
 Barr, Douglas R. Jr. on Sheba, James Stump Memorial,  
 Fair Hill 6/4 p. 53.  
 Barr, Jay, on Pill Mill, Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/12 p. 4.  
 Bay Ridge Bill, Jane Sloan, Iroquois Steeplechase  
 Races 5/28 p. 5.  
 Beaux, D. M. Smithwick up, winning Lane End at High  
 Hope Races 5/7 p. 52.  
 Beech Prince, Jack S. Griswold, close second, Maryland  
 Hunt Cup 5/7 p. 5.  
 Blaze Miller, C. J. Meister up, 2nd, Cheshire Pt.-to-Pt.  
 4/9 p. 8, winner, Benjamin H. Murray Mem. at Grand  
 National 4/30 p. 5.  
 Blue Barbizon, Josey Gillet, open hurdle race, Casanova  
 Pt.-to-Pt. 3/5 p. 56.  
 Blue Ridge Pt.-to-Pt., horses going to the post 3/26 p. 55.  
 Bold Sherwin, Bernie Houghton up, 2nd, maiden hurdle  
 at Marlborough Pt.-to-Pt. 4/9 p. 6.

Boyer, Luanne, on Touch Landing, winning the Melrose  
 Castle, Casanova Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/5 p. 56.  
 Branscome, John, on Yellow Boy, Rappahannock Pt.-  
 to-Pt. 3/12 p. 4.  
 Carrier, Joy, on Don Largo 4/9 p. 6 on Timoney 6/4 p. 54.  
 Casanova Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 5 photos 3/5 p. 56.  
 Champerty, R. M. Waterman, Oakley Plate at Piedmont  
 Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p. 7.  
 Cinzano, Randy Rouse, winning Casanova Cup (12th  
 time) at Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 3/5 p. 56, winning  
 owner/rider timber at Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/12  
 p. 4.  
 Climber, J. B. Hannum up, Arthur I. Meigs Mem. at  
 Cheshire Pt.-to-Pt. 4/9 p. 8.  
 Coles, John, on Appolinax, winning S. Lurman Stewart  
 Mem. at Elkridge-Harford Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 4/16 p. 8.  
 Commanche, Megan Haller, second, West Hills Hunt  
 Pt.-to-Pt. 4/16 p. 12.  
 Constantine, William H. duPont, winning owner/rider  
 timber at Middleburg Pt.-to-Pt. 4/16 p. 8.  
 Counterspy, Rilla Ledgard, deadheat, 2nd, Middleburg  
 Hunt Races 4/30 p. 3.  
 Cultivating, Charles C. Owens, 2nd, owner/rider  
 hurdle, Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/12 p. 4.  
 Cushman, John, on Quiet Bay, Carolina Cup Races 4/9  
 p. 4.  
 Don Largo, Joy Carrier up, winning maiden timber at  
 Marlborough Pt.-to-Pt. 4/9 p. 6.  
 Dragon, Linda Gleis, Bird Rock 'chase at Los Altos  
 Pt.-to-Pt. 4/16 p. 11.  
 Doubled, Mrs. Donald Culver, 2nd, John K. Shaw Mem.,  
 Grand National 4/30 p. 6.  
 Double Recipe, Toinette Jackson, winner two races,  
 Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 3/5 p. 56, 2nd div. flat race,  
 Blue Ridge Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/26 p. 5.  
 Double Reefed, John Cushman up, winning Delta Air  
 Lines Cup at Atlanta Hunt Meet 4/16 p. 6.  
 duPont, William H., on Constantine, winning  
 owner/rider timbers at Middleburg Pt.-to-Pt. 4/16 p. 8.  
 Eastland Royal, Jane Sloan, winning open brush at  
 Iroquois Pt.-to-Pt. 4/23 p. 6.  
 Elesha, Rushmore Mariner, deadheat 2nd, Middleburg  
 Hunt Races 4/30 p. 3.  
 Emory Jay, James Allen, winning Jay Trump-  
 Camargo Cup, Camargo Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 4/30 p. 7.  
 Fabulous Time, Mrs. Ogden Phipps, 3rd Virginia Gold  
 Cup 5/14 p. 4.  
 Fenwick, Charles, on Sam Son of A Gun, My Lady's  
 Manor Pt.-to-Pt. 4/23 p. 6.  
 Fout, Doug, on L'Heureux, winner The Prince of Wales  
 Trophy, Fair Hill 6/4 p. 54.  
 Franklin Express, Paul Sloan, flat race, Mells Fox  
 Hounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/9 p. 56.  
 Full Season, William Martin up, 2nd, maiden timber,  
 Marlborough Pt.-to-Pt. 4/9 p. 6.  
 Fuzzy Ears, Barbara Kraeling, Radnor Hunt Races 5/28  
 p. 3.  
 Gillam, Jeremy, on Arlo Fleet 4/9 p. 6, on News' Today  
 4/9 p. 6.  
 Gillet, Joseph, on Maneuvers, The Prince of Wales  
 Trophy, Fair Hill 6/4 p. 54.  
 Glutton, Vincent O'Connell, winning Cob, Pt.-to-Pt. In  
 Ireland 2/26 p. 4.  
 Griggs, Kirk, on Princely Mint, Iroquois Steeplechase  
 Races 5/28 p. 5.  
 Hamlet, Meryl Ann Tanz, Ladies Pacific Coast 'Chase,  
 West Hill Pt.-to-Pt. 4/16 p. 12.  
 Handy Hill, Randy Waterman, open hurdle race at  
 Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 3/5 p. 56.  
 Hannum, J. B., on Climber, Cheshire Pt.-to-Pt. 4/9 p. 8,  
 on Freedom, Fair Hill 6/4 p. 53.  
 Hendriks, Ricky on Un Adios, Iroquois Steeplechase  
 Races 5/28 p. 5.  
 Henry's Theme, Mrs. Miles Valentine, winner of a turf  
 race, Fair Hill Races 6/11 p. 46.  
 Henry's Secret, William Martin up, 4th, Marlborough  
 Pt.-to-Pt. 4/9 p. 6.  
 Houghton, Bernie, on Bold Sherwin 4/9 p. 6, on Irish  
 Reports 4/9 p. 55.  
 In For A Tag, Donald Shepherd, winner, Foxhunters'  
 Plate Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 3/5 p. 56.  
 Instant Credit, Tom LePey, Spy Glass Hill at Los Altos  
 Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 4/16 p. 11.  
 Irish Reports, Bernie Houghton, open hurdle race,  
 Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 3/5 p. 56, winner open hurdle,  
 Potomac Pt.-to-Pt. 4/9 p. 55.  
 Just A Tinch, Rog Smithwick, (Woods Winants), jr.  
 race, Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/12 p. 4.  
 Kraeling, Barbara on Fuzzy Ears, Radnor Hunt Races  
 5/28 p. 3.  
 L'Heureux, Beverly R. Steinman, (Doug Fout), winner  
 The Prince of Wales Trophy, Fair Hill 6/4 p. 54.  
 Man of Rythm, Roy Graham, (Hilary Thompson) open  
 timber winner, Potomac Pt.-to-Pt. 4/9 p. 55, Middleburg  
 Hunt Cup, Middleburg Hunt Races 4/30 p. 4.  
 Martin, William, on Henry's Secret 4/9 p. 6, on Full  
 Season 4/9 p. 6.  
 Master Morris, Joy Carrier, winner Charles Cheston  
 Mem. at Brandywine Hills Pt.-to-Pt. 4/16 p. 10.  
 Meister, C. J., on Blaze Miller, Cheshire Pt.-to-Pt. 4/9 p.  
 8.  
 Miller, Earl III, on Rue La Boetie 4/9 p. 6.

Mitten, Holly, on Spit the Pit, Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt.  
 3/12 p. 4.  
 Morris, Gregg, on Zaccio, Carolina Cup Hunt Raes 4/9  
 p. 4, on Turtle Head, National Hunt Cup at Radnor 5/28  
 p. 6, on Henry's Theme, Fair Hill Races 6/11 p. 46.  
 Mrs. Galadriel, Mrs. Susan Richardson-Early, winning the  
 Capt. J.L.B. Bentley Memorial at VA Gold Cup  
 5/14 p. 4.  
 Noble Order, William Russell, falls, Casanova Pt.-to-Pt.  
 3/5 p. 55, Hilary Thompson, winning ladies race,  
 Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/12 p. 4.  
 News Today, Jeremy Gillam up, winning maiden  
 hurdle, Marlborough Pt.-to-Pt. 4/9 p. 6.  
 On Maneuvers, Joseph Gillet, win Bayard Warren  
 'Chase at Aiken Hunt Races 4/23 p. 3, Joseph Gillet, The  
 Prince of Wales Trophy, Fair Hill 6/9 p. 54.  
 Orotund, D. M. "Speedy" Smithwick, Jr., owner/rider  
 timber, Warrenton Pt.-to-Pt. 3/26 p. 5.  
 Owens, Charles, on Cultivating, Rappahannock pt.-to-  
 Pt. 3/12 p. 4.  
 Pala Mountain, ridden by Bernie Houghton, winner 1st  
 div. flat race, Blue Ridge Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/26 p. 5.  
 Pestamystic, National Hunt Cup at Radnor 5/28 p. 6.  
 Pill Mill, Jay Barr, 3rd, owner/rider hurdle at  
 Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/12 p. 4.  
 Power, Michael, on Fleet Buster, open hurdle winner,  
 Warrenton Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/26 p. 5.  
 Princely Mint, Kirk Griggs, Iroquois Steeplechase  
 Races 5/28 p. 5.  
 Proud Clarion, Bob Bogart, 2nd, Jay Trump, Camargo  
 Cup Combined, Camargo Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 4/30 p. 7.  
 Pumpkin Pie, James Maloney, Jr. up, over a fence,  
 Merrill Lynch Cup at Atlanta Hunt Races 4/16 p. 4.  
 Quiet Bay, Augustin Stable, winning The Carolina Cup  
 at Carolina Cup Hunt Meet 4/9 p. 4.  
 Rank South, George Sloan, maiden hurdle at Hillsboro-  
 Cedar Knob Pt.-to-Pt. 4/2 p. 8.  
 Rappahannock Hunt Pt.-to-Pt., 4 photos 3/12 p. 4, mound  
 races 3/12 p. 51.  
 Road to Freedom, Clark-Thompson Stables (R.P.S. Han-  
 num), winner James Stump Memorial, Fair Hill 6/4 p.  
 53.  
 Roman Hunt, Oliver Brown, (Don Yovanovich), 2nd,  
 open timber, Potomac Pt.-to-Pt. 4/9 p. 55.  
 Rouse, Randy, on Cinzano, Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt.  
 3/12 p. 4.  
 Rue La Boetie, Earl Miller, III, up, 3rd, maiden hurdle at  
 Marlborough Pt.-to-Pt. 4/9 p. 6.  
 Sam Son of A Gun, W. Wallace Lanahan, Jr., My Lady's  
 Manor Pt.-to-Pt. 4/23 p. 6.  
 Schmidt, Darin, on Peanut, jr. flat race winner, Mells  
 Fox Hounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/9 p. 56.  
 Shandy, Allen Olson, Foxhunters' Plate, Casanova Pt.-  
 to-Pt. 3/2 p. 56.  
 Sheba, (Douglas R. Barr, Jr.), James Stump Memorial,  
 Fair Hill 6/4 p. 53.  
 Shy Donald, third, James Stump Memorial, Fair Hill  
 6/4 p. 53.  
 Sloan, Jane, on Eastland Royal, winning open brush at  
 Iroquois Pt.-to-Pt. 4/23 p. 6, on Bay Ridge Bill, Iro-  
 quois Steeplechase Races 5/28 p. 5.  
 Smithwick, D. M. Jr., (speedy) on Orotund, Warrenton  
 Pt.-to-Pt. 3/26 p. 5, on Uncle Edwin, Iroquois Steeple-  
 chase Races 5/28 p. 5.  
 Spit the Pit, Mrs. W. H. Wright, Holly Mitten, jr. race,  
 Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/12 p. 4.  
 Splashy Lea, Patty Cassell, winning the Ben Venue at  
 Old Dominion Pt.-to-Pt. 4/23 p. 4.  
 Sports Reporter, Richard Bonze, winning the Shawnee  
 at High Hopes Hunt Races 5/7 p. 8.  
 Star Tower, Walker-Wilson Stable, winning John K.  
 Shaw Mem., Grand National 4/30 p. 6.  
 State of Siege, Augustin Stables, winning Sunnybank  
 Bowl at Middleburg Hunt Races 4/30 p. 3.  
 Student Dancer, winner, Merrill Lynch Cup at Atlanta  
 Steeplechase Races 4/16 p. 4.  
 Student Prince, John Cushman up, winning Aiken  
 Standard Gold Cup at Aiken 4/2 p. 4.  
 Sutula, Susan, on Banachek II, Blue Ridge Pt.-to-Pt.  
 3/26 p. 5.  
 Thrice Worthy, William Farish, 3rd, winner Pillar  
 Steeplechase Stakes at High Hope Hunt Races 5/7 p. 8.  
 Timoney, National Hunt Cup at Radnor 5/28 p. 6, third  
 The Prince of Wales Trophy, Fair Hill 6/4 p. 54.  
 Toasted Lightly, Charlie Conaway, 3rd, Foxhunters  
 Plate, Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 3/5 p. 56.  
 Tong, H. Turney McKnight, close finish winner, Mary-  
 land Hunt Cup, 3 photos 5/7 p. 5, p. 6.  
 Touch Landing, Falconridge Farm, Melrose Castle at  
 Casanova Pt.-to-Pt. 3/5 p. 56.  
 Turtle Head, Gregg Morris, National Hunt Cup at Rad-  
 nor 5/28 p. 6.  
 Un Adios, Ricky Hendriks, Iroquois Steeplechase Races  
 5/28 p. 5.  
 Uncle Edwin, D.M. Smithwick, Jr., winner Iroquois  
 Steeplechase Races 5/28 p. 5.  
 Virginia Gold Cup, Spectators at the 5/14 p. 4.  
 Waterman, Randy, on Worthy of Love, Blue Ridge Hunt  
 Pt.-to-Pt. 3/26 p. 5.  
 Winants, Woods, on Just A Tinch, Rappahannock Pt.-to-  
 Pt. 3/12 p. 4.  
 Witching Time, George P. Greenhalgh, Greenbriar at  
 Strawberry Hill Hunt Races 4/23 p. 3.



### Thoroughbred Racing - Over Fences - Photographs - Continued

Worthy of Love, Randy Waterman, maiden timber winner, Blue Ridge Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/26 p. 5.  
Yellow Boy, John Branscome, owner/rider hurdle, winning Rappahannock Pt.-to-Pt. 3/12 p. 4, owner/rider hurdle, Warrenton Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 3/26 p. 5.  
Zaccio, Mrs. Lewis Murdock, 2nd, The Carolina Cup at the Carolina Cup Races 4/9 p. 4.

### Trail and Endurance Riding Photographs

Gemini Flight, Jan Nelson, Battle Creek Endurance Race 6/11 p. 19.  
McClellan Army Saddle 6/11 p. 12.  
Nelson, Jan, on Gemini Flight, Battle Creek Hunt Endurance Race 6/11 p. 19.

### USET Photographs

Brinker, Norman, 1952 Olympic Team 3/5 p. 18.  
DeNemethy, Bertalan, former coach of the U.S. Equestrian Team 5/28 p. 55.  
Leone, Armand, on Loecy, Nations Cup at Lucerne 6/11 p. 23.  
Leone, Mark, on Tim, Nations Cup at Lucerne 6/11 p. 23.  
Leone, Peter, on Semi-Pro, Nations Cup at Lucerne 6/11 p. 23.  
McCashin, Arthur, 1952 US Olympic Team 3/5 p. 18.  
Midwest training session, with Bert deNemethy, Price Nosky, Pat Boyle, Dennis Mitchell, Debbie Hunt, Bill Nunn, Elizabeth Patton, Frank Fleischacker 1/15 p. 19.  
Russell, Capt. John, 1952 Olympic Team 3/5 p. 18, on Blue Devil 3/5 p. 19.  
Schramm, Keith, on Tyzack, USET 3-day training session 2/5 p. 15.  
Steinkraus, William, 1952 Olympic Team 3/5 p. 18.  
Traurig, Bernie, Grand Prix winner on Eaden Vale, FEI World Cup 5/7 p. 4.  
Trewin, Todd, on the Jedi Knight, USET 3-day training session 2/5 p. 15.  
van Bruggen, Melle, 1979 & 1980 Coach of USET dressage team 6/18 p. 8.

### Other Photographs

Boss, Dr. Robert L., incoming president, American Association of Equine Practitioners 1/29 p. 49.  
Bucierka, Chris, Rocking W. Vaulters 6/4 p. 50.  
Cheff Center, from wheelchair to horseback 3/5 p. 11, mounting block 3/5 p. 12.  
Cole, Merry, Great Falls Pony Club Vaulting Team 6/4 p. 50.  
Dacher, Allison, Great Falls Pony Club Vaulting Team 6/4 p. 50.  
Davis, Sullivan, prominent New Jersey horseman, 1981 horseman of the year 4/16 p. 28.  
Ducks, Monmouth Park, Oceanport, NJ 6/25 p. 63.  
Horse on Counsel, Silk Purse Ranch, Las Vegas, NV 5/21 p. 44.  
Jackson, Gen. T.S. "Stonewall", painting 2/19 p. 48.  
Kyne, Maria, NARHA director 5/28 p. 20.  
Lee, Robert E., on Traveller, painting 2/19 p. 48.  
Mercy, Colin Newlove, over a baby carriage, lying down 1/15 p. 14.  
Mr. Rhythm, with trainer Darrel Wallen 4/30 p. 48.  
Newlove, Colin, with Mercy, 2 photos animal trainer 1/15 p. 14.  
Randolph, Mrs. A. C., MFH, Piedmont Fox Hounds, named Horse Person of the Year by Virginia Horse Council 4/23 p. 55.  
Shoes For The Combined Training Horse (3 photographs) 5/21 p. 12.  
Silk Purse Ranch, aerial view, Las Vegas NV 5/21 p. 45.  
Spanish Riding School 2/19 p. 8.  
Standish, Kathleen, Rocking W. Vaulters 6/4 p. 50.  
Surgical team prepares horse for equine surgery 2/5 p. 22.  
USSR, Horses In the, 3 photos 3/12 p. 36.  
Vaughan, John T., retiring president American Association of Equine Practitioners 1/29 p. 49.  
Whim, two-horse, illustration of a "vertical horse powered drum used as a hoist".  
Wiley, Hugh, director of Lake Erie College Equestrian Center 5/28 p. 55.  
Winnett, John, Guess Who photo 5/7 p. 32.  
Wolf, Debbie, Great Falls Pony Club Vaulting Team 6/4 p. 50.

### POEMS

Ashcom, Robert L., Flutter's Poem 4/30 p. 17.  
Bard, G.R., Eventing 5/7 p. 13.  
Beeler, Dally C.J., Barn Spring Cleaning Day 5/14 p. 59.  
While Rome Burns 5/21 p. 63.

Bohanon, B.J., Carousel Mare 3/5 p. 39.  
Castellan, Cynthia, My Pony And Me 2/12 p. 47, Discovery 3/12 p. 40.  
Cornwell, Don, Ungroomed 1/8 p. 39, Foot Fault 1/15 p. 13, Shy Guy 2/12 p. 31, On Course 2/12 p. 47, Green 5/14 p. 16, Moving Mountings 5/28 p. 24.  
Dalzell, Michael, The Horse 6/18 p. 26.  
Davies, Dawne, Schooling 5/14 p. 59.  
Doughty, Charles, The Desert Mare 3/26 p. 44.  
Dvorak, Jean E., Magnetic Mud 4/16 p. 23, Monsters 5/7 p. 17.  
Fielding, Henry, A-Hunting We Will Go 1/8 p. 34.  
Green, Barbara, Breeder's Boast 1/22 p. 56, Dreaming 2/12 p. 47.  
Jenkins, Margie P., God's Gift 1/1 p. 22.  
Kyd, Thomas, A Colt 6/25 p. 62.  
Lamplough, Laura H., Horse Buyin' 6/4 p. 52.  
Martin, Betty, Dorothy, The Foxhunter's Wife 2/12 p. 47.  
McSparren, Carolyn, Spring Gallop 4/2 p. 59, Natchez 4/16 p. 58, Awakening 6/11 p. 52.  
McHam, Dedi, Morning's Treasures 6/11 p. 19.  
Nelson, William J., The Sale Of Sara's Pony 1/1 p. 27.  
Ogilvie, Will H., The Steeplechasers 2/28 p. 5, The Last Fence 5/14 p. 49.  
Ream, Dale, A Spring Dream Ride 4/9 p. 24.  
Roberts, E.G., To Finish the Season 5/14 p. 59, Gates 6/25 p. 41.  
Samuel, A Dressage Judge's Lament 6/18 p. 53.  
Schenken, Charlotte, Fundamentals 5/21 p. 2.  
Schwarz, Eloise K., Fun With Horses 2/12 p. 47.  
Skiffington, Marilyn, Anno Domino 2/19 p. 47, Season's End 4/2 p. 59.  
Smith, O., Definition of Dressage 6/18 p. 74.  
Swenson, May, Death Of A Hound 3/12 p. 9.  
Terry, Kristine Jeannine, Once A Yearling 1/1 p. 37, The Meet 1/15 p. 7, A Horse's Understanding 2/5 p. 46, The Bravest Jumper 2/12 p. 39, Pegasus' Potions 2/12 p. 47, Art That Breathes 3/26 p. 18, Together 6/25 p. 48.  
Thomas, Judy, Mapping The Ride 6/4 p. 61.  
Trapani, Rita, The Huntsman 2/12 p. 47.  
Whitten, Ibbx, The Race Track 6/25 p. 52.  
Williams, Claudette, Free Rein 6/25 p. 45.  
Winsor, Polly, Imprisoned 4/16 p. 20.

### POLO

Florida, Polo In 4/2 p. 50.  
High Goal Polo, Watching 4/23 p. 40.  
International All-Star Polo Match, Potomac, MD 6/25 p. 54.  
Interscholastic Polo Tournament, Ithaca, NY (late news) 4/2 p. 57, 4/23 p. 40.  
Long Island, Polo On 5/28 p. 10.  
National Intercollegiate Polo Tournament 4/16 p. 16.  
Primer, Polo 4/2 p. 50.  
Royal Palm, Sunshine League & Bacardi Gold Coast 2/5 p. 21.  
Safety helmet for 2/5 p. 21.  
U Va Polo 6/25 p. 54.  
Women's Challenge Cup 2/5 p. 21.  
World Class Polo 5/28 p. 9.

### PONY CLUBS

#### United States

Brandywine Hounds PC Paper Chase, Northbrook, PA 1/1 p. 27.  
Eastern New England Regional Knowdown 4/16 p. 22.  
Gray, Marshall, It's People Like 2/19 p. 3.  
Great Falls Pony Club, Knowdown 4/16 p. 23.  
Insalco to underwrite educational films for USET 2/5 p. 47.  
Internship program, Summer 1/15 p. 39.  
LE Reidy, Alice, S., early days of the Pony Club 4/23 p. 52.  
Mid-Florida Pony Club, D Testing 6/11 p. 10.  
Mid-South Regional Knowdown, Anchorage, KY 3/26 p. 44.  
Millbrook Pony Club, Knowdown 3/5 p. 10.  
North Central Regional Knowdown, Bannockburn, IL 5/28 p. 23.  
Paper Chase, how to do a 2/12 p. 39.  
Penobscot Pony Club Adult Course, Corinne Fentress Gray 6/25 p. 51.  
Red River Regional D Rally, McKinney, TX 1/8 p. 32.  
Santa Cruz Pony Club, awards 1/29 p. 38.  
Stable Management Judge, A Day In The Life Of A 2/19 p. 13.  
Tri-State Knowdown, Canton, OH 5/7 p. 16.  
Tri-State Knowdown, Canonsburg, PA 4/16 p. 23.  
USPC Annual Meeting 2/19 p. 10.

### PUBLICATIONS

Eclipse Award, Journalism, to Dave Kindred of The Washington Post and John P. Pons, Jr. of The Blood-Horse 1/8 p. 41.  
The Chronicle of The Horse, Journalism and photo-

graphy awards 2/5 p. 3, Raleigh Burroughs names the winners 2/5 p. 4.

### QUOTATIONS

Arabian Proverbs 3/5 p. 55.  
Arabian saying, colors and qualities 4/23 p. 55.  
Baret, M., Errors of Horsemanship 6/25 p. 63.  
Born Equestrians, Richard Rumbold 1/1 p. 31.  
Brazilian folklore, second thoughts 3/12 p. 35.  
deBuffon 18th Century, Of The Horse 6/11 p. 18.  
Charles IX, Horses and Poets 6/18 p. 61.  
Dickens, "Let sleeping dogs lie..." 2/19 p. 56.  
Duke of Beaufort, Wise Advice 2/5 p. 25.  
Farrell, M.J., Summer Horses 6/4 p. 15.  
Gordon, A.L., Red Ribbon 6/4 p. 63.  
Gypsy Gold 4/30 p. 50.  
Hymn to the Horse, from the Koran 5/7 p. 53.  
Jefferson, Thomas, Comments on the benefits of riding to old age 4/16 p. 58.  
Kipling, Rudyard, Come the Day 2/5 p. 37.  
Oppian, Advice For Choosing a Hunter 6/4 p. 18.  
Proverbs 14.4 6/18 p. 21.  
Reynolds, James, Reverie of a Princess 5/21 p. 36.  
Scott, Sir Walter, Bonny White steed 6/4 p. 62.  
Shakespeare, William, The Family Hunter 1/8 p. 36.  
Stong, Phil, Backward Racing 5/28 p. 55.  
Summerhays, R.S., Past privileges 4/2 p. 11.  
Suttees, Jorrocks on Foxes 1/15 p. 7.  
Sydenham, Lord Thomas, treatment for body and soul 1/15 p. 11.  
Tribute to the horse, English, given at Horse of the Year Show 2/5 p. 16.  
Virgil's Georgics, Book III, Breaking Colts 1/1 p. 37.  
Wonders of the Horse, unknown author 5/28 p. 55.  
Xenophon's Advice on Spooking Horses 5/14 p. 13.

### RACING (FLAT) THOROUGHBRED

#### United States

##### General

Backstretch, Working On The 2/19 p. 5.  
Belmont Stakes, 1905 6/4 p. 63.  
BR Horse Sense And Humor In Kentucky, Esie Asbury 1/29 p. 60.  
Budweiser Million, new sponsor for Arlington Million (from RR) 3/12 p. 3.  
Derby or Darby?, the correct pronunciation 4/30 p. 9.  
Eclipse Award for Journalism, Dave Kindred of The Washington Post and John P. Pons, Jr., the Blood-Horse 1/8 p. 41.  
Eclipse Award of Merit goes to Willie Shoemaker (from RR) 1/15 p. 37.  
de Kwiatkowski, Henryk, comments on De La Rose, from RR 1/1 p. 4.  
Eclipse Award winners, from RR 1/1 p. 4.  
Fair Grounds, improvement program in New Orleans (from RR) 2/26 p. 6.  
Furlong, Racing, derivative of word 4/9 p. 3.  
Hartz, Paul, working on the backstretch 2/19 p. 5.  
Have Horse, Will Travel, editorial 5/7 p. 2.  
Hialeah, A Day At 2/12 p. 36.  
(The) Jockey Club Opposes Federal Legislation on Medication 6/4 p. 62.  
Man o'War, No Nonsense For Big Red 4/16 p. 23.  
New York Fall Sweep, the \$1 million, (from RR) 3/26 p. 8.  
Overfacing, editorial 4/30 p. 2.  
Owners, Protect Your Rights 4/9 p. 31.  
Phar Lad, winner of 1930 Melbourne Cup, Australia, Sad End 6/18 p. 75.  
Pimlico Potpourri 5/7 p. 53.  
Rubin, Sam, comments on John Henry from RR 1/1 p. 5.  
Santa Anita, H. John Henry wins after foul claim upheld (from RR) 3/12 p. 3.  
Secretariat, sire of 15 stakes winners (from RR) 3/12 p. 48.  
Sloan, Tod, introduced crouched seat, "Monkey on a Stick" 2/26 p. 5, "revolutionized" race riding 4/23 p. 8.  
Soundness of Race Horses, Research Into The 4/9 p. 9.  
Speed on horseback, a privilege 4/23 p. 2.  
Sports Medicine, The AASP, An Innovative Approach To 1/29 p. 3.  
Starting Gates, origin of 5/14 p. 3.  
Whip, Use Of The, Pete Axthelm comments on 1/1 p. 37.

#### Jockeys:

Eclipse Award winners, from RR 1/1 p. 4.  
Russ, Mary, Comments on her success 5/14 p. 3.  
Shoemaker, Willie, wins Eclipse Award of Merit (from RR) 1/15 p. 37, comments on John Henry, from RR 1/1 p. 5.  
Ussery, Bobby, comments on artful use of the whip 1/1 p. 37.

#### Trainers:

Cotter, Mary, Race Tracker 6/25 p. 52.  
Eclipse Award winners, from RR 1/1 p. 4.

**Racing (Flat) Thoroughbred - United States - Continued**  
 Campo, John, comments on Pleasant Colony, from RR 1/1 p 5.  
 Penna, Angel, comments on Relaxing, from RR 1/1 p 5.  
 Jones, Jimmy, Calumet Farm, Geldings better race horses 5/14 p 3.  
 Veitch, John, comments on Before Dawn, from RR 1/1 p 5.

#### Racing Review

1/1 p 4, 1/15 p 3, 2/12 p 3, 2/12 p 3, 2/26 p 6, 3/12 p 3, 3/26 p 3, 4/9 p 3, 5/14 p 3.

#### Winning Horses

Advance Man, Fred W. Hooper, San Felipe H at Santa Anita 3/26 p 3.  
 A Kiss For Luck, Craig B. Singer, Calif. Breeders Champion S at Santa Anita 1/8 p 41.  
 Air Forbes Won, Edward Anchel, Gotham S at Aqueduct 4/9 p 3.  
 Aloma's Ruler, Nathan Scheer, Bahamas S at Hialeah (late news) 2/5 p 45, Bahamas S at Hialeah Park 2/12 p 3.  
 Arbutus Toehold, Mrs. Del Carroll, My Juliet H at Keystone 1/8 p 41.  
 Back at Two, Carver Ranch, Las Flores H at Santa Anita 1/15 p 3.  
 Before Dawn, Calumet Farm, Hibiscus S at Hialeah 2/26 p 48.  
 Blush With Pride, Stonereath Farm, Leads 3-Yr.-Old Filly Division 5/14 p 3.  
 Cassaliera, 20/20 Stables, El Camino Real Derby at Bay Meadows 2/12 p 3.  
 Castle Knight, Andrea Jablow, Stymie H at Aqueduct 2/26 p 48.  
 Contrare, Stephen C. Clark, Jr., Paumonok H at Santa Anita 1/8 p 41.  
 El Baba, Mrs. Joseph W. Brown, Sugar Bowl H at the Fair Grounds 2/26 p 6, Louisiana Derby 4/9 p 3, Louisiana Derby Trial S at Fair Grounds 3/26 p 3.  
 Eminency, Happy Valley Farm, Oakland H 5/14 p 3.  
 Energy Grant, Augustin Stables, Byers Cup, Aiken 4/2 p 4.  
 Expressive Dance, Bert Firestone, Poinciana S at Hialeah 2/12 p 4.  
 Five Star Flight, Mrs. A. A. Wilcox, San Pasqual H at Santa Anita 2/5 p 45, San Pasquel H at Santa Anita 2/12 p 3.  
 Flying Partner, Buckland Farm, Santa Ynez S at Santa Anita 2/12 p 3.  
 Globe, Bunker Hunt, Gray Lag H at Aqueduct 3/12 p 48.  
 Gato del Sol, Eddie Gregson, Not to run in Preakness S 5/14 p 3.  
 Give Me Strength, Happy Valley Farm, Woodlawn S 5/14 p 3.  
 Honey Fox, Dr. Jerome Torsney, The Black Helen H at Hialeah 3/12 p 48, Columbiana H at Hialeah 2/26 p 48.  
 Hostage, Mrs. Paul Hexter, Arkansas Derby at Hot Springs (late news) 4/16 p 57.  
 Inclavating, J. Kennon Perrin, Cameo S at Laurel 1/15 p 37.  
 It's The One, Amin Saidem, Charles H. Strub S at Santa Anita 2/12 p 3.  
 John Henry, Sam Rubin, Santa Anita H at Santa Anita 3/12 p 3.  
 Just A Game II, Peter Brant, La Prevoyante H at Calder 1/8 p 41.  
 La Vue, King Ranch, Interborough H at Aqueduct 1/15 p 3.  
 Linkage, Jane duPont Lunker, Black Gold H at the Fair Grounds 2/26 p 6, Not to run in Preakness S 5/14 p 3.  
 Lonely Balladier, William Pape, Tosmah S at Meadowlands 1/15 p 3.  
 Lord Darnley, Mrs. George F. Getty 2nd, The Widener H at Hialeah 3/12 p 48.  
 Muttering, Tartan Stables, Santa Anita Derby at Santa Anita 4/9 p 3.  
 Nell's Brigue, Triple L. Stable, La Brae S at Santa Anita 1/8 p 41.  
 Phaedra, Happy Valley Farm, California Oaks 5/14 p 3.  
 Real Dare, J. E. Jumonville, Hits Parade Invitation Derby at the Fairgrounds 3/12 p 48.  
 Reinvested, Harbor View Farm, Budweiser-Tampa Bay Derby at Tampa Bay 3/26 p 3.  
 Rich and Ready, Diane Carpenter, Fair Grounds Classic at the Fair Grounds 2/26 p 6.  
 Robsphere, Henry T. Mangurians, Canadian Turf H at Gulfstream 3/26 p 8.  
 Royal Roberto, Col. Mitchell Wolfson, Everglades S at Hialeah 2/26 p 6.  
 Safe Play, Nancy Vanier, La Canada S at Santa Anita 2/5 p 45, Canada S at Santa Anita 2/12 p 3.  
 Seed The Cloud, W. S. Farish, 3rd, My Juliet H at Keystone 1/8 p 41.  
 Shimatoree, Rif At Hussain, Swift S at Aqueduct 3/12 p 48.  
 Silverville, K. H. Qvale, San Francisco Mile, Golden Gate 3/26 p 8.  
 Star Gallant, Buckram Oak Farm, wins at Hialeah 2/26 p 6, Fountain of Youth S at Gulfstream Park 3/26 p 3.  
 Tally Ho The Fox, Turf Paradise H at Turf Paradise (late news) 2/5 p 45.  
 Targa, John Forsythe, Santa Maria H at Santa Anita

2/26 p 48.  
 The Bart, Mr. and Mrs. Franklin Groves, San Gabriel H at Santa Anita 1/15 p 3, The Turf Cup at Hialeah 3/12 p 48.  
 Timely Writer, Peter and Francis Martin, Flamingo S at Hialeah 3/12 p 3, Florida Derby at Gulfstream Park 4/9 p 3.  
 Time To Explode, Michael Rutherford, Bolsa Chica S at Hialeah 2/26 p 6.  
 Track Robbery, Summa Stable, San Gorgonio H at Santa Anita 1/15 p 3.  
 Uno Roberto, Patrick Wilburn, Teterboro S at Meadowlands 1/15 p 3.  
 Unpredictable, Joseph La Croix, San Miguel S at Santa Anita (late news) 1/29 p 61, San Vicente S at Santa Anita 2/12 p 3.  
 Victorian Line, Aronow Stable, Tropical Park Derby at Calder 1/8 p 41.

#### Owners

Anchel, Edward, Air Forbes Won 4/9 p 3.  
 Aronow Stable, Victorian Line 1/8 p 41.  
 Brant, Peter, Just A Game, II 1/8 p 41.  
 Brown, Mrs. Joseph W., El Baba 2/26 p 6, 4/9 p 3, 3/26 p 3.  
 Buckland Farm, Flying Partner 2/12 p 3.  
 Buckram Oak Farm, Star Gallant 2/26 p 6, 3/26 p 3.  
 Calumet Farms, Before Dawn 2/26 p 48.  
 Carpenter, Diane, Rich and Ready 2/26 p 6.  
 Carroll, Mrs. Del, Arbutus Toehold 1/8 p 41.  
 Carver Ranch, Back at Two 1/15 p 3.  
 Clark, Stephen C., Jr., Contrare 1/8 p 41.  
 Farish, W. S., 3rd, Seed The Cloud 1/8 p 41.  
 Firestone, Bert, Expressive Dance 2/12 p 4.  
 Forsythe, John, Targa 2/26 p 48.  
 Getty, Mrs. George F., Lord Darnley 3/12 p 48.  
 Gregson, Eddie, Gato del Sol 5/14 p 5.  
 Groves, Mr. and Mrs. Franklin, The Bart 1/15 p 3, 3/12 p 48.  
 Happy Valley Farm, Three stakes winners for 5/14 p 3.  
 Harbor View Farm, Reinvested 3/26 p 3.  
 Hexter, Mrs. Paul, Hostage 4/16 p 57.  
 Hooper, Fred W., Advance Man 3/26 p 3.  
 Hunt, Bunker, Globe 3/12 p 48.  
 Jablow, Andrea, Castle Knight 2/26 p 48.  
 Jumonville, J. E., Real Dare 3/12 p 48.  
 King Ranch, La Vue 1/15 p 3.  
 La Croix, Joseph, Unpredictable (late news) 1/29 p 61, 2/12 p 3.  
 Lunker, Jane duPont, Linkage 2/26 p 6.  
 Mangurians, Henry T., Robsphere 3/26 p 8.  
 Martin, Peter and Francis, Timely Writer 3/12 p 3, 4/9 p 3.  
 Pape, William, Lonely Balladier 1/15 p 3.  
 Perrin, J. Kennon, Inclavating 1/15 p 37.  
 Qvale, K. H., Silverville 3/26 p 8.  
 Rif At Hussain, Shimatoree 3/12 p 48.  
 Rokeby Stables, Penny Bank 4/2 p 4.  
 Rubin, Sam, John Henry 3/12 p 3.  
 Rutherford, Michael, Time To Explode 2/26 p 6.  
 Saidem, Amin, It's The One 2/12 p 3.  
 Scheer, Nathan, Aloma's Ruler 2/5 p 45, 2/12 p 3.  
 Singer, Craig B., A Kiss For Luck 1/8 p 41.  
 Summa Stable, Track Robbery 1/15 p 3.  
 Tartan Stables, Muttering 4/9 p 3.  
 Torsney, Dr. Jerome, Honey Fox 3/12 p 48, 2/26 p 48.  
 Triple L Stable, Nell's Brigue 1/8 p 41.  
 20/20 Stable, Cassaliera 2/12 p 3.  
 Vanier, Nancy, Safe Play 2/5 p 45, 2/12 p 3.  
 Wilburn, Patrick, Uno Roberto 1/15 p 3.  
 Wilcox, Mrs. A. A., Five Star Flight 2/5 p 45, 2/12 p 3.  
 Wolfson, Col. Mitchell, Royal Roberto 2/26 p 6.

#### Foreign

English Derby, Naming the 3/26 p 8, proper pronunciation 4/30 p 9.  
 Golden Fleece, Robert Sangster favorite for the Epsom Derby 5/14 p 3.  
 Hong Kong Apprentice Jockey School 4/30 p 9.  
 Sloan, George, English comments about 3/5 p 53.  
 Sloan, Tod, "Monkey on a Stick", introduced crouched seat 2/26 p 5.

#### SALES

##### United States

Buyers, Self-Test for Horse, editorial 5/14 p 2.  
 Fasig Tipton Kentucky Winter Mixed Sales 1/29 p 62.  
 Grand Prix Sale, Tampa, FL (late news) 3/26 p 53, results 4/9 p 43.  
 Hialeah Two-Yr.-Old Sale 2/12 p 4.  
 Keeneland December Breeding Stock Sales 1/1 p 37.  
 Keeneland January All-Age Sales 2/12 p 45.  
 Palm Beach Select Hunter Sale, Palm Beach, FL (late news) 2/26 p 49.  
 Performance Sales International, Sports Horse Sale, Ocala, FL 3/12 p 51.

#### SHOEING

American Farriers Association Annual Convention,

Valley Forge, PA 3/26 p 54.  
 Farriers, Some Thoughts On 3/12 p 34.  
 Illinois Equine Conference, Do's & Don'ts of Shoeing 3/5 p 45.  
 Pointers On Hoof Pads 5/21 p 72.  
 Shoeing Less Than Cooperative Horses 2/5 p 36.  
 Shoeing The Combined Training Horse 5/21 p 12.

#### SPORTING CALENDAR

1/1 p 28, 2/5 p 24, 3/5 p 16, 4/2 p 15, 5/7 p 18, CT 5/21 p 40, 6/4 p 11, Dressage 6/18 p 62.

#### STEEPLECHASING

##### United States

##### General

Backward Racing 5/28 p 55.  
 Delaware Valley Point-to-Point Seminar 2/12 p 4.  
 Heroes, The Maryland Hunt Cup 5/7 p 5.  
 Kraeling, Barbara, Leading Female Steeplechase Trainer 5/28 p 3.  
 LE Wright, Dr. William H., advocates lighter weights in hunt race meetings 4/16 p 56.  
 Smithwick leading career trainer 3/5 p 5.  
 Saratoga, eligibility rules 3/5 p 53.  
 Steeplechase trials, first annual to be held at Camden, SC 3/5 p 5.  
 U.S. Fidelity Guaranty Insurance Corp. sponsor for Maryland timber races 3/5 p 53.

##### Meetings

Aiken (late news) 3/26 p 53, results 4/2 p 3.  
 Atlanta (late news) 4/9 p 57, 4/16 p 4.  
 Block House (late news) 4/9 p 57, results 4/16 p 6.  
 Carolina Cup (late news) 4/2 p 57, results 4/9 p 4.  
 Fair Hill Steeplechase Races, Fair Hill, MD (late news) 5/28 p 53, First Day 6/4 p 53, Second Day 6/11 p 46.  
 Foxfield (late news) 4/30 p 48, 5/7 p 7.  
 Grand National 4/30 p 5.  
 Hard Scuffle Steeplechase Races, Prospect, KY (late news) 5/28 p 53, 6/4 p 54.  
 High Hope Steeplechase Races (late news) 4/30 p 49, 5/7 p 8.  
 Iroquois Steeplechase Races (late news) 5/14 p 57, report 5/28 p 5.  
 Maryland Hunt Cup (late news) 4/30 p 49, results 5/7 p 5.  
 Middleburg Spring 4/30 p 3.  
 Oxmoor 4/30 p 4.  
 Radnor Hunt Races (late news) 5/21 p 73, report 5/28 p 6.  
 Stoneybrook (late news) 4/16 p 57, 4/23 p 7.  
 Strawberry Hill (late news) 4/16 p 57, results 4/23 p 3.  
 Tanglewood (late news) 5/14 p 57, results 5/28 p 52.  
 Virginia Gold Cup (late news) 5/7 p 53, results 5/14 p 4.

##### Winning Horses

Abalard's Lust, Beatrice Patterson, The Fairlawn, Fair Hill 6/4 p 53.  
 Ahira's Tale, George A. Sloan, The Diana Plate, Iroquois 5/28 p 6.  
 Another Angel, Nancy F. Sweet-Escott, The Camden, Tanglewood 5/28 p 53.  
 Balantic, Jane F. Clark, Piedmont Hunt Cup, 2nd div., Middleburg Spring 4/30 p 3.  
 Banana Split, Mrs. M. Valentine, Bosley Plate at Aiken 4/2 p 4, Stormy-Windy Flat race at Foxfield 5/7 p 8.  
 Bay Ridge Bill, Calvin Houghland, The Bryon Hillard Memorial Steeplechase, Hard Scuffle Races 6/4 p 60.  
 Beaux, W. Gary Baker, The Lanes End, High Hopes 5/7 p 51.  
 Bering Sea, Augustin Stable, Palmetto Plate at Carolina Cup 4/9 p 4.  
 Blaze Miller, Mrs. Herman B. Wagner, Benjamin H. Murray Mem., Grand National Pt.-to-Pt. 4/30 p 6.  
 Buddy's Robin, Mrs. Harry Duffey, The White Horse Plate, Radnor, Malvern, PA 5/28 p 52.  
 Carrig Willy, R. Herman Playforth, Old Grand Dad Oxmoor, Oxmoor 4/30 p 5.  
 Coosaw, Mrs. Paul R. Fout, The Milfern Cup 1st div., Radnor Hunt Races 5/28 p 6.  
 Courier, Tom Beckman, Little Pony Race, Iroquois 5/28 p 5.  
 Dery Rumroe, Margaret White, Thomas & Talbot Bowl, 2nd div., Middleburg 4/30 p 4, Stratford-Upon-Avon Trophy, 2nd div., at Virginia Gold Cup 5/14 p 5.  
 Double Reefed, Augustin Stables, Delta Air Lines Cup at Atlanta 4/16 p 6.  
 Fabulous Time, Mrs. Ogden Phipps, The Carl Furr Memorial, Fair Hill 6/4 p 54.  
 Flasher, Mrs. Henry R.C. Elser, The Milfern Cup 2nd div., Radnor Hunt Races 5/28 p 6, The Fair Hill, Fair Hill 6/4 p 53, The Tri State, Fair Hill 6/11 p 53.  
 Foxy Centennial, Richard Huddleston, Big Pony Race, Iroquois 5/28 p 5.  
 Franklin Express, George A. Sloan, The Truxton Purse, Iroquois 5/28 p 6.  
 Galtonia, Mrs. Lewis Murdock, The Tanglewood at Stoneybrook 4/23 p 7.

**Steeplechase - U.S. - Winning Horses - Continued**

Gilkey's Belle, Arthur O. Choate, Jr., Audrey Kennedy Mem. at Stoneybrook 4/23 p 7.  
Give A Whirl, Buckingham Farm, The Calvert, Fair Hill Races 6/4 p 54. The Ice Maiden Hurdle, Fair Hill Races 6/11 p 53.  
Hamid, Irvin S. Naylor, the Jay Trump at High Hopes 5/7 p 51.  
Hang Glide, Edward S. Bonnie, Frost Hunter Steeplechase, Iroquois 5/28 p 5.  
Henry's Theme, Mrs. Miles Valentine, Sunny Day, Fair Hill Races 6/11 p 53.  
Irish Reports, Buckingham Farm, The First Colony Life Ins. Plate, Virginia Gold Cup 5/14 p 5.  
Jamie's Lark, George A. Sloan, The Belle of Louisville, Hard Scuffle Races 6/4 p 60.  
Joe Mac, Augustin Stables, Malvern Hill at Strawberry Hill 4/23 p 4.  
Just A Tinch, A. R. Smithwick, Foxhunters' Chase at Strawberry Hill 4/23 p 3.  
Kentucky Albion, Charles L. Heekin, Merrill Lynch-Pine Crest at Block House 4/16 p 6.  
L'Heureux, Beverly R. Steinman, Bolla Maiden Steeplechase at Foxfield 5/7 p 7. The Salem, Tanglewood 5/28 p 53. The Prince of Wales Trophy, Fair Hill 6/4 p 54.  
Man of Rhythm, Roy E. Graham, Middleburg Hunt Cup, Middleburg 4/30 p 3.  
Master Muffet, Mrs. J. Maxwell Moran, Baron DeKalb, 2nd div., Carolina Cup 4/9 p 4.  
McCaslin, Dinwiddie Lampton III, The American Life Cross-Country, Hard Scuffle Races 6/4 p 60.  
Midnight Decision, George A. Sloan, The First National Bank Maiden, Hard Scuffle Races 6/4 p 60.  
Molto Rapido, Swift Creek Stable, Lone Star Capital City Mile, Strawberry Hill 4/23 p 3.  
Mona Hill, Alfred Smith, Deep Run Hunt Cup at Strawberry Hill 4/23 p 4.  
Mount Defiance, Spencer Wood, Mega-Johns Cup at Strawberry Hill 4/23 p 3.  
Mrs. Galadriel, Mrs. Susan Richardson Early, The Piedmont Hunt Cup, 1st div., Middleburg 4/30 p 3.  
Nellander, John Griggs, Bank of the South Plate 'chase at Atlanta 4/16 p 6.  
Netherby, Augustin Stables, Baron DeKalb, 1st div., Carolina Cup 4/9 p 4.  
Night Fever, Sally Brittle, VA Thoroughbred Ass'n. Plate, 1st div. at Virginia Gold Cup 5/14 p 5. The US&G Insurance Cup, Fair Hill 6/4 p 54.  
Niaph, H. Herman Playforth, First National Plate, Oxnmoor 4/30 p 5.  
On Maneuvers, Hugh O'Donovan, Bayard Warren at Aiken 4/2 p 4. Midland Fox Hounds' Chase at Atlanta 4/16 p 6. VA Thoroughbred Ass'n. Plate at Virginia Gold Cup 5/14 p 5. The Tanglewood Cup, Tanglewood 5/28 p 53.  
Our Celtic Heir, Greenville Keogh, the Yarkin at Stoneybrook 4/23 p 8.  
Pala Mountain, Charles L. Heekin, Porsche-Audi Foxfield Cup, Foxfield 5/7 p 8.  
Penny Bank, Rokeby Stables, William K. Laughlin Cup at Aiken 4/2 p 4.  
Pestamystic, Mrs. Harry Duffey, H.B.L. Inc. H.B. Lantz Bowl, Middleburg 4/30 p 3.  
Popular Hero, Mrs. F. W. Gillet, Jr., Thomas & Talbot Bowl, 1st div., Middleburg 4/30 p 4.  
Prince Saran, John R. Neal, Virginia Gold Cup 5/14 p 5. Mason Houghland Memorial Timber Race, Iroquois 5/28 p 6. The Liberty Cup, Hard Scuffle Races 6/4 p 60. Princely Mint, Kirk Griggs, Moccumatt Steeplechase, Oxnmoor 4/30 p 4.  
Purely Plutonic, Mrs. Henry A. Gerry, The Henry Collins Steeplechase, Radnor Hunt Races 5/28 p 6.  
Quiet Bay, Augustin Stable, Carolina Cup, Carolina Cup Races 4/9 p 5.  
Rank South, Wayside Stables, Harpeth Valley Maiden Brush Race, Iroquois 5/28 p 5.  
Rank's High, Mrs. Henry Hooker, The Friends Plate, High Hopes 5/7 p 51.  
Road To Freedom, Clark-Thompson Stables, The James Stump Memorial, Fair Hill 6/4 p 54.  
Rue La Boetic, Mrs. Earl A. Miller, Jr., Macanudo Cigar-Remg Martin, Foxfield 5/7 p 8.  
Rush Round, James Lee Lawrence, The Calvert, Fair Hill 6/4 p 54.  
Shell Out, Mrs. Jesse M. Henley, The Stoneybrook, Tanglewood 5/28 p 53.  
Shy Donald, Peter S. Thompson, Grover Vandevender Mem. at Foxfield 5/7 p 8.  
Smoke Rise, Mrs. Lewis Murdock, Georgia Horse Foundation Plate at Atlanta 4/16 p 6. West Grove, Fair Hill Races 6/11 p 53.  
Spartan River, Jane Sloan, Lowry Watkins Mem. Hunt Cup, Oxnmoor 4/30 p 5.  
Sports Reporter, Richard Bome, Block House Hurdles at Block House 4/16 p 6. Shawnee at High Hopes 5/7 p 51.  
Star Tower, Walker-Wilson Stable, John K. Shaw Mem., Grand National Pt.-to-Pt. 4/30 p 6. Stratford-Upon-Avon, 1st Div., Virginia Gold Cup 5/14 p 5.  
Student Dancer, Augustin Stables, Merrill Lynch Cup at Atlanta 4/16 p 6.  
Suka Fire, Harold Glessner, Sandy Lane Farm Plate at

Stoneybrook 4/23 p 8.  
Syl Va Lane, Louise B. McMillan, Snyders-John Bradshaw Mem. at Block House 4/16 p 6.  
Thrice Worthy, Wm. S. Parrish, III, Camden Plate at Carolina Cup 4/9 p 5. Pepsi Cola Sandhills Cup at Stoneybrook 4/23 p 7. Pillar Steeplechase at High Hopes 5/7 p 51. Bolla Hard Scuffle Steeplechase Hard Scuffle Races 6/4 p 60.  
Timoney, Foxbrook Farm, Foxcatcher Hounds Steeplechase, Fair Hill Races 6/11 p 53.  
Tong, H. Turney McKnight, the Maryland Hunt Cup 5/7 p 5.  
Touch Landing, Edward E. Marshall, Maiden timber, Middleburg Spring 4/30 p 3.  
Treasure Island, Mr. & Mrs. William Whitescarver, Grand National Pt.-to-Pt., Grand National 4/30 p 6. The Radnor Hunt Cup Steeplechase 5/28 p 6.  
Triple Stitch, Kirkwood Farm, The Easton Steeplechase, Fair Hill Races 6/11 p 46.  
Turtle Head, Arthur O. Choate, Bear-Stearns Maiden 'Chase at Atlanta 4/16 p 6. John Ewald Jr. Mem. at Foxfield 5/7 p 7. The National Hunt Cup, Radnor 5/28 p 52.  
Twig Prince, Beverly R. Steinman, Icee Springdale Cup, Carolina Cup 4/9 p 5.  
Uncle Edwin, Mrs. Michael Sanger, Iroquois Steeplechase, Iroquois 5/28 p 6. The National Steeplechase, Fair Hill Races 6/11 p 46.  
Un Adios, Calvin Houghland, the Doncaster at Block House 4/16 p 6.  
Whetstone, Jeremy Church, Mountain Dew Stonybrook at Stoneybrook 4/23 p 8. Wm. Rochester Memorial at Virginia Gold Cup 5/14 p 5.  
Witching Time, George Greenhalgh, Greenbriar at Strawberry Hill 4/23 p 4.  
Zeo Mario, Frances DeRuschi, The Winston, Tanglewood 5/28 p 53.  
Zwenmaro, Calvin Houghland, Towcester Steeplechase Cup, Oxnmoor 4/30 p 5.

**Owners**

Augustin Stables, Bering Sea 4/9 p 4. State of Siege 4/16 p 6. 4/30 p 3. Netherby 4/9 p 4. Joe Mac 4/23 p 4. Quiet Bay 4/9 p 5. Student Dancer 4/16 p 6. Double Reefed 4/16 p 6.  
Beckman, Tom, Courier 5/28 p 5.  
Bonnie, Richard, Sports Reporter 4/16 p 6.  
Bonnie, Edward S., Hang Glide 5/28 p 5.  
Brittle, Sally, Night Fever 5/14 p 5. 6/4 p 54.  
Buckingham Farm, Irish Reports 5/14 p 5. Give A Whirl 6/4 p 54. 6/11 p 53.  
Choate, Arthur O., Jr., Turtle Head 4/16 p 6. 5/7 p 7. Gilkey's Belle 4/23 p 7. Turtle Head 5/28 p 52.  
Church, Jeremy, Whetstone 4/23 p 8. 5/14 p 5.  
Clark, Jane F., Balantic 4/30 p 3.  
Clark-Thompson Stables, Road To Freedom 6/4 p 54.  
DeRuschi, Frances, Zeo Mario 5/28 p 53.  
Duffey, Mrs. Harry, Pestamystic 4/30 p 3. Buddy's Robin 5/28 p 52.  
Early, Mrs. Susan Richardson, Mrs. Galadriel 4/30 p 3.  
Elser, Henry R.C. Mrs., Flasher 5/28 p 6. 6/4 p 53. 6/11 p 53.  
Farrish, Wm. S., III, Thrice Worthy 4/9 p 5. 4/23 p 7. 5/7 p 51. 6/4 p 60.  
Fout, Paul R. Mrs., Coosaw 5/28 p 53.  
Foxbrook Farm, Timoney 6/11 p 53.  
Gery, Henry A. Mrs., Purely Plutonic 5/28 p 6.  
Gillet, Mrs. F. W. Jr., Popular Hero 4/30 p 4.  
Glessner, Harold, Suka Fire 4/23 p 8.  
Graham, Roy E., Man of Rhythm 4/30 p 3.  
Greenhalgh, George, Witching Time 4/23 p 4.  
Griggs, John K., Nellander 4/16 p 6.  
Griggs, Kirk, Princely Mint 4/30 p 4.  
Heekin, Charles L., Kentucky Albion 4/16 p 6. Pala Mountain 5/7 p 8.  
Henley, Mrs. Jesse M., Shell Out 5/28 p 53.  
Hooker, Mrs. Henry, Rank's High 5/7 p 51.  
Houghland, Calvin, Un Adios 4/16 p 6. Zwenmaro 4/30 p 5. Bay Ridge Bill 6/4 p 60.  
Huddleston, Richard, Foxy Centennial 5/28 p 5.  
Keogh, Greenville, Our Celtic Heir 4/23 p 8.  
Kirkwood Farm, Triple Stitch 6/11 p 46.  
Lampton, Dinwiddie, III, McCaslin 6/4 p 60.  
Lawrence, James Lee, Rush Round 6/4 p 54.  
Marshall, Edward E., Touch Landing 4/30 p 3.  
McKnight, H. Turney, Tong 5/7 p 5.  
McMillan, Louise B., Syl Va Lane 4/16 p 6.  
Miller, Mrs. Earl A., Rue La Boetic 5/7 p 8.  
Moran, Mrs. J. Maxwell, Master Muffet 4/9 p 4.  
Murdock, Mrs. Lewis C., Smoke Rise 4/16 p 6. Galtonia 4/23 p 7. Smoke Rise 6/11 p 53.  
Naylor, Irvin S., Hamid 5/7 p 51.  
Neal, John R., Prince Saran 5/14 p 5. 5/28 p 6. 6/4 p 60. O'Donovan, Hugh, On Maneuvers 4/2 p 4. 4/16 p 6. 5/14 p 5. 5/28 p 53.  
Patterson, Beatrice, Abalard's Lust 6/4 p 53.  
Phipps, Mrs. Ogden, Fabulous Time 6/4 p 54.  
Playforth, H. Herman, Niaph 4/30 p 5. Carrig Willy 4/30 p 5.  
Sanger, Mrs. Michael, Uncle Edwin 5/28 p 6. 6/11 p 46.  
Sloan, George A., Franklin Express 5/28 p 6. Ahira's Tale 5/28 p 6. Jamie's Lark 6/4 p 60. Midnight Decision 6/4 p 60.

Sloan, Jane, Spartan River 4/30 p 5.  
Smith, Alfred H., Jr., Mona Hill 4/23 p 4.  
Smithwick, A. R., Just A Tinch 4/23 p 3.  
Steinman, Beverly R., Twig Prince 4/9 p 5. L'Heureux 5/7 p 7. 5/28 p 53. 6/4 p 54.  
Sweet-Escott, Nancy F., Another Angel 5/28 p 53.  
Swift Creek Stable, Molto Rapido 4/23 p 3.  
Thompson, Peter S., Shy Donald 5/7 p 8.  
Valentine, Mrs. Miles, Banana Split 4/2 p 4. 5/7 p 8. Henry's Theme 6/11 p 53.  
Wagner, Mrs. Herman B., Blaze Miller 4/30 p 6.  
Walker Wilson Stables, Star Tower 4/30 p 6. 5/14 p 5.  
Wayside Stables, Rank South 5/28 p 5.  
White, Margaret, Dery Rumroe 4/30 p 4. 5/14 p 5.  
Whitescarver, Mr. & Mrs. William, Treasure Island 4/30 p 6. 5/28 p 6.  
Wood, Spencer, Mount Defiance 4/23 p 3.

**Point-To-Point Races**

**General**

First Race 2/26 p 4.  
Jumping Into Spring, editorial 3/5 p 2.  
L.E. Wright, Dr. William H., advocates lighter weights in pt.-to-pt. 4/16 p 56.  
Speed, on horseback, a privilege 4/23 p 2.  
Virginia Point-to-Point Seminar 2/19 p 4.

**Meetings**

Andrews Bridge (late news) 3/26 p 53. 4/2 p 4.  
Arapahoe Hunt 4/16 p 12.  
Blue Ridge Pt.-to-Pt. (late news) 3/19 p 131. 3/26 p 4.  
Brandywine Hills (late news) 4/9 p 57. 4/16 p 9.  
Camargo Hunt 4/30 p 6.  
Casanova Hunt 3/5 p 3.  
Elkridge-Harford (late news) 4/9 p 57. 4/16 p 8.  
Fairfax Hunt (late news) 4/30 p 49. 5/7 p 51.  
Foxhall Farms Team 5/14 p 5.  
Hillsboro Cedar Knob (late news) 3/26 p 53. 4/2 p 8.  
Howard County 4/9 p 5. (late news) 4/2 p 57.  
Iroquois Hunt 4/23 p 6.  
Los Altos 4/16 p 10.  
Marlborough 4/9 p 6.  
Mells Fox Hounds 4/9 p 56.  
Middleburg Hunt (late news) 4/9 p 57. results 4/16 p 7.  
My Lady's Manor (late news) 4/16 p 57. results 4/23 p 5.  
Outlands 4/30 p 8.  
Old Dominion (late news) 4/16 p 57. results 4/23 p 4.  
Piedmont Fox Hounds 4/2 p 6.  
Potomac (late news) 3/26 p 53. 4/9 p 8.  
Rappahannock Hunt 3/12 p 5.  
Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Fox Hounds 4/9 p 7. (late news) 4/2 p 57.  
Warrenton 3/26 p 6.  
West Hills Hunt 4/16 p 11.  
Winterthur Pt.-to-Pt. (late news) 5/7 p 53. Year-End Champions 5/14 p 6.

**Winning Horses**

Ambers Place, Randy Waterman, Spring Hill at Casanova 3/5 p 4. open timber at Blue Ridge 3/26 p 6.  
Appolnax, George Ohrstrom, Cheshire Bowl at Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Fox Hounds 4/9 p 8. S. Lurman Stewart Mem. at Elkridge-Harford Hunt Pt.-to-Pt. 4/16 p 8.  
Baby Doe, Dr. J. M. Rogers, Mary D. Slaughter timber at Rappahannock 3/12 p 6. Rokeby Bowl at Piedmont 4/2 p 8.  
Balantic, Jane E. Clark, maiden hurdle at Potomac 4/9 p 55.  
Banachek II, Susan Sutula, Ladies' timber at Blue Ridge 3/26 p 6.  
Barak, Sean Magee, the Mattaponi, Marlborough 4/9 p 7.  
Beech Prince, Jack S. Griswold, Edward S. Voss Mem. at Elkridge-Harford 4/16 p 9.  
Blue Barbizon, Joseph Gillet, owner/rider hurdle at Piedmont 4/2 p 8.  
Boca Bird, Roy Graham, Ladies' timber at Warrenton 3/26 p 8. Ladies' timber at Middleburg 4/16 p 8. Ladies' timber at Fairfax 5/7 p 52.  
Bold Sher Win, Dr. Elinor Jenny, Amateur rider hurdle, Outlands 4/30 p 9.  
Champerty, Randy Waterman, Owner/rider timber at Blue Ridge 3/26 p 6. Owner/rider timber at Piedmont 4/2 p 8. Owner/rider timber at Old Dominion 4/23 p 5. William Corcoran Eustis Cup at Outlands 4/30 p 9.  
Cinzano, Randolph D. Rouse, the Casanova Cup at Casanova 3/5 p 4. p 5. Ben Venue at Rappahannock 3/12 p 6. Owner/rider timber at Outlands 4/30 p 9. Potomac Hunt Cup at Potomac 4/9 p 55.  
Climber, Mrs. John B. Hannum, Arthur I. Meigs Mem. at Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Fox Hounds 4/9 p 8. Pennbrook Challenge at Brandywine Hills 4/16 p 10. Foxhall Farms Team 5/14 p 6.  
Constantine, William H. duPont, Owner/rider timber at Middleburg 4/16 p 8.  
Cookie, Thomas V. Voss, Trident Plate at Marlborough 4/9 p 7.  
Cookin' n' Lookin', Paul B. Cramer, Braun's Cup at Fairfax 5/7 p 53.  
Double Recipe, Labadie, Mill Farm, 1st div., Eastern View at Casanova 3/5 p 4. The Acorn Farm at Casa-



**Steeplechase - U.S. - Winning Horses - Continued**

nova 3/5 p 5, Homer C. LeHew, 2nd div., at Rappahannock 3/12 p 6.

Don Largo, Mrs. Robert H. Crompton, III, Benjamin H. C. Bowie Mem. at Marlborough 4/9 p 7.

Double Recipe, Dr. W. H. Wright, open flat, Old Dominion 4/23 p 5.

Duniwastle, Mrs. A. C. Randolph, flat race at Piedmont 4/2 p 7.

Eastern Pageant, New Hope Farm, Maiden hurdle at Warrenton 3/26 p 8.

Emory Jay, James Allen, Jay Trump Camargo Cup Combined, Camargo Pt.-to-Pt. 4/30 p 7.

Fabulous Time, Mrs. Ogden Phipps, Merriwether flat at Howard County 4/9 p 5.

Fleet Buster, Michael Power, open hurdle at Warrenton 3/26 p 8.

First Flirt, Jeff Jeffries, William H. Brooke Mem., 2nd div., Marlborough 4/9 p 7.

First Frolic, William Lickie, maiden timber at Andrews Bridge 4/2 p 5.

Franklin Express, George Sloan, Founder's Cup, Mells Fox Hounds 4/9 p 56.

Friendly Hill, Marilyn S. Ketts, William H. Brooke Mem., 1st div., Marlborough 4/9 p 6, 7.

Garden Games, Max Lammers, open timber, Old Dominion 4/23 p 5.

Handy Hill, T. W. Bullitt, Rogue's Road at Casanova 3/5 p 4.

Hard Water Man, Sean Daly, Maiden hurdle, Old Dominion 4/23 p 4.

High Deeds, Achsah O'Donovan, Roedown Cup & Governor's Cup Series, Marlborough 4/9 p 7.

In For A Tag, Donald Shepherd, Foxhunter's Plate at Casanova 3/5 p 5, New Mount Marshall at Rappahannock 3/12 p 6, Foxhunts' Timber at Potomac 4/9 p 55.

Irish Reports, Gene Houghton, Rappahannock Hurdle at Rappahannock 3/12 p 6, John D. Bowling Mem. at Marlborough 4/9 p 7, Open hurdle at Potomac 4/9 p 55, Open hurdle at Old Dominion 4/23 p 5, Open hurdle at Oatlands 4/30 p 8, WMZQ-FM Cup open hurdle at Fairfax 5/7 p 52.

Kentucky Alibi, C.L. Heekin, 3rd div., open flat race at Blue Ridge 3/26 p 6.

Kintabill, Curtis, Barbara, Middletown Cup Pt.-to-Pt. at Winterthur 5/14 p 6.

Little Macosee, Ned Halle, Isabella duPont Sharp Memorial at Winterthur Pt.-to-Pt. 5/14 p 6.

Mamas Hill, A. H. Smith, Jr., Marlborough Steeplechase Futurity, Marlborough 4/9 p 7.

Master Morris, Foxbrook Farm, Charles S. Cheston Mem. at Brandywine Hills 4/16 p 10, John Rush Street Mem. at My Lady's Manor 4/23 p 6.

Maxi Max, John H. Wagner, Ladies' timber, Oatlands 4/30 p 8.

Midnight Decision, Jane Sloan, Panorama Hurdle, div. 2, Hillsboro-Cedar Knob 4/2 p 9.

Mosby, J. Arthur Reynolds, open timber at Warrenton 3/26 p 8.

News Today, Mill Run Farm, Raborg Maiden, Marlborough 4/9 p 7.

Noble Order, William Russell, Mount Salem at Rappahannock 3/12 p 5, p 6.

Orotund, D. M. Smithwick, Owner/rider timber at Warrenton 3/26 p 8.

Our Steeplejack, Mrs. W. A. Speakman, Franklin Gordon Perpetual at Andrews Bridge 4/2 p 5.

Pala Mountain, C.L. Heekin, 1st div., flat race at Blue Ridge 3/26 p 4, 1st div. open flat at Potomac 4/9 p 55.

Perfect Mac, Evernghim Blake, Winterthur Bowl at Winterthur 5/14 p 6.

Perfect Man, Jeremy Church, Alda Clark Challenge Plate, Howard County 4/9 p 5.

Pharoah Dancer, Norman G. Fraley, The Ricacho at Fairfax 5/7 p 52.

Prima Donna, Frances H. Myers, The Highbramble at Casanova 3/5 p 5.

Prince Sartan, John R. Neal, Mells Cup, Mells Fox Hounds Pt.-to-Pt. 4/9 p 56.

Quiet Bay, Augustin Stables G. H. Bostwick, Imperial Cup at Aiken 4/2 p 4.

Rank South, Dr. Elmer Neuman, Panorama Hurdle, div. 1, Hillsboro-Cedar Knob 4/2 p 8.

Red Gate, Jeremy Gillam, maiden flat at Potomac 4/9 p 55.

Regulo, Randy Waterman, 2nd div., open flat race at Blue Ridge 3/26 p 4, maiden hurdle at Middleburg 4/16 p 8, Owner/rider hurdle at Oatlands 4/30 p 8.

Road to Freedom, Clark Thompson Stables, Vicmead Plate at Winterthur Pt.-to-Pt. 5/14 p 6.

Royal Greed, Charles Fleischmann, owner/rider hurdle at Blue Ridge 3/26 p 6.

Sam Son of A Gun, W. Wallace Lanahan, Jr., John Strawbridge Mem., Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Fox Hounds 4/9 p 8, My Lady's Manor, timber, My Lady's Manor Pt.-to-Pt. 4/23 p 5.

San Gold, Augustin Stable, flat race at Andrews Bridge 4/2 p 6.

Shy Donald, Peter S. Thompson, B. Frank Christmas Mem. at Middleburg 4/16 p 8.

Silver Plate, Edward S. Bonnie, Henry Griggs Mem. Timber at Hillsboro-Cedar Knob 4/2 p 8.

Sorin, Don Yovanovich, flat race at Piedmont 4/2 p 7.

Splashy Lea, Patty Cassell, Ladies' timber, Old Dominion 4/23 p 4.

Squarely Rich, Douglas Worrall, Howard County Cup at Howard County 4/9 p 5.

Starboard Tack, Charles C. Owens, open hurdle at Middleburg 4/16 p 8.

Stoney Creek Boy, Falconridge Farm, open hurdle at Blue Ridge 3/26 p 6.

Student Dancer, Augustin Stables, Aiken Standard Gold Cup at Aiken 4/2 p 4.

Sugar Bee, Yackin Farm, maiden hurdle at Piedmont 4/2 p 8.

Superior II, Randy Waterman The First Colony at Casanova 3/5 p 4.

Swingin Rouge, W. R. Carter, Coyote Chase, Mells Fox Hounds 4/9 p 56.

The Hall of Famer, Randy Waterman, open hurdle at Piedmont 4/2 p 8, owner/rider hurdle, Old Dominion 4/23 p 5.

Timbaktu, Labadie Mill Farm, 2nd div., Eastern View Farm at Casanova 3/5 p 4, the Homer C. LeHew, 2nd div., at Rappahannock 3/12 p 5, p 6, the Sharp Mile at Rappahannock 4/9 p 5, 2nd div., open flat at Potomac 4/9 p 55, the ACM Video ladies' race, Fairfax 5/7 p 52.

Timoney, Foxbrook Farm, Crownshield Plate Pt.-to-Pt. at Winterthur 5/14 p 57.

Toasted Lightly, Charles Conaway, Jr., Founders Cup at Howard County 4/9 p 6.

Too Far Gone, Susan Sutula, Ladies' timber at Piedmont 4/2 p 8.

Tor's Cowboy, Foxbrook Farm, Henry C. Baldwin Challenge Trophy, Brandywine Hills 4/16 p 10.

Touch Landing, Falconridge Farm, Melrose Castle at Casanova 3/5 p 4, Linda Moore Trophy at Andrews Bridge 4/2 p 5.

Ventarron, Mrs. Duncan Patterson, heavyweight race, Andrews Bridge 4/2 p 5.

Worthy of Love, Randy Waterman, novice timber at Blue Ridge 3/26 p 6.

Yellow Boy, Dr. J. R. Branscome, Durant Hill Hurdle at Rappahannock 3/12 p 6, Owner/rider hurdle at Warrenton 3/26 p 8, p 8, Owner/rider hurdle at Middleburg 4/16 p 8, First Colony Owner/rider at Fairfax 5/7 p 52.

Zulla, Gordonsdale Farm, open flat at Middleburg 4/16 p 8.

**Owners**

Allen, James, Emory Jay 4/30 p 7.

Augustin Stables, Energy Grant 4/2 p 4, Student Dancer 4/2 p 4, Quiet Bay 4/2 p 4, San Gold 4/2 p 8.

Blake, Evernghim, Perfect Man 5/14 p 6.

Bonnie, Edward S., Silver Plate 4/2 p 9.

Branscome, Dr. J. R., Yellow Boy 3/12 p 6, 3/26 p 6, p 8, 4/16 p 8, 5/7 p 52.

Buckingham Farm, Irish Reports 4/9 p 55.

Bullitt, T. W., Handy Hill 3/5 p 4.

Carter, W. R., Swingin Rouge 4/9 p 56.

Cassell, Patty, Splashy Lea 4/23 p 4.

Church, Jeremy, Perfect Man 4/9 p 5.

Clark, Jane E., Balantic 4/9 p 55.

Conaway, Charles C., Toasted Lightly 4/9 p 6.

Cramer, Paul B., Cookin' n' Looking 5/7 p 53.

Crompton, Mrs. Robert H., III, Don Largo 4/9 p 7.

Curtis, Barbara, Kintabill 5/14 p 6.

Daly, Sean, Hard Water Man 4/23 p 4.

duPont, William H., Constantine 4/16 p 8.

Falconridge Farm, Stoney Creek Boy 3/26 p 6, 4/2 p 5, Touch Landing 3/5 p 4.

Foxbrook Farm, Master Morris 4/16 p 10, 4/23 p 6, Tor's Cowboy 4/16 p 10, Timoney 5/14 p 57.

Fleischmann, Charles, Royal Greed 3/26 p 6.

Fraley, Norman G., Pharoah Dancer 5/7 p 53.

Gillam, Jeremy, Red Gate 4/9 p 55.

Gillet, Joseph, Blue Barbizon 4/2 p 8.

Gordonsdale Farm, Zulla 4/16 p 8.

Graham, Roy, Boca Bird 3/26 p 8, 4/16 p 8, 5/7 p 52.

Griswold, Jack S., Beech Prince 4/16 p 9.

Halle, Ned, Little Macosee, 5/14 p 6.

Hannum, Mrs. John B., Climber 4/9 p 8, 4/16 p 10, 5/14 p 6.

Hannum, R.P.S., Our Steeplejack 4/2 p 5.

Heekin, C.L., Pala Mountain 3/26 p 4, 4/9 p 55, Kentucky Alibi 3/26 p 6.

Houghton, Gen. Irish Reports 3/12 p 6, 4/9 p 7, 4/23 p 5, 4/30 p 8, 5/7 p 52.

Jeffries, Jeff, First Flirt 4/9 p 7.

Jenny, Dr. Elinor, Bold Sherwin 4/30 p 9.

Ketts, Marilyn S., Friendly Hill 4/9 p 7.

Labadie Mill Farm, Double Recipe 3/5 p 4, 3/5 p 5, 3/12 p 6, Timbaktu 3/5 p 4, 3/12 p 6, 4/9 p 5, 4/9 p 55, 5/7 p 52.

Lammers, Max, Garden Games 4/23 p 5.

Lanahan, W. Wallace, Sam Son of A Gun 4/9 p 8, 4/23 p 5.

Magee, Sean, Barak 4/9 p 7.

Mill Run Farm, News Today 4/9 p 7.

Myers, Frances H., Prima Donna 3/5 p 5.

Neal, John R., Prince Saran 4/9 p 56.

Neuman, Dr. Elmer, Rank South 4/2 p 9.

New Hope Farm, Eastern Pageant 3/26 p 8.

O'Donovan, Achsah, High Deeds 4/9 p 7.

Orstrum, George, Appolimax 4/9 p 8, 4/16 p 8.

Owens, Charles C., Starboard Tack 4/16 p 8.

Patterson, Duncan, First Frolic 4/2 p 5, Ventarron 4/2 p 5.

Phipps, Mrs. Ogden, Fabulous Time 4/9 p 6.

Power, Michael, Fleet Buster 3/26 p 8.

Randolph, Mrs. A.C., Duniwastle 4/2 p 7.

Reynolds, J. Arthur, Mosby 3/26 p 8.

Rogers, Dr. J. M., Baby Doe 3/12 p 5, p 6, 4/2 p 8.

Rouse, Randolph D., Cinzano 3/5 p 4, p 5, 3/12 p 6, 4/9 p 55, 4/30 p 9.

Russell, William, Noble Order 3/12 p 6.

Shepherd, Donald, In For A Tag 3/5 p 5, 3/12 p 6, 4/9 p 55.

Sloan, George, Franklin Express 4/9 p 56.

Sloan, Jane, Midnight Decision 4/2 p 9.

Smith, A. H., Jr., Mama's Hill 4/9 p 7.

Smithwick, D.M., Jr., Orotund 3/26 p 8.

Sutula, Susan, Banachek II 3/26 p 6, Too Far Gone 4/2 p 8.

Thompson, Clark Stables, Road to Freedom 5/14 p 6.

Thompson, Peter S., Shy Donald 4/16 p 9.

Voss, Thomas V., Cookie 4/9 p 7.

Wagner, John H., Maxi Max 4/30 p 8.

Waterman, Randy, Superior II 3/5 p 4, Champerty 3/26 p 6, 4/2 p 8, 4/30 p 9, The Hall of Famer 5/4 p 8, 4/23 p 5, Worthy of Love 3/26 p 6, Amberson Place 3/5 p 4, 3/26 p 6, Regulo 3/26 p 4, 4/16 p 8, 4/30 p 8.

Worrall, Douglas, Squarely Rich 4/9 p 5.

Wright, Dr. W. H., Double Recipe 4/23 p 5.

Yackin Farm, Sugar Bee 4/2 p 8.

**Riders**

Bonnie, Edward S., Silver Plate 4/2 p 9.

Boyer, Brooke, Stoney Creek Boy 3/26 p 6.

Boyer, Luanne, Touch Landing 3/5 p 4, 4/2 p 5.

Branscome, John, Yellow Boy 3/12 p 6, 3/26 p 6, p 8, 4/16 p 8, 5/7 p 52.

Carrier, Joy, Don Largo 4/9 p 7, Master Morris 4/16 p 10, 4/23 p 6, Tor's Cowboy 4/16 p 10.

Carter, Bill, Jr., Swingin Rouge 4/9 p 56.

Cassell, Patty, Splashy Lea 4/23 p 4.

Chewning, Bill, Shy Donald 4/16 p 9.

Coles, John, Appolimax 4/9 p 8, 4/16 p 8.

Conaway, Charles, Toasted Lightly 4/9 p 6.

Cramer, Paul B., III, Cookin' n' Looking 5/7 p 53.

Curtis, Barbara, Kintabill 5/14 p 6.

duPont, William H., Constantine 4/16 p 8.

Fenwick, Charles C., Jr., Perfect Man 4/9 p 5, High Deeds 4/9 p 7, Sam Son of A Gun 4/23 p 5, Perfect Mac 5/14 p 6, Timoney 5/14 p 57.

Fleischmann, Charles, Royal Greed 3/26 p 6.

Fraley, Norman G., Pharoah Dancer 5/7 p 53.

Gillam, Jeremy, Prima Donna 3/5 p 5, News Today 4/9 p 7, Red Gate 4/9 p 55, Friendly Hill 4/9 p 7.

Gillet, Joseph, Blue Barbizon 4/2 p 8.

Griswold, Jack S., Beech Prince 4/16 p 9.

Halle, Ned, Little Macosee 5/14 p 6.

Hannum, John B., Jr., Climber 4/9 p 8, 4/16 p 10.

Houghton, Bernie, Pala Mountain 3/26 p 4, 4/9 p 55, Kentucky Alibi 3/26 p 6, Mama's Hill 4/9 p 7, Irish Reports 3/12 p 6, 4/9 p 7, 4/9 p 55, 4/30 p 9, 5/7 p 52, First Flirt 4/9 p 7, Bold Sherwin 4/30 p 9.

Jackson, Toinette, Double Recipe 3/5 p 4, 3/5 p 5, 3/12 p 6, Timbaktu 3/5 p 4, 3/12 p 6, 4/9 p 55, Sam Son of A Gun 4/9 p 8, 5/7 p 52, San Gold 4/2 p 6, Maxi Max 4/30 p 8.

Lickie, William First Frolic 4/2 p 5.

Nelson, Louis III, Road to Freedom 5/14 p 6.

Martin, Bill, Fabulous Time 4/9 p 6, Barak 4/9 p 7, Irish Reports 4/23 p 5, Double Recipe 4/23 p 4.

McCormick, Dr. W. H., Hard Water Man 4/23 p 4.

Mitten, Holly, Timbaktu 4/9 p 5.

Neusch, Patrick, Sugar Bee 4/2 p 8.

Owens, Charles C., Starboard Tack 4/16 p 8.

Patterson, Mrs. Duncan, Ventarron 4/2 p 5.

Power, Michael, Fleet Buster 3/26 p 8.

Quinn, Brian, Emory Jay 4/30 p 7.

Rouse, Randolph D., Cinzano 3/5 p 4, p 5, 3/12 p 6, 4/9 p 55, 4/30 p 9.

Shepherd, Donald, In For A Tag 3/5 p 5, 3/12 p 6, 4/9 p 55.

Sloan, George, Rank South 4/2 p 9.

Sloan, Jane, Midnight Decision 4/2 p 9.

Sloan, Paul, Prince Saran 4/9 p 56, Franklin Express 4/9 p 56.

Speakman, Mrs. W. A., Our Steeplejack 4/2 p 4.

Smithwick, D.M., Jr., Orotund 3/26 p 8, Balantic 4/9 p 55, Duniwastle 4/2 p 7.

Snodgrass, Ready, Boca Bird 5/7 p 52.

Sutula, Susan, Banachek II 3/26 p 6, Too Far Gone 4/2 p 8, Garden Games 4/23 p 5.

Thompson, Hilary, Noble Order 3/12 p 6, Boca Bird 3/26 p 8, 4/16 p 8, Eastern Pageant 3/26 p 8, Zulla 4/16 p 8.

Torre, Mike, Cookie 4/9 p 7.

Waterman, Randy, Superior II 3/5 p 4, The Hall of Fame 4/23 p 5, Baby Doe 3/12 p 6, 4/2 p 8, Worthy of Love 3/26 p 6, Amberson Place 3/5 p 4, 3/26 p 6, Regulo 3/26 p 4, 4/16 p 8, 4/30 p 8, Champerty 3/26 p 6, 4/2 p 8, 4/23 p 4, 4/30 p 9, Handy Hill 3/5 p 4.

Worrall, Douglas Squarely Rich 4/9 p 5.

Yovanovich, Don, Mosby 3/26 p 8, Sorin 4/2 p 7, The Hall of Famer 4/2 p 8.

**Old Fashioned**

Arapahoe Hunt 4/16 p 12.

Brandywine Hills 4/16 p 10.

Orange County Old Fashioned 4/16 p 12.

**Steeplechase - Foreign - Continued**

Aintree Grand National (late news) 4/9 p 57.  
 Champion, Bob Retires after win at Wetherby 5/14 p 3.  
 Cheltenham Gold Cup, (late news) 3/28 p 53.  
 Cheltenham, National Hunt Festival, sporting tour 4/23 p 44.  
 First Recorded Steeplechase, Rerun of the, Dunhallo County, IRE 2/26 p 4.  
 Irish 'Chasing 2/5 p 47, 2/19 p 5, 4/16 p 9.  
 Irish Sweeps Hurdle 2/19 p 58.  
 Manifesto, idol of the English turf in 1890's 2/12 p 45.  
 O'Brien, Michael, Trainer of Spruce King, winner of Irish Grand National 5/14 p 3.  
 Spruce King, Rusty Carrier, Wins Irish Grand National 5/14 p 3.  
 Steward, First woman in a steeplechase meet 4/2 p 58.

**TAXES AND LAW**

Humane Society (Lexington, KY) Liable for horse injury 2/5 p 46.  
 Insurance, Horse 1/29 p 22.  
 Livestock Brand Act, Washington State 1/8 p 40.

**TRAIL AND ENDURANCE RIDING**

American Endurance Ride Conference Convention, officers and awards 2/26 p 22.  
 Battle Creek Hunt Endurance Ride, Augusta, MI 6/11 p 19.  
 Competitive Trail Riders, Tips For 1/15 p 31.  
 Distance Trail Riding Seminar 4/16 p 14.  
 LE Ingram, Pat, Danielle Kanavy is not a national junior endurance riding champion 2/5 p 45.  
 LE Kuipers, Irene H., rides in suburbia 2/26 p 3.  
 Old Dominion 100 Miles in 24 Hours Endurance Ride, Front Royal, VA (late news) 6/11 p 53.  
 Roads, Ride Defensively On 4/16 p 15.  
 Tasks And Trials Of A Trail Marker 3/12 p 38.  
 Ten Rules For Trail Riders 4/16 p 16.  
 Trail Riding Manners 3/26 p 20.  
 Williamsburg Stirrup Club Competitive Ride, Toano, VA 1/15 p 31.

**UNITED STATES EQUESTRIAN TEAM**

Annual Meeting 2/19 p 7.

Dressage, USET Squad, Plans for 1982, editorial 1/8 p 2.  
 Candidates requirements & championship trials 3/26 p 18.  
 de Nemethy, Bert, Irish praise for 1/15 p 38.  
 Driving, USET plans for 1982, editorial 1/8 p 41. Plans For 3/12 p 40, Training Session 4/9 p 58. International plans for 5/7 p 55.  
 Fall Indoor Circuit and team prospective members must be selected from candidates who apply 5/7 p 55.  
 Film Being Shot on Location, USET 5/14 p 58.  
 Fund raiser for USET, Day At The Races, successful 1/1 p 38.  
 Gordon, Helen, Named Coordinator of Benefits For the USET, Inc. 5/28 p 55.  
 Jumping Squad Named For World Championships, Dublin, Ireland 5/28 p 25.  
 Junior USET Riders on Jack Le Goff 5/21 p 18.  
 Midwest Training Session 1/15 p 19.  
 National Final, USET, to be held in California and New Jersey 3/26 p 43.  
 Self Help, USET Style 4/16 p 2.  
 Simpson, John, Named Vice-Chairman of Canadian Equestrian Jumping Team 5/28 p 54.  
 Show Jumping Squad, Final plans for selection of U.S. 2/5 p 34.  
 Show Jumping, USET team, plans for 1982, editorial 1/8 p 2, for World Show Jumping Championships 5/7 p 53.  
 Smith, Melanie, From Tennessee To Grand Prix 4/23 p 18.  
 Three-Day Team, USET, plans for 1982, editorial 1/8 p 2.  
 USET Plans, 1982 1/8 p 2.  
 U.S. Team For Dublin Announced (late news) 6/4 p 61.  
 West Coast Three-Day Training Session, Napa, CA 2/5 p 15.

**VAULTING**

Spring Regional Vaulting Fest, Leesburg, VA 6/4 p 50.  
 Vaulting Ground and Barrel Competition, Middleburg, VA 4/9 p 17.

**VETERINARY SCIENCE**

A Recipe For Foal Diarrhea 5/28 p 10.  
 American Association of Equine Practitioners Convention 1/29 p 49. Exchanging Ideas At The 3/26 p 13.  
 Anhidrosis, Equine, not being able to sweat 4/9 p 10.

Baby's Breath 5/28 p 12.  
 Boucher, Dr. William, retires as professor of clinical medicine at New Bolton 1/1 p 38.  
 CEM, in Kentucky 4/9 p 58.  
 Colic, What To Do Until The Vet Arrives 5/28 p 11.  
 Contagious Equine Metritis, quarantine facility in NY state opens 3/5 p 54.  
 ELEM, see Equine leucoencephalomalacia 1/29 p 62.  
 Equine leucoencephalomalacia, caused by ingestion of contaminated feed 1/29 p 62.  
 Equine Vaccination Recommendations for, Tetanus, V.E.E., influenza, viral rhinopneumonitis 4/9 p 9.  
 Euthanasia, A Delicate Decision, guest editorial 4/9 p 2.  
 Fined For Illegal Horse Shipment, (Robert Caston) 5/21 p 74.  
 Foal Pneumonia Research, Washington State Un. 4/23 p 42.  
 Foaling Time, Be Prepared At 4/9 p 12.  
 Fregin, Dr. G. Frederick, appointed director of Equine Research Program, Cornell University 3/26 p 54.  
 Grayson Foundation, background, research projects, officers 2/26 p 42.  
 Hemorrhaging In Mares 4/23 p 42.  
 The Importance of Oxygen to Performance 6/11 p 6.  
 Laminitis, founder 4/9 p 10.  
 LE Lesch, Marilyn, DVM, have fecals tested after worming 1/15 p 2.  
 Loew, Dr. Franklin, named dean at Tufts 3/26 p 54.  
 Myelitis, "wobbles" 4/9 p 10.  
 Nuclear Medicine Research 4/9 p 12.  
 On Board Heart Monitor 1/29 p 59.  
 Onchocerciasis, parasitic skin disease 2/5 p 23.  
 Ova transfer, T Squared an unusual filly 4/23 p 43.  
 Parasites, Can Damage Horses' Health 1/8 p 24.  
 Internal Control 1/15 p 14.  
 Retained Placenta, The 2/19 p 56.  
 Rothwell, Tom, Veterinarian and Competitor 5/21 p 15.  
 Salmonellosis 3/5 p 46.  
 Soundness of Race Horses, Research Into The 4/9 p 9.  
 Sports Medicine, the AASP, An Innovative Approach To 1/29 p 3.  
 Surgery, The Experience Of Equine 2/5 p 22.  
 Taking The Horse's Temperature 5/28 p 12.  
 Tendons And Ligaments, Conditioning 2/19 p 56.  
 Umbilical Hernias 1/29 p 50.  
 USDA Amends Import Rules 5/28 p 54.  
 Veterinary Schools, Our Help Is Needed, editorial 4/2 p 2.  
 Virginia-Maryland Regional College of Veterinary Medicine names deans, Bruce Ewald, DVM, and Roberta Minish 1/1 p 39.  
 Vitamin D and Horses 4/30 p 39.  
 Worming Medicines, Old Fashioned 2/12 p 35.







# INDEXES TO THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE

## FOR THE FOLLOWING PERIODS ARE ALSO AVAILABLE

Jan. - June 1971  
 Jan. - June 1972  
 Jan. - June 1973  
 Jan. - June 1974  
 Jan. - June 1975  
 Jan. - June 1976  
 Jan. - June 1977  
 Jan. - June 1978  
 Jan. - June 1979  
 Jan. - June 1980  
 Jan. - June 1981

July - Dec. 1971  
 July - Dec. 1972  
 July - Dec. 1973  
 July - Dec. 1974  
 July - Dec. 1975  
 July - Dec. 1976  
 July - Dec. 1977  
 July - Dec. 1978  
 July - Dec. 1979  
 July - Dec. 1980  
 July - Dec. 1981

**\$2.50 per copy**

*Fill in the order form and mail today for your back indexes.*

**THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE IS AVAILABLE ON MICROFILM.** For information and price write to: *University Microfilms, Ann Arbor, MI 48106.*

**THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE**  
**P.O. Box 46**  
**Middleburg, Virginia 22117**

*Please send me the following indexes @ \$2.50 each:*

- |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1971 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1973 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1975 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1977 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1971 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1973 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1975 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1977 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1972 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1974 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1976 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1978 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1972 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1974 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1976 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1978 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1979 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1979 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1980 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1980 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1981 |   | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1981 |   |

Total amount enclosed \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

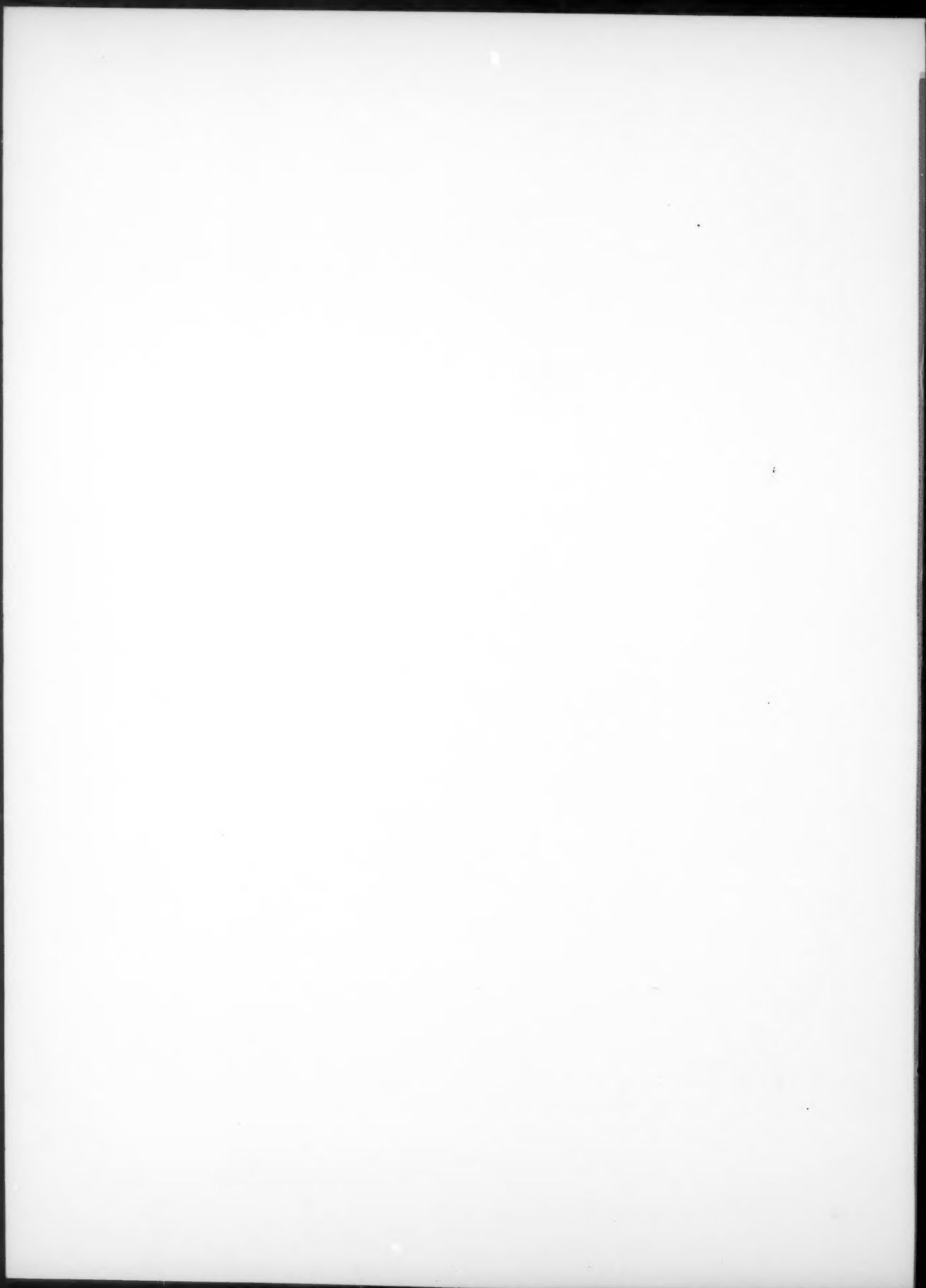
City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

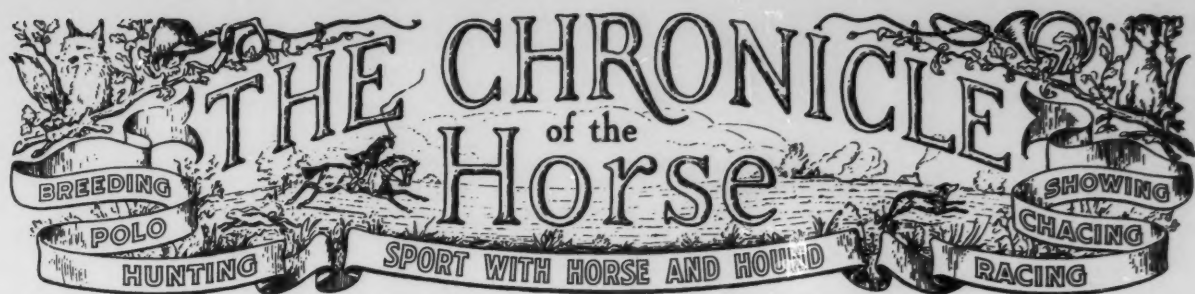
*Payment Must Accompany All Orders*







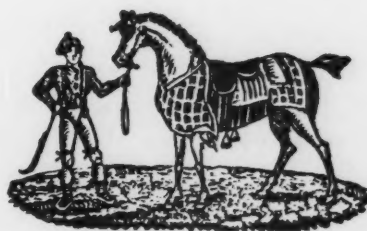




PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY BY THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE, INC., MIDDLEBURG, VIRGINIA

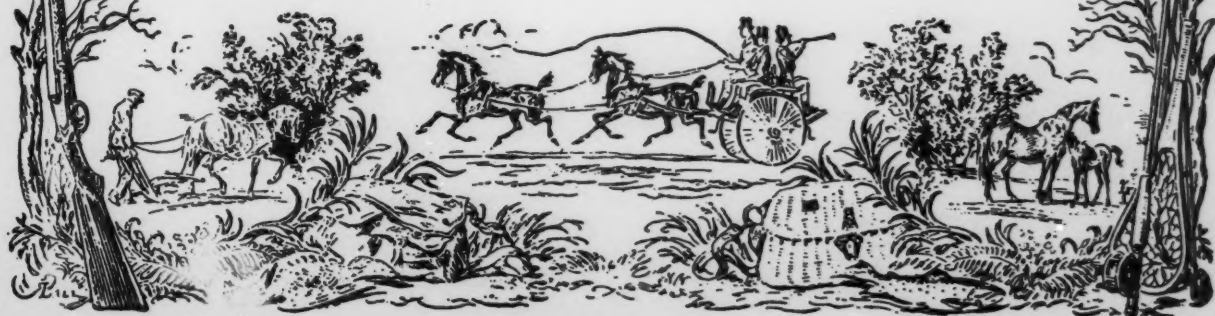


# INDEX



**JULY - DECEMBER 1982**

Vol. XLV No. 27, JULY 2, 1982 — Vol. XLV No. 53, DEC. 31, 1982



# SUBJECT HEADINGS

<b>ART</b> .....3	<b>HORSEMANSHIP</b> .....8	<b>USET</b> .....19
GENERAL.....3	GENERAL.....8	Other.....19
ARTIST.....3	HANDICAPPED RIDERS.....8	
SUBJECTS.....3		<b>POEMS</b> .....19
<b>BEAGLES AND BASSETS</b> .....3	<b>HORSEMASTERSHIP</b> .....8	<b>POLO</b> .....19
<b>BOOK REVIEWS</b> .....3	<b>HORSE SHOWS</b> .....8	<b>PONY CLUBS AND 4-H</b> .....19
AUTHORS.....3	UNITED STATES.....8	UNITED STATES.....19
BOOK TITLES.....3	Alphabetical Listings.....8	FOREIGN.....20
<b>BREEDING - THOROUGHBRED</b> .....3	Special Articles & Notes.....10	<b>PUBLICATIONS</b> .....20
UNITED STATES.....3	High Score Awards.....11	<b>QUOTATIONS</b> .....20
<b>BREEDING - NON-THOROUGHBRED</b> .....3	CANADA.....11	<b>RACING (FLAT) - THOROUGHBRED</b> .....20
.....3	FOREIGN.....11	UNITED STATES.....20
<b>BREEDS - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED</b> .....4	<b>HORSES AND HUMANITIES</b> .....11	General.....21
<b>BURROUGHS, RALEIGH</b> .....4	<b>HUNTER PACE EVENTS</b> .....11	Racing Reivew.....21
<b>BYLINE CONTRIBUTORS</b> .....4	<b>HUNTER TRIALS</b> .....11	FOREIGN.....21
<b>CAREERS</b> .....5	<b>JUDGING</b> .....11	<b>SALES</b> .....21
<b>CAVALRY</b> .....5	<b>LETTERS TO THE EDITOR</b> .....11	UNITED STATES.....21
<b>CLINICS AND SEMINARS</b> .....5	<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b> .....12	<b>SHOEING</b> .....21
<b>COMBINED TRAINING</b> .....5	<b>MUSEUMS AND LIBRARIES</b> .....12	<b>SPORTING CALENDAR</b> .....21
UNITED STATES.....5	<b>OBITUARIES</b> .....12	<b>STEEPLECHASING</b> .....21
CANADA.....6	PEOPLE.....12	UNITED STATES.....21
FOREIGN.....6	HORSES.....12	General.....21
<b>DRESS</b> .....6	<b>ORGANIZATIONS</b> .....12	Meetings.....21
<b>DRESSAGE</b> .....6	<b>PERSONALITIES</b> .....12	Winning Horses.....21
UNITED STATES.....6	<b>PHOTOGRAPHS</b> .....12	Old Fashioned.....22
CANADA.....7	Beagling & Basseting.....12	<b>TAXES AND LAW</b> .....22
FOREIGN.....7	Breeding.....12	<b>TERRIERS</b> .....22
<b>DRIVING</b> .....7	Combined Training.....12	<b>TRAIL AND ENDURANCE RIDING</b> .....22
<b>DRUGS</b> .....7	Dressage.....13	<b>USET</b> .....22
<b>EDITORIALS</b> .....7	Driving.....15	<b>VANS AND TRAILERS</b> .....22
<b>FOXHUNTING AND DRAGHUNTING</b> .....7	Foxhunting.....15	<b>VAULTING</b> .....22
	Horse Shows.....16	<b>VETERINARY SCIENCE</b> .....22
	Hunter Pace Events and Trials.....18	
	Pony Clubs and 4-H.....18	
	Thoroughbred Racing - Flat.....19	
	Thoroughbred Racing - Over Fences.....19	
	Trail and Endurance Riding.....19	

## Abbreviations:

BR - Book Reviews  
H - Handicap

LE - Letter to the Editor  
S - Stakes

# THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE

P.O. Box 46, Middleburg, Virginia 22117.  
Telephone: 703/887-6341

Copyright 1983 by The Chronicle of the Horse Inc.  
Entered as second class mail matter May 13, 1977 at the  
post office in Middleburg, Virginia and additional  
offices, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Published every Friday by The Chronicle of the  
Horse, Inc., at Middleburg, Va., and printed by  
American Press, Inc., Gordonsville, Va.

Subscription rates: 1 year \$29.50, 1 year  
(foreign) \$37.00; Index (published twice a  
year) \$5.00. Single issues \$2.50.



Indexer: Marilyn Finley



## ART

## General

BR Glorious Horsemen. Equestrian Art in Europe. 1500-1800 Springfield Museum of Fine Arts 9/17 p 82.  
Currier & Ives: Specialists in Horse Prints 12/24 p 4.  
Photography exhibition "Horses In Sport" 10/22 p 54.

## Artists

Babcock, Betty. Illustrations From Betty Babcock's Hunting Diary. 10 pictures 9/17 p 27.  
Bodo, Sandor, Gen. Casimir Pulaski, oil painting 7/16 p 1.  
Bore, cartoons 7/30 p 26, 12/10 p 51, 12/31 p 16.  
Bright, J. Clayton, Vulcan. A Champion Foxhound, bronze 7/23 p 1.  
Buresch, cartoons 12/10 p 51.  
Cassidy, Custer 7/2 p 3, 7/2 p 4, 7/2 p 5, 7/16 p 22, 7/23 p 59, 8/6 p 13, 8/13 p 63, 9/3 p 54, 9/17 p 17, 9/17 p 84, 9/17 p 85, 10/1 p 39, 10/8 p 54, 10/15 p 54, 10/22 p 24, 10/29 p 58, 11/5 p 34, 36, 38, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 11/19 p 96, 12/3 p 46, 12/10 p 51, 12/17 p 2, 12/24 p 7, 12/31 p 12.  
Chase, Edward L., Gerald B. Webb, Jr., oil painting 9/24 p 1.  
Currier & Ives, The Road. — Winter, lithograph 12/24 p 1.  
Dalby, David, of York, Enchantress. A foal of 1814, oil painting 11/12 p 1.  
Dodson, Jill M., Light Through The Steam (At Saratoga), oil painting 8/20 p 1.  
Downing, M. 12/17 p 10.  
Edwards, Lionel, High Leicestershire, oil painting 12/3 p 1.  
Gordon, S.E., Poltroon, oil painting 10/15 p 1.  
Griswold, Scott, Katie Jacobs on Godspeed, pastels 8/6 p 1.  
Harrah, June, Two Players, One Intention, bronze sculpture 10/1 p 1.  
Hoppe 12/10 p 51.  
Kendall 12/10 p 51.  
Kimbro, Tarrie, Michael Matz and Jet Run, painting 7/9 p 1.  
King, Jane C., Roberta The Lucher and Friends, oil painting 9/3 p 1.  
Koehler, Henry, Six Irish Starters, oil painting 7/30 p 1.  
At The Start, oil painting 11/26 p 1.  
Lothrop, Gretchen 9/10 p 50.  
Luster, Linda, Fat Pony, Little Child, drawing 11/19 p 1.  
Lyne, Michael, The Vale of White Horse, painting 7/2 p 1.  
MacNaughton, Ann, Lookout, oil painting 10/22 p 1.  
Marshall, Ben, Roan Billy, A Hackney, oil painting 9/10 p 1.  
Menasco, Milton, Black Lashes—Chantress—War Flower, oil painting 12/31 p 1.  
Newmark, Marilyn, Affirmed (Horse of the Year 1979), bronze 8/13 p 1, Day's End, bronze 12/10 p 1.  
Rentsch, Werner, at Devon, oil painting 8/27 p 1.  
Saffell, Edward, Crossbred Foxhounds of The Elkridge Harford Hunt, oil painting 10/8 p 1.  
Sandy 7/2 p 46, 7/30 p 34, 10/22 p 13, 10/22 p 52, 12/10 p 29, 12/17 p 34, 12/31 p 20.  
Schreiner, Dean (Devon) 12/10 p 51.  
Scott, Jeanne Filler, The Brace-Belgian Draft Horses, oil painting 11/5 p 1.  
Sheeping, John R., The Peralta Brothers, watercolor 10/29 p 1.  
Wolstenholme, Jr., Dean, Full Cry, oil painting 12/17 p 1.  
von Borstel, Susan, Waiting To Go Hunting, oil painting 9/17 p 1.

## Subjects

Affirmed (Horse of the Year 1979), Marilyn Newmark, bronze 8/13 p 1.  
At Devon, Werner Rentsch, oil painting 8/27 p 1, details 8/27 p 50.  
At The Start, Henry Koehler, oil painting 11/26 p 1.  
Babcock, Betty, Illustrations From Hunting Diary, 10 pictures 9/17 p 27.  
Black Lashes—Chantress—War Flower, Milton Menasco, oil painting 12/31 p 1, details 12/31 p 4.  
Crossbred Foxhounds of The Elkridge Harford Hunt, oil painting 10/8 p 1.  
Day's End, Marilyn Newmark bronze 12/10 p 1.  
Enchantress, A foal of 1814, David Dalby of York, oil painting 11/12 p 1, details 11/12 p 50.  
Fat Pony, Little Child, Linda Luster, drawing 11/19 p 1, details 11/19 p 98.  
Full Cry, Wolstenholme, Jr., Dean, oil painting 12/17 p 1, details 12/17 p 47.  
High Leicestershire, Lionel Edwards, oil painting 12/3 p 1, details 12/3 p 67.  
Jacobs, Katie on Godspeed, Scott Griswold, pastels 8/6 p 1, details 8/6 p 63.  
Light Through The Steam (At Saratoga), Jill M. Dodson, oil painting 8/20 p 1, details 8/20 p 2.  
Lookout, Ann MacNaughton, oil painting 10/22 p 1.  
Matz, Michael, and Jet Run, painting, Tarrie Kimbro 7/9 p 1.  
Poltroon, S.E. Gordon, oil painting 10/15 p 1, details 10/15 p 66.

Pulaski, Gen. Casimir, Sandor Bodo, oil painting 7/16 p 1, details 7/16 p 58.  
Roan Billy, A Hackney, Ben Marshall, oil painting 9/10 p 1.  
Roberta The Lucher and Friends, Jane C. King, oil painting 9/3 p 1, details 9/3 p 63.  
Six Irish Starters, Henry Koehler, oil painting 7/30 p 1.  
The Brace—Belgian Draft Horses, Jeanne Filler Scott, oil painting 11/5 p 1, details 11/5 p 78.  
The Peralta Brothers, John R. Sheeping, watercolor 10/29 p 1, details 10/29 p 57.  
The Road. — Winter, Currier & Ives, lithograph 12/24 p 1, details 12/24 p 4.  
The Vale of White Horse, Michael Lyne, painting 7/2 p 1.  
Two Players, One Intention, June Harrah, bronze sculpture 10/1 p 1, details 10/1 p 70.  
Tying The Stock 9/17 p 32.  
Waiting To Go Hunting, Susan von Borstel, oil painting 9/17 p 1, details 9/17 p 94.  
Webb, Jr., Gerald B., Edward L. Chase, oil painting 9/24 p 1, details 9/24 p 2.  
Vulcan, A Champion Foxhound, J. Clayton Bright, bronze 7/23 p 1, details 7/23 p 58.

## BEAGLES AND BASSETS

Basset Field Trials, On Judging 9/17 p 9.  
Beagles, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/23 p 4, Bassets 7/23 p 6.  
Beagles, Whipping-In For A Pack of 9/17 p 22.  
Fall Beagle Pack Trials, Aldie, VA (late news) 11/19 p 97, report 12/31 p 28.  
Index of Masters, Beagle and Basset Packs 9/17 p 61.  
Roster of Beagle & Basset Packs, National Beagle Club of America, Inc. 9/17 p 57.  
Tewksbury Foot Bassets, Far Hills, NJ 12/10 p 36.

## BOOK REVIEWS

## Authors

American Horse Council, The Horse Industry Directory 12/10 p 28.  
Baird, Eric, The Clydesdale Horse 12/10 p 28.  
Birdsall, P.H., DVM, Bloodlines of Hunters & Jumpers in North America 9/17 p 92.  
Cavendish, William, A General System of Horsemanship 12/10 p 28.  
Denby-Wrightson, Kathryn, with Joan Fry, The Beginning Dressage Book 7/9 p 59.  
Denhardt, Robert, Foundation Dams of the American Quarter Horse 12/10 p 29.  
Evans, J. Warren, Horses 7/9 p 59.  
Fetross, John G., A Dictionary of Factual and Fictional Riders and Their Horses 12/10 p 28.  
Francis, Dick, Twice Shy 7/9 p 59.  
Fry, Joan, with Kathryn Denby-Wrightson, The Beginning Dressage Book 7/9 p 59.  
Giles, Brian, David Broome: 25 Years In Show Jumping 9/17 p 92.  
Grant, Chuck, American Dressage 7/9 p 59.  
Haas, Jessie, Keeping Barney 12/10 p 29.  
Hatley, George, Horse Camping 7/9 p 59.  
Herbert, Ivor, Horse Racing 7/9 p 59.  
Jones, William E., DVM, Ph.D., Genetics and Horse Breeding 9/17 p 93.  
Kidd, Jane, A Festival of Dressage 9/17 p 92.  
Price, Stephen D., with Joy Slater, Riding's A Joy 7/9 p 59.  
Rawson, Christopher, with Joanna Spector, Elizabeth Polling, A Children's Encyclopedia of Horses and Ponies 7/9 p 59.  
Slater, Joy, with Stephen D. Price, Riding's A Joy 7/9 p 59.  
Smith, Myron J., Jr., Equestrian Studies, The Salem College Guide To Sources In English, 1950-1980 7/9 p 59.  
Spector, Joanna, with Christopher Rawson and Elizabeth Polling, A Children's Encyclopedia of Horses and Ponies 7/9 p 59.  
Springfield Museum of Fine Arts, Glorious Horsemen, Equestrian Art in Europe, 1500-1800 9/17 p 92.  
Tobin, Thomas, Dr., Drugs and The Performance Horse 12/10 p 29.  
Varola, Franco, Functional Development of The Thoroughbred 12/10 p 29.  
von Alenitich-von-H., Victor A., Col., From Horsemanship To Grand Prix de Dressage 12/10 p 29.  
Watson, J.N.P., Major, British & Irish Hunts & Huntsmen 12/10 p 28.  
Wilde, Louise, Guide To Dressage 12/10 p 28.  
Willett, Peter, The Classic Racehorse 7/9 p 59.  
Young, John Richard, Schooling of The Horse 9/17 p 92.

## Book Titles

A Dictionary of Factual and Fictional Riders And Their Horses, John G. Fetross 12/10 p 28.  
A Festival of Dressage, Jane Kidd 9/17 p 92.  
A General System of Horsemanship, William

Cavendish 12/10 p 28.  
American Dressage, Revised Second Edition, Chuck Grant 7/9 p 59.  
Beginning Dressage Book, The Kathryn Denby-Wrightson, Joan Fry 7/9 p 59.  
Bloodlines of Hunters & Jumpers in North America, P.H. Birdsall, DVM 9/17 p 92.  
British & Irish Hunts & Huntsmen, Major J.N.P. Watson 12/10 p 28.  
Broome, David: 25 Years in Show Jumping, Brian Giles 9/17 p 92.  
Children's Encyclopedia of Horses And Ponies, Christopher Rawson, Joanna Spector, Elizabeth Polling 7/9 p 59.  
Classic Racehorse, The, Peter Willett 7/9 p 59.  
Drugs and The Performance Horse, Dr. Thomas Tobin 12/10 p 29.  
Equestrian Studies, The Salem College Guide To Sources In English, 1950-1980, Myron J. Smith, Jr. 7/9 p 59.  
Foundation Dams of the American Quarter Horse, Robert Denhardt 12/10 p 29.  
From Horsemanship To Grand Prix de Dressage, Col. Victor A. von Alenitich-von H 12/10 p 29.  
Functional Development of The Thoroughbred, Franco Varola 12/10 p 29.  
Gamecock Calendar 12/10 p 28.  
Genetics and Horse Breeding, William E. Jones, DVM., Ph.D. 9/17 p 93.  
Glorious Horsemen, Equestrian Art in Europe, 1500-1800, Springfield Museum of Fine Arts 9/17 p 92.  
Guide To Dressage, Louise Wilde 12/10 p 28.  
Horse Camping, George Hatley 7/9 p 59.  
Horses, J. Warren Evans 7/9 p 59.  
Horse Racing, Ivor Herbert 7/9 p 59.  
Keeping Barney, Jessie Haas 12/10 p 29.  
Riding's A Joy, Joy Slater with Stephen D. Price 7/9 p 59.  
Schooling of The Horse, The, John Richard Young 9/17 p 92.  
The Clydesdale Horse, Eric Baird 12/10 p 28.  
The Horse Industry Directory, American Horse Council 12/10 p 28.  
Twice Shy, Dick Francis 7/9 p 59.

## BREEDING - THOROUGHBRED

## United States

BR Bloodlines of Hunters & Jumpers in North America, P. H. Birdsall, DVM 9/17 p 92.  
Zimendorf Farm, leading breeder, money earned 12/31 p 39.  
His Majesty, leading sire, money won (late news) 12/31 p 39.  
It's Freezing, Bwamazon Farm, leading sire of 2-yr-olds, 1982 10/8 p 3.  
Northern California Thoroughbred Association Conference 8/20 p 14.  
Olden Times, leading broodmare sire, money won (late news) 12/31 p 39.  
Seattle Slew, leading sire of two year olds, money won (late news) 12/31 p 39.  
Thoroughbred Farm Managers' Club elections 12/24 p 45.

## BREEDING - NON THOROUGHBRED

Alberta Pony & Small Horse Breeders 11/19 p 71.  
American Morgan Horse Association elections 12/24 p 46.  
American Trakehner Association Annual Meeting, Columbus, OH 12/3 p 44.  
BR Genetics and Horse Breeding, William E. Jones, DVM., Ph.D. 9/17 p 93.  
Broodmares, Proper Condition For 12/17 p 45.  
Connemara Pony, 1982 Pony Issue, Foxglove Farm 11/19 p 48, Three Creek Farm 11/19 p 52, Aladdin Connemaras 11/19 p 53, Gately Farms Connemaras 11/19 p 54, Hideaway Farm 11/19 p 56, Winterville Farm Connemaras 11/19 p 60.  
Cross-bred Pony, 1982 Pony Issue, Rockrimmon Ponies 11/19 p 50, Readbourne Farm 11/19 p 51, Rosecroft 11/19 p 52, Dream and Acre Farm 11/19 p 54, Tartan Farm 11/19 p 56, Delta Pony Farm 11/19 p 56, Pinchacre Ponies of Cedarvale Farm 11/19 p 58, Circle K Ranch 11/19 p 58, Shamrock Hill Farm 11/19 p 58, Syndol Farm 11/19 p 62, Fiesta Farm 11/19 p 62, Pony X Farm 11/19 p 67, Woodlands Crossbred Ponies 11/19 p 69, Silverhill Farm 11/19 p 70, Dilworth Farm 11/19 p 71, Hunter Hill Farm 11/19 p 73.  
Hackney Ponies, 1982 Pony Issue, Little Forge Farm 11/19 p 51, Tishken Pony Farm 11/19 p 69.  
Osierlea Breeders Futurity—A Successful Experiment 8/20 p 15.  
Parade of Breeds, Equestri-Fest, Covington, LA 12/17 p 4.  
Pony Breeders' News, 1982 11/19 p 48.  
Pony of the Americas, 1982 Pony Issue, 7 B's Pony Farm 11/19 p 54, Shadowcreek Farm 11/19 p 65, Tishken

**Breeding - Non Thoroughbred - Continued**

Pony Farm 11/19 p 69, It's Mini Farm 11/19 p 69, H'Appy Lane's POA Farm 11/19 p 70, Bel-V Farm 11/19 p 73, Spotted L Ranch 11/19 p 73, Sutphin's Farm 11/19 p 73, 4-M's Leopard Pony Farms 11/19 p 74.

Shetland Pony, 1982 Pony Issue, Tishken Pony Farm 11/19 p 69, Arbor Acres Farm 11/19 p 71.

Stallion Ownership, Some Considerations For 11/5 p 52.

USDF Breed Awards 12/24 p 12.

Virginia Pony Breeders Association 11/19 p 98.

Welsh Ponies & Cobs, 1982 Pony Issue, Welsh Ponies at Cedarcrest 11/19 p 48, Welsh Pony & Cob Society of Alberta 11/19 p 48, Heather Hill Farm 11/19 p 50, Glannant Farm 11/19 p 50, Winkelman Farms 11/19 p 51, Poppy Crest Farm 11/19 p 51, Down Hill Farm 11/19 p 52, Little Whinny Farm 11/19 p 52, Longacre 11/19 p 53, Crossroads 11/19 p 53, Waterford Stud 11/19 p 53, Shamrock Farm 11/19 p 54, Tintagel Farm 11/19 p 56, Rose Mel Pony Farm 11/19 p 58, Ar-Sh-We Farms 11/19 p 58, Harmony Hill Homestead 11/19 p 59, Mary's Farm 11/19 p 58, The Four Winds Farm 11/19 p 59, Virginia Welsh Pony Association 11/19 p 59, Smith Farm 11/19 p 59, Welsh Cobs in Virginia 11/19 p 60, Tunblin Hill Farm 11/19 p 60, Bayfield Farm 11/19 p 60, Ayers Hill Farm 11/19 p 61, Yoke-Crest Farm 11/19 p 61, Midwest Welsh Breeders 11/19 p 62, Halcyon Farm 11/19 p 62, Ardmore Stud 11/19 p 65, Oak Orchard Farm 11/19 p 65, Call Me Ponies 11/19 p 65, Pajon Ponies 11/19 p 66, Skagway Hack Welsh 11/19 p 66, Glencoe Farm 11/19 p 66, Wood Ridge Acres 11/19 p 67, Tannerwood 11/19 p 67, Glaseren Farm 11/19 p 67, Grazing Fields Farm 11/19 p 69, Tishken Pony Farm 11/19 p 69, Ark Royale Farm 11/19 p 69, Vicker Pony Farm 11/19 p 70, Greenbrier-Star Farms 11/19 p 70, Harvest Hill Farm 11/19 p 71, Ledinjadin 11/19 p 73, Rowfantina Stud 11/19 p 74, Stonecroft 11/19 p 74, Woodpecker Farm 11/19 p 77.

Welsh Pony Society of America 11/19 p 85.

**BREEDS - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED**

American Saddlebred Horse Association to construct facilities at Kentucky Horse Park 12/3 p 66.

Appaloosa Horse Club, Inc. announces new horse of the year awards 12/17 p 46.

Arab, the attributes of 8/13 p 62.

BR Foundation Dams of the American Quarter Horse. Robert Denhardt 12/10 p 29.

BR The Clydesdale Horses, Eric Baird 12/10 p 28.

Connemara, Considering The 11/19 p 37.

Holsteiner Horses—1982 10/29 p 18.

(The) Irish Draught Horse, Liz Harris 7/23 p 58.

LE Blue, William L., Mrs., More woe for wild horses 12/17 p 2.

LE Sedwitz, Barbara, German Breed Registry Information Requested 10/1 p 4.

LE Thomas, Heather Smith, reply to H. Jill Williams on wild horses 10/29 p 56.

LE Williams, H. Jill, criticism of "Wild Horse Update" 10/1 p 65.

Locksey Invitational, American Association of Breeders of Holsteiner Horses, Millwood, VA 10/8 p 18.

Morgan Mania, 1844 style 10/22 p 14.

Morgans In Driving Competitions, 1982 12/10 p 30.

(The) Oldenburg—Recycled and Better Than Ever 8/20 p 43.

Oserlea Breeders Futurity, San Juan Bautista, CA (late news) 10/8 p 61.

(The) Thorodale 9/10 p 60.

United States All-Breed Youth Team Tournament, Tulsa, OK 11/19 p 98.

Wild Horse Update 9/10 p 62.

**BURROUGHS, RALEIGH**

Hofmann, (Philip B. Hofmann, that is) 7/9 p 3, The Tales of Hofmann (Philip B. Hofmann, that is) Part 11/7 p 23.

20, The Tales of Hofmann (Philip B. Hofmann, that is) Part 8/20 p 9.

LE Burroughs Is Back 7/30 p 2.

**BYLINE CONTRIBUTORS**

Altman, Diane, Christie's Auction of Sporting Art 7/2 p 58.

Arthur, Sandra, Sitting The Trot 11/12 p 30.

Ball, Laura, A Christmas Potion, editorial 12/17 p 2.

Banak, Tania, Heavens: A Matter Of Your Horse's Breath 8/20 p 14.

Bare, Smokey Lynne, The Thorodale 9/10 p 60.

Barker, Ann, Delaware Park Steeplechase Racing 7/23 p 50, Saratoga Steeplechasing 9/10 p 6, Fair Hill Steeplechase Races 10/8 p 48, Morven Park

Steeplechase Races 10/15 p 10, Temple Gwathmey Steeplechase Handicap 10/22 p 23, Virginia Fall Races 10/29 p 47, Foxfield Steeplechase Races 11/5 p 64, Monmouth County Steeplechase Races 11/5 p 66, Essex Fox Hounds Steeplechase Races 11/12 p 41, Montpelier Hunt Race Meeting 11/26 p 42, Pennsylvania Hunt Cup 11/26 p 43, Colonial Cup Steeplechase 12/3 p 57, National Steeplechase & Hunt Association Year-End Awards And Annual Meeting 12/31 p 5.

Bauer, Fred A.M., Foxfield Medal Finals & Jumping Derby 10/29 p 44.

Belasik, Paul, The Path of The Rider 9/3 p 51.

Blumberg, Leda, Cornell's Horse Care and Management Symposium 8/20 p 13.

Bobo, Vivien, United States Pony Clubs Combined Training Championships—East 8/27 p 7.

Bohi, Miranda, Choosing An Instructor 11/12 p 23.

Boydston, Lisa Berkley, Susie Coester: Young Rider From Iowa 11/19 p 83.

Braceland, Jeanne, Dressage for the Driving Horse 7/23 p 22, Combined Driving 9/3 p 15.

Brady, Ray, The Last Tuesday in Galway 9/12 p 14.

Bramham, Terry, Royal Agricultural Winter Fair 12/10 p 6.

Brennan, Patti, Ponies At The Royal Dublin Show, 1982 11/19 p 46.

Britten, Lois, "Prepping" The Part-Time Rider (A Physical and Mental Approach) 9/3 p 36.

Brockelbank, Laurie, A College Semester In England 10/1 p 16.

Burke, Jackie, Thank You Miss Warden 11/12 p 34.

Burkett, Sidney, Northern California Thoroughbred Assoc. Conference 8/20 p 14.

Catron, Lindsay, Horseback Through Hungary 11/12 p 36.

Chelberg, Patricia T., Aachen Driving, Aachen, Germany 7/16 p 3, 1982 World Driving Championships, Apeldoorn, Holland 9/3 p 12.

Chipolone, Lisa, Los Angeles Jumping Festival 8/6 p 32, No Riding Club at College? Start One! editorial 9/3 p 2, Orange County Riding Center Benefit Show 10/1 p 34, Griffith Park Labor Day Classic 10/29 p 25, Flintridge 11/5 p 30, A New Year's Resolution - Put It In Writing, editorial 12/31 p 2.

Colfax, Russell, Whipping-In For a Pack of Beagles 9/17 p 22, National Beagle Club Fall Pack Trials 12/31 p 28.

Colgan, Charles T., Arlington Timber Race 9/24 p 52.

Corber, Pam, Thinking of Growing Your Own? 10/22 p 52.

Daniels, Mary, The Oldenburg—Recycled and Better Than Ever 8/20 p 43, Barbara Woodhouse, Animal Trainer 10/8 p 52, Deean Cramer—A Distinctive View of Dressage 12/17 p 8, Currier & Ives: Specialists in Horse Prints 12/24 p 4.

Davidson, Findlay, Aachen - Jumping and Dressage 7/16 p 7, Burghley Three-Day Event 10/8 p 10, Boekelo Three-Day Event 11/12 p 38.

Digby, Bridget Wingfield, American Foxhunters in England 9/17 p 28.

Dimmick, Barbara J., Horses and Humane Legislation 7/30 p 56, Posture and Performance 10/22 p 46, Tattle Tale 11/19 p 44.

Easley, K. Jack, Dr., First Aid For Horses 8/13 p 16.

Eckler, Susan L., Principles of Equine Nutrition 7/23 p 14, Principles of Equine Nutrition—Minerals 12/3 p 53, Hays, Grains and The Nutritive Needs of Horses 12/31 p 25.

Elliott, James R., New Hampshire Carriage Festival 11/26 p 48.

Emerson, Denny, A Fair and Open System, editorial 11/5 p 2.

Erricker, Ann, Potomac Fever 9/24 p 60.

Evans, Susan Fell, Veterinary Chiropractic - Old Myth or New Hope? 8/13 p 17, A Little Circus Comes To Town: The Hollywood Liberty Horses 12/31 p 38.

Eyles, Marynell, World Show Jumping Championships 7/2 p 14, United States Pony Club Combined Training Championships - Central 8/27 p 3, United States Pony Club Combined Training Championships - West 8/27 p 6, Wayne Kennedy's Advice on Equestrian Parks, editorial 10/8 p 2, Considering The Connemara 11/19 p 37.

Feehan, Nancy, Metamora Hunt Races 11/5 p 67.

Petros, John G., Famous Horse - Haters 10/22 p 18, Equestriennes of The Theater 12/17 p 12.

Finley, Marilyn Cole, Awareness, editorial 7/16 p 2, Dressagefest 7/23 p 10, National Sports Festival IV 8/13 p 3, 4-H Shows The Way, editorial 9/10 p 4, International Jumping Derby 9/24 p 12, Almaden-Chesterland Combined Driving Event 10/8 p 14, Pennsylvania National 11/12 p 3, Washington International Horse Show 11/26 p 3, National Horse Show 12/3 p 3.

Fish, Rosemary, Money Hill Dressage Show 12/17 p 4.

Gallo, William Jr., Monmouth Park Steeplechasing 7/9 p 6, Saratoga Steeplechasing 8/27 p 38, Saratoga Steeplechasing 9/10 p 6.

Geiser, Dennis R., No Foot, No Horse 9/10 p 47.

Gill-Ottinger, Nicole, Dallas Classic Charity 10/22 p 30, Area V Training Level Championships 12/3 p 42.

Gladstone, Karen, Farmer Vic, editorial 8/13 p 2.

Goldstein, Jane, Santa Anita National 8/13 p 28.

Goodman, Pat, American Trakehner Association Annual Meeting 12/3 p 44.

Guazzo, Eugene, Dr., Etiquette and Dress in The Hunting Field 9/17 p 32.

Hall, Ralph F., Dr., Horse Hair and Skin, Indicators of Health 12/3 p 56.

Hardaway, Benjamin H., III, What Foxhunting Means To Me, editorial 9/17 p 3.

Harper, Deborah, Buddy Brown Talks Show Jumping 7/30 p 15.

Harper, Frederick, Dr., Parasite Control And Vaccinations For Foals 11/5 p 52.

Harris, Stephen B., Bryn Mawr Hound Show, Penn-Marydel Division 7/23 p 4.

Havens, Kay, Thoughts On The Whipper-in 7/9 p 13, What Is It About Foxhunting 9/17 p 25.

Holt, Veronica, Central Stables Regional Dressage Finals 10/8 p 18.

Howells, Lesley, Crossbred Foxhounds, Virginia Foxhound Club Show English Foxhounds 7/9 p 7, English Foxhounds 7/9 p 8, Working Terriers 7/9 p 8, Bull Run Hunt Puppy Show 7/9 p 12, Bryn Mawr Hound Show, English Foxhounds 7/23 p 3, Crossbred Foxhounds 7/23 p 3, Working Terriers 7/23 p 6, Canadian English Foxhound Show 8/6 p 15.

Hudson, Rex, Stateside - An Englishman Comments on Hunting In The United States 12/31 p 32.

Ingram, Pat, Elementary Ground Driving 7/30 p 48, Bumbling About With Braiding 8/13 p 37, Test Your Trail Knowledge Aussie style 8/13 p 63, Time To Winterize Your Plans! 12/3 p 44, For The Rider Who Has Everything 12/24 p 6.

Irvine, Joan Luther, Barbara Worth Good Hands & Seat Medal Championship Finals 7/30 p 10, Pacific Horse Center Classic 8/6 p 38, Wild Horse 3-Day Event & Horse Trials 8/6 p 48, Hillary Kuhne, West Coast USET Rider 10/15 p 16, Grand National 12/3 p 36.

Jennings, Liz, Betty Babcock Describes A Bygone Era 9/17 p 26.

Jenkins, Margie P., Collection - Who Needs It? 8/20 p 47.

Jones, William E., DVM, The Heart of The Matter 7/16 p 43, Hacking and Coughing - Is It The Flu 12/10 p 26, Is DMSO For Real? 12/10 p 27.

Jung, Emil-Bernhard, Holsteiner Horses - 1982 10/29 p 18.

Kachavos, Elaine, Anatomy of An Addition 9/17 p 61.

Kelley, Michael, Roscommon Point-To-Point Races 10/29 p 49, Genesee Valley Hunt Race Meet 11/12 p 48.

Lamplough, Laura H., Bits And Pieces 10/15 p 56.

Lawrence, Candy, Prescott Ball & Turben Jumper Classic 9/10 p 26, Sleights and Sleigh Belles 12/24 p 6.

Lee, Barbara, The Stable on a Summer Afternoon 7/30 p 2.

Lindsay, Katherine B., MFH, The Winner, editorial 7/9 p 2, Equine and Human Psychology, Some Correlations 7/30 p 49, On Judging Basset Field Trials 9/17 p 9, Youri Kouchoy, Russian Dressage Rider 9/17 p 72, An Evaluation of the USET, editorial 10/15 p 2, Constructive Lollygagging 12/10 p 48.

Linford, Lloyd J., The Horses of Mythology 10/8 p 61.

Lorenz, Regi, My Impressions of the World Dressage Championships 10/1 p 60.

Lucine, Suzy, Morgans In Driving Competitions, 1982 12/10 p 30.

Luke, Patricia, Stone Hedge Hunt Hunter Pace 12/10 p 35.

Luley, Terry, Dr., New Britton Hunt Horse Trials 10/22 p 16.

Mackay-Smith, Alexander, Virginia Foxhound Club Show, The 7/9 p 7.

MacLauchlan, Donald J., Mid-America Hound Show 7/9 p 11.

Marsh, Denise C., West Coast USET Medal Finals 10/22 p 12.

McClung, Cooky, A View of Ireland 7/2 p 17, Lazy, Lazy Summertime 7/16 p 6, McClung's Accidental Injury Survey 7/23 p 59, Fall Ritual 9/17 p 16, A Rewarding Day In The Rain 10/1 p 15, Cooky's "Somebody," "Nobody," "Not Me" and "Who" 10/8 p 53, A Day at the Races 10/22 p 24, Dear Mother - Or, Oh, Dear, Mother 11/29 p 96, Christmas Newsletter 12/24 p 7.

McKee, Susan, A., The Supporting Cast for the Royal 12/10 p 9.

Mears, Alison, Some Considerations For Stallion Ownership 11/5 p 52.

Mount, Doris, Christine Jones, Director of the USET Training Center at Gladstone 10/1 p 27, Gladstone Driving Event 10/8 p 17, East Coast USET Medal Finals 10/22 p 10.

Muma, Dorothy E., A Hat In Time 8/13 p 52.

Nakonechny, Nancy, Tack Temptations 7/23 p 15, Rainy Day Barn Chores 9/10 p 51.

Osgood, Belinda F., Some Observations For First-Time Foxhunters 12/17 p 10.

Phelps, Frank T., Kentucky Summer Yearling Sales 7/30 p 59.

Polan, Marshall A., Dr., Hunting With The New Forest Hounds 11/26 p 52.

Pottel, Shirley Jenkins, Applied Equine Psychology 10/29 p 7.

Powell-Froisard, Lily, Americans in Paris 8/6 p 18.

Pritchard, Vern, National Forest Land Use Planning

## Byline Contributors - Continued

May Affect You 11/5 p 49.  
 Pulsifer, Holly, Myopia Junior Driving Event 8/13 p 8.  
 Quanbeck, Karen, Sgt. Denis Ayres, Mounted Police Officer 10/1 p 7.  
 Rabb, Mimi, A Tale of Trolls and Trails (editorial) 8/20 p 2, Grandpa 9/17 p 12.  
 Register, Sam, Equitation Experiment, editorial 10/1 p 4, 1982 AHSA Medal Championship 11/12 p 3, ASPCA MacLay Championship 12/3 p 3.  
 Reiter, Children's Services 7/9 p 34, Middlesex County 8/6 p 45, Nassau County AHRC Horse Spectacular 10/15 p 20.  
 Rizzo, Peter J., Polo On Long Island 10/1 p 22.  
 Roberts, Linda M., A Career As A Blacksmith, From Draft Horses to Hunters 11/5 p 76.  
 Robinson, Rosalie J., Parade of Breeds 12/17 p 4.  
 Rodenas, Paula, "Adagio": Backstage With The Performers 12/3 p 38.  
 Rose, Clive, Some Thoughts on Breeding A Pack of Foxhounds 9/17 p 4.  
 Ruhsam, June, Fairfax Steeplechase Races 10/8 p 47.  
 Saare, Sharon, Trail Riding Tips 7/16 p 42, Hobbie Training 10/1 p 58, Water On The Trail 10/1 p 59.  
 Scallan, Lenore M., Dressage At Devon, 9/3 p 46, American Gold Cup 10/8 p 22.  
 Scharnberg, James F., Bryn Mawr Hound Show, Beagles 7/23 p 4.  
 Scoggins, R.D., DVM, Trailering Tips For Horse Owners 12/3 p 54.  
 Searle, Elizabeth F., Oserlea Breeders Futurity - A Successful Experiment 8/20 p 15.  
 Self, Patti, A Cross-Section of Participants At The National Sports Festival 8/13 p 5, An Introduction To 4-H 9/10 p 48.  
 Sharp, Dan C., Ph.D., False Pregnancy in Equines 12/31 p 26.  
 Sordillo, Darlene, Ledyard Farm Horse Trials 9/10 p 8, Myopia Polo's Littles 10/1 p 22, Steeplechasing With Jack LeGoff 10/22 p 15, NEDA Competition/NER Stakes & Championship Finals 10/29 p 9.  
 Steinkraus, William, Doing The Best We Can With The Best We Can Get, editorial 11/26 p 2.  
 Stigler, Lucie, Know A Good Farrier 7/16 p 39, Summer Ride 7/23 p 16, Learning To Jump Together 11/19 p 79.  
 Strange, Robert F., With The Carriage Association of America in Europe 7/23 p 22.  
 Strassburger, John, Attracting Spectators, editorial 7/2 p 2, Essex Three-Day Event 7/9 p 22, USET West Coast Dressage Selection Trials 7/30 p 3, USET East Coast Selection Trials 7/30 p 5, USPC National Tetrahion Championships 8/6 p 3, The U.S. Dressage Team for the World Championships 8/13 p 9, The 1982 U.S. Three-Day Event Team 8/20 p 3, 1982 World Three-Day Event Championships 9/17 p 79, World Dressage Championships 9/17 p 85, Luhmühlen and The Course 9/17 p 84, Almaden-Chesterland Three Day Event 10/8 p 5, Northeast Regional Dressage Finals 10/22 p 3, AHSA Regional Dressage Finals 10/22 p 7, Radnor Hunt Three-Day Event 11/5 p 54, A New Idea For Pony Club 11/19 p 32, Hunt Night (Washington International) 11/26 p 6, A Day At An Intercollegiate Show, editorial 12/3 p 2, Talent and Luck Make A Champion - Lucinda Green 12/10 p 38.  
 Sulton, Sarah, Affiliated National Riding Commission Conference 11/5 p 3.  
 Sutula, Susan, Pony Club is Good For You, editorial 8/27 p 2.  
 Thomas, Heather Smith, Wild Horse Update 9/10 p 62.  
 VanBeuren, Marilla, Insomnia 11/26 p 65.  
 Waldron-Meese, Eleanor, VMD, Swimming The Horse - Pro and Con 7/2 p 46, Tying-up - Fact vs. Fiction 11/5 p 50.  
 Weaver, Sue Ann, The Amish Horse 7/2 p 40.  
 Weyl, Nancy, The Performance Test Ride, A New Perspective on Long Distance Riding 7/16 p 41.  
 White, Elijah, Has A Horse Any Real Value? editorial 12/24 p 3.  
 White, II, N.A., DVM, MS, Colic In The Horse 10/8 p 50.  
 Whitney, M.R., The American Showing Conference 7/2 p 11.  
 Winants, Peter, Old Dominion 100-Mile Endurance Ride 7/2 p 3, Just What The Doctor Ordered, editorial 7/23 p 2, Ponds, Little Brick Deals and Martinis, editorial 8/6 p 2, American Continental Young Riders' Championships 9/3 p 3, Our Founders, editorial 9/24 p 2, Southeast Regional Dressage Finals 9/24 p 3, Western Regional Dressage Finals 10/15 p 3, How To Tell A Winner From A Loser (editorial) 10/22 p 2, Common Decency (editorial) 10/29 p 2, Inisico/United States Dressage Championships 10/29 p 3, Women (editorial) 11/12 p 2, The AHSA - Praise and Unsolicited Advice 12/10 p 2, The American Horse Shows Association 12/10 p 3.  
 Worrall, Margaret, Conditioning The Field Hunter 8/27 p 40, Boo Bollits: A Special Touch for Horses and Hounds 9/17 p 18, Horses in The Closet 9/24 p 51, Mathilde Hebb, A Special Lady With Juniors and Ponies 11/19 p 40.

## CAREERS

BR The Horse Industry Directory, American Horse Council 12/10 p 28.  
 Career As A Blacksmith, From Draft Horses to Hunters, A 11/5 p 76.  
 England, A College Semester In 10/1 p 16.

## CAVALRY

LE Goodrich, Shirley, Recovery of Regimental Horses from IRA bombing 8/27 p 2.  
 U.S. Horse Cavalry Association annual meeting 11/5 p 79.

## CLINICS &amp; SEMINARS

AHSA Clinics 1983 Program 11/26 p 67.

## COMBINED TRAINING

## United States

ABC Benefit Horse Trials, Boxford, MA 11/5 p 58.  
 Abbe Ranch Horse Trials and Dressage Show, Larkspur, CO (late news) 7/2 p 57, results 7/23 p 23.  
 Abbe Ranch Pair Pace Event, Larkspur, CO 11/26 p 57.  
 Almaden-Chesterland Three-L. Event, Unionville, PA (late news) 10/1 p 69, report 10/8 p 5.  
 Amwell Valley Hounds Pony Club Horse Trials, Ringoes, NJ 7/30 p 47.  
 Aquidneck Pony Club Pace Event, Portsmouth, RI 11/12 p 40.  
 Area V Training Level Championships, McKinney-Fairview, TX 12/3 p 42.  
 Big Horn Horse Trials, Big Horn, NY 10/15 p 50.  
 Black Oaks Farm Goblin Gallop, So., Hamilton, MA 11/26 p 57.  
 Bridlespur Horse Trials, Defiance, MO 10/15 p 51.  
 Brightonwood Horse Trials, Maple Plain, MN 10/8 p 12.  
 Brusally Ranch Horse Trials, Scottsdale, AZ 11/26 p 58.  
 CTETA Western American Championship Horse Trials, Woodside, CA (late news) 10/15 p 65.  
 Camp Olympic Horse Trials, Rockville, MD 10/8 p 11.  
 Castlewellan purchased by Mrs. Richard Thompson of Pennsylvania 8/13 p 62.  
 Cayuga DCT Horse Trials, Ithaca, NY 10/1 p 26.  
 Cedarwood Horse Trials, Waco, TX 10/1 p 26.  
 Central New York DCTA Horse Trials, Syracuse, NY 10/1 p 25.  
 Cocoonino County Combined Event, Flagstaff, AZ 7/16 p 44.  
 Cocoonino County 2-Day Event & Horse Trials, Flagstaff, AZ 10/15 p 51.  
 Coester, Susie, Young Rider From Iowa 11/19 p 83.  
 Colorado Cross-Country Course Completed 12/10 p 42.  
 Contest of Merit, An Added 12/31 p 22.  
 Dallas Pony Club Freedomfest Combined Test, McKinney, TX 8/6 p 48.  
 Dayton Dressage & C.T. Ass'n., Dayton, OH 11/12 p 40.  
 Difficult Run Fall Horse Trials, Herndon, VA (late news) 9/3 p 61, results 10/8 p 12.  
 Dominion Valley Pony Club Horse Trials & Dressage, Middleburg, VA 11/26 p 56.  
 Doornhof Farm Horse Trials, Shaftsbury, VA 7/30 p 47, 10/22 p 16.  
 ENYDCTA Awards, Colonie, NY 12/31 p 22.  
 ENYDCTA Combined Tests, Saratoga Springs, NY 10/15 p 50.  
 Erie Hunt & Saddle Club Horse Trials, Franklin Center, PA 10/29 p 18.  
 Essex Three-Day Event, Gladstone, NJ (late news) 7/2 p 57, report 7/9 p 22.  
 Fair Lane Farm Combined Test, Aiken, SC 10/29 p 16.  
 Flat Creek Horse Trials, Hogansville, GA 10/8 p 12.  
 Flat Creek Stables 2 Day Horse Trials, Hogansville, GA 7/16 p 44.  
 Flora Lea Horse Trials, Medford, NJ (late news) 9/24 p 61, results 10/29 p 17.  
 Fortuna Farm Horse Trials, Long Lake, MN 10/15 p 50.  
 Foxhunter's Camelot Horse Trials, Conroe, TX 12/31 p 22.  
 Fox River Valley Horse Trials, Barrington, IL (late news) 7/2 p 57, results 7/30 p 47.  
 GMHA Horse Trials, South Woodstock, VT 10/1 p 25.  
 Genesee Valley Hunt Horse Trials, Genesee, NY 10/15 p 49.  
 Gladstone Horse Trials, Gladstone, NJ (late news) 10/22 p 53.  
 Glastonbury PC Horse Trials, South Glastonbury, CT 7/30 p 47.  
 Good Mixture and Woodmix, Similar breeding and pasts 9/24 p 62.  
 Greater Houston Horse Trials, Houston, TX 11/26 p 58.  
 Green, Lucinda, Talent and Luck Make A Champion 12/10 p 38.  
 Green Mountain Horse Association Horse Trials, South Woodstock, VT (late news) 8/20 p 49.  
 Green, Peter, King, The Great 9/24 p 62.  
 Green Spring Junior Hunter Trials, Glyndon, MD 12/17 p 6.  
 Groton House Farm Spring Horse Trials, Hamilton, MA (late news) 7/2 p 57.  
 Gusty Wind Acres, New Alexandria, PA 10/8 p 11, 10/29 p 16.  
 Heritage Park Horse Trials, Olathe, KS (late news) 11/12 p 49, results 12/10 p 41.  
 Hilltop Hospice Benefit Horse Trials, Grand Junction, CO 7/2 p 42.  
 Hungry Horse Ranch Horse Trials, Mt. Horeb, WI (late news) 8/6 p 61, results 8/13 p 20.  
 Huntington Farm Horse Trials, South Stratford, VT (late news) 8/13 p 61, results 9/17 p 86.  
 LE Hundt, Sheila W., Radnor 3-Day, Thompsons live near Radnor Hunt Club not Unionville 11/26 p 64.  
 LE Scherrer, E.C.D., Maj. Gen., Chivas Regal is Scotch not Champagne 10/8 p 60.  
 Lakeville PC Horse Trials, Salisbury, CT 7/16 p 44.  
 Le Goff, Jack, Steeplechasing With 10/22 p 15.  
 Ledyard Farm Horse Trials, Hamilton & Wenham, MA (late news) 8/20 p 49, report 9/10 p 8.  
 Les Bois Chapter - Highlands Dressage and Horse Trials, Boise, ID 7/23 p 23.  
 LIDCTA Horse Trials, Lloyd's Neck, NY 11/5 p 59.  
 Live Oaks Stables Horse Trials, Tallahassee, FL (late news) 10/29 p 57.  
 Longene Horse Trials, Collierville, TN (late news) 10/22 p 53, results 11/26 p 58.  
 Lory State Park Horse Trials, Fort Collins, CO 7/2 p 42.  
 Lost Hounds Horse Trials, Erie, PA 7/9 p 24.  
 MCTA Horse Trials, Glyndon, MD 12/3 p 43.  
 Mancunian Stud Inc., Horse Trials, Chatham Center, NY 10/29 p 18.  
 Maryland Combined Training Asso. Combined Tests, Glyndon, MD (late news) 8/20 p 57, results 10/1 p 24.  
 Maryland Combined Training Ass'n. Horse Trials, Upperco, MD 7/9 p 24.  
 McDonogh School Horse Trials, McDonogh, MD (late news) 10/29 p 57.  
 McKay's & One Tempi Horse Trials, Monkton, MD 10/15 p 49.  
 Meadowlark Pony Club Horse Trials, Wichita, KS 11/5 p 58.  
 Meadowmor Horse Trials, Troy, NC 10/22 p 16.  
 Meadowmor NCDCTA Dressage Can Be Fun Combined Test, Troy, NC 8/27 p 10.  
 Mendon PC Horse Trials, Victor, NY 7/2 p 42.  
 Merestead Farms Horse Trials, Uniontown, OH (late news) 8/6 p 61.  
 Middle Tennessee Pony Club Horse Trials, Nashville, TN 12/3 p 43.  
 Middleburg Horse Trials, Middleburg, VA (late news) 10/15 p 65, results 10/22 p 18.  
 Middletown PC Horse Trials, Middletown, DE 11/5 p 59.  
 Mill Creek Horse Trials, Wadsworth, IL 10/8 p 10.  
 Millbrook Combined Training Center Combined Tests, Millbrook, NY (late news) 10/18 p 61, results 10/29 p 18.  
 Millbrook Hunt Horse Trials, Millbrook, NY 10/8 p 11.  
 Monadnock Equestrian Center Horse Trials, Marlborough, NH 10/15 p 51.  
 Money Hill Horse Trials, Covington, LA (late news) 11/19 p 97, results 12/17 p 4.  
 Mt. Carmel Hounds Dressage/Jumper Combined Tests 8/20 p 7.  
 New Britton Hunt Horse Trials, Zionsville, IN 10/22 p 16.  
 North Carolina Dressage & Combined Training Ass'n./Little River Farm Horse Trials, Pinehurst, NC 11/5 p 59.  
 North Quarter Farm Horse Trials, Riverhead, NY 10/15 p 48.  
 Oat Patch Horse Trials, Lebanon, OH (late news) 10/15 p 65.  
 Oley Valley CTA Horse Trials, Douglasville, PA (late news) 9/24 p 61, results 10/15 p 51.  
 Palmer River Riding Club Horse Trials, Rehboth, MA 11/5 p 60.  
 Pebble Beach 3-Day Event, Pebble Beach, CA 10/8 p 12.  
 Penobscot Pony Club Horse Trials, Newburgh, ME 10/8 p 12.  
 Pickering Hunt PC Horse Trials, Chester Springs, PA 10/22 p 16.  
 Pleasant Hollow Farms Horse Trials, Pleasant Valley, PA 10/1 p 26, 10/8 p 11, 11/12 p 39.  
 Poverty Hollow Pony Club, Newton, CT 10/15 p 50.  
 Prospect Horse Trials, Prospect, KY 7/16 p 45.  
 Queeny Park Horse Trials, St. Louis, MO (late news) 10/29 p 57, results 11/26 p 58.  
 Radnor Hunt Three-Day Event, Malvern, PA (late news) 10/29 p 57, report 11/5 p 54.  
 Ram Tap Fall Horse Trials, Fresno, CA (late news) 12/3 p 65, results 12/31 p 22.  
 Rhine Valley Farm Horse Trials, Rhinebeck, NY (late news) 9/10 p 61, results 10/8 p 11.  
 Rocking Horse Ranch Mini Event, Altoona, FL 10/29 p 17.  
 Roletu Three Phase Event, Genesee, NY 10/8 p 9.  
 Rolex Kentucky Three-Day Event, 1982, on PBS 8/13 p 20.  
 SVDA & Roanoke Valley Pony Club Combined Tests,



**Combined Training - United States - Continued**

Salem, VA 10/22 p 18.  
 St. James Horse Trials, Warrenville, IL (late news) 10/15 p 65, results 11/5 p 59.  
 St. James Pony Club Mini Event, Winfield, IL 11/5 p 59.  
 Salute for stadium round unnecessary 7/9 p 58.  
 Sedgfield Hunt Horse Trials, Greensboro, NC 10/29 p 16.  
 Seneca Valley Pony Club's Horse Trials, Poolesville, MD 7/16 p 44.  
 Shepley Hill Horse Trials, Groton, MA 10/15 p 48.  
 Silent Partner, wrong color for the Royal Canadian Mounted Police 8/20 p 7.  
 Somers Field Equestrian Center Combined Test, Woodside, CA 11/5 p 60.  
 Southlands Horse Trials, Rhinebeck, NY (late news) 10/1 p 69.  
 Squaw Valley Horse Trials, Olympic Valley, CA 8/27 p 10.  
 Stoneleigh-Burnham School Horse Trials, Greenfield, MA (late news) 7/30 p 57, results 8/13 p 20, (late news) 11/12 p 49, results 12/10 p 49.  
 Stony Hill Stables Dressage And Two-Phase Event, Amagansett, LI, NY 7/16 p 45.  
 Strang Ranch Horse Trials, Carbondale, CO (late news) 7/16 p 57, results 8/6 p 48.  
 Sutherland Horse Trials, Prospect, KY (late news) 9/3 p 61.  
 Thistle Downs Horse Trials, Verona, WI 10/22 p 18.  
 Thoroughbred Training Center Dressage & Combined Tests, Mocksville, NC 11/12 p 40.  
 Three Day Farm, McKinney-Fairview, TX (late news) 8/13 p 61, results 8/27 p 10.  
 Three Day Farm Fall Horse Trials, McKinney-Fairview, TX (late news) 11/5 p 77.  
 Tipasa Ranch Horse Trials, Norman, OK 10/15 p 50.  
 Trailmare Farm Horse Trials, Hopkinton, MA 8/27 p 10.  
 Trout Creek Equestrian Center Horse Trials, Fairplay, CO (late news) 9/3 p 61, results 10/15 p 48.  
 Tryon Horse Trials, Tryon, NC 11/12 p 40.  
 1982 USCTA - Rocky Mountain Seminar, Susan Farmer 7/2 p 42.  
 U.S. Three-Day Event Team, The 1982 8/20 p 3.  
 University of Massachusetts, Amherst, MA 11/5 p 60.  
 University of New Hampshire Fall Horse Trials, Durham, NH (late news) 10/8 p 61, results 10/29 p 17.  
 Waredaca Horse Trials, Gaitersburg, MD 10/15 p 50.  
 Watchung Riding & Driving Club, Summit, NJ 7/16 p 14.  
 Waterloo Hunt Horse Trials, Grass Lakes, MI (late news) 10/1 p 69, results 10/29 p 16.  
 Water's Gift Horse Trials, Burtonsville, MD (late news) 9/24 p 61, results 10/15 p 51.  
 Waverly Farm Horse Trials, Somerset, VA (late news) 10/22 p 53.  
 Wayne-DuPage Horse Trials, Wayne, IL (late news) 7/23 p 57, results 8/20 p 6.  
 West Texas Dressage and Combined Training, Midland, TX 9/10 p 9.  
 Wild Horse Valley Ranch 3-Day Event & Horse Trials, Napa, CA (late news) 7/9 p 57, 8/6 p 48.  
 Wild Horse Valley Ranch Horse Trials, Napa, CA (late news) 11/12 p 49, 12/10 p 42.  
 Willow Glen Horse Trials, Norman, OK 10/15 p 51.  
 Winfall Stables Horse Trials, Woodbury, CT 7/16 p 44.  
 Winner, The Attributes of, editorial 7/9 p 2.  
 Woodcreek Farms Event, Pontiac, SC 11/26 p 57.  
 Woodside Horse Trials, Woodside, CA 7/2 p 42.  
 Yarra Yarra Combined Training Event, Pleasanton, CA 10/15 p 48.  
 Your Father's Mustache Farm Horse Trials, Wallingford, CT 7/9 p 24.

**Canada**

American Continental Junior Championships, Maple Ridge, British Columbia, Can. (late news) 8/20 p 57, report 9/3 p 3.

**Foreign**

Boekelo Three-Day Event, Boekelo, Holland (late news) 10/22 p 53, report 11/12 p 38.  
 Burghley Horse Trials, Burghley, England (late news) 9/17 p 93, 10/8 p 10, changes in sponsorship 12/10 p 50.  
 Dautsey Park, Dautsey Park, England (late news) 8/6 p 61.  
 Green, Lucinda Prior-Palmer, to compete at Chesterland 9/17 p 95.  
 Injuries before the World Three-Day Championships (late news) 9/3 p 61.  
 Luhmühlen And The Course 9/17 p 84.  
 Nutrijet Invitation Horse Trials, Tetbury, England 10/1 p 70.  
 Rotherfield Park, Rotherfield Park, England (late news) 8/20 p 49.  
 World Championship Sites for '86 9/24 p 82.  
 World Three-Day Championships, Luhmühlen, Germany (late news) 9/10 p 61, report 9/17 p 79.  
 Wyley Horse Trials, Wyley, England (late news) 10/8 p 61.

**DRESS**

Brummel, Beau, best dressed huntman 10/29 p 15.  
 Etiquette and Dress in The Hunting Field 9/17 p 32.  
 Hat In Time, A 8/13 p 52.  
 Hunting Wardrobe, Ladies', from Riding For Ladies 10/8 p 62.

**DRESSAGE****United States**

AHSA Regional Dressage Finals, Devon, PA 10/22 p 7.  
 AHSA-USET Southeast Regional Dressage Finals, Lexington, KY (late news) 9/17 p 93, report 9/24 p 3, correction 10/8 p 21.  
 "Adagio": Backstage With The Performers 12/3 p 38.  
 Ages of top four horses at 1982 World Dressage Championships 11/26 p 46.  
 Annapolis Pony Club, Annapolis, MD 7/9 p 19, 9/17 p 77, 12/3 p 39.  
 Arizona Dressage Association, Phoenix, AZ 11/26 p 46.  
 Baywood Summer Dressage Show, Olympia, WA (late news) 9/3 p 61.  
 Bell Canyon Back To School Dressage Show, Canoga Park, CA (late news) 9/17 p 93.  
 Bell Canyon's Midsummer Night Dressage, Canoga Park, CA 8/13 p 14.  
 Bell Canyon's Thanksgiving Dressage, Canoga Park, CA (late news) 11/26 p 65.  
 Big Horn Horse Trials, Big Horn, WY (late news) 9/17 p 93.  
 Birmingham Dressage, Birmingham, AL 11/12 p 32.  
 Bloomfield Open Hunt Detroit Dressage Show, Bloomfield Hills, MI (late news) 8/27 p 49.  
 BR American Dressage, Chuck Grant 7/9 p 59.  
 BR Beginning Dressage Book, The. Kathryn Denby-Wrightson, Joan Fry 7/9 p 59.  
 BR Dressage, A Festival Of, Jane Kidd 9/17 p 92.  
 BR From Horsemanship to Grand Prix de Dressage, Col. Victor A. von Alenich 12/10 p 29.  
 BR Guide To Dressage, Louise Wilde 12/10 p 28.  
 Brass Castle LVDA, Broadway, NJ 7/2 p 47.  
 Brattleboro And Stoneleigh-Burnham Dressage Days, Greenfield, MA (late news) 7/23 p 57, results 8/13 p 12.  
 Briarwood Farm Dressage, Fort Lauderdale, FL 12/24 p 14.  
 Brightonwood Dressage, Maple Plain, MN 10/8 p 21.  
 Bywyd Farm ESDCTA, Marlton, NJ 12/24 p 14.  
 CDS San Diego, San Luis Rey, CA 12/10 p 25.  
 CLD Dressage, Champaign, IL 10/29 p 7.  
 CDS Pomona Chapter, Fullerton, CA 10/8 p 19.  
 CDS San Diego Chapter, Bonsall, CA 9/10 p 52.  
 CDS San Diego Summer Show, San Luis Rey Downs, CA (late news) 8/13 p 61.  
 CDS Santa Cruz Chapter, Watsonville, CA 9/24 p 8.  
 Cedar City Dressage, Cincinnati, OH 7/2 p 50.  
 Cedarwood Dressage, Waco, TX 7/30 p 9.  
 Central Manor Horse Center, Lancaster, PA 7/2 p 47.  
 Benefit Dressage 9/17 p 77, 12/3 p 40.  
 Central New York DCTA, Syracuse, NY 8/13 p 13, 10/15 p 8.  
 Central States Regional Dressage Finals, Henderson, CO (late news) 9/24 p 61, report 10/8 p 18.  
 Central Texas Dressage Society, Austin, TX 11/12 p 33.  
 Central Vermont Dressage Association, South Woodstock, VT 8/13 p 14, 10/15 p 8.  
 Cimarron Pony Club Dressage, Oklahoma City, OK 7/23 p 13, 12/24 p 14.  
 Collection—Who Needs It? 8/20 p 47.  
 Cramer, Deann—A Distinctive View of Dressage 12/17 p 8.  
 Dallas Dressage Club, Dallas, TX 12/10 p 25.  
 Donida Farm Dressage, Auburn, WA 7/16 p 46, 9/13 p 50.  
 Doornhof Farm, Shaftsbury, VT 7/9 p 16.  
 Dressage at Devon, Devon, PA (late news) 8/6 p 61, report 9/3 p 46.  
 Dressage at Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA 7/30 p 8.  
 Dressage Derby of Ohio, Painesville, OH (late news) 7/2 p 57, results 7/30 p 9.  
 Dressagefest, Mason, MI (late news) 7/16 p 57, results 7/23 p 10.  
 ESDCTA Dressage Show, Freehold, NJ (late news) 7/2 p 57, results 7/16 p 48.  
 Echo Lane Farm Dressage, Sharpsburg, GA 7/16 p 49.  
 Erie Hunt & Saddle Club Dressage Competition, Franklin Center, PA 7/2 p 49.  
 Ever Green Farm Dressage, Beecher, IL (late news) 10/8 p 61, results 10/29 p 7.  
 Fantasy Farm Dressage, South Lyon, MI 7/23 p 13.  
 Flintridge Thanksgiving Dressage, Flintridge, CA 12/10 p 25.  
 Florida's Sunshine State Games, Tampa, FL 7/9 p 17.  
 Fortuna Farm Horse Trials, Long Lake, MN (late news) 9/17 p 93.  
 Foxcroft Farms Summer Dressage Competition, O'Fallon, MI (late news) 7/2 p 57, 7/16 p 47.  
 Free-N-Bold Dressage, Dundee, IL 7/23 p 13.  
 GMHA Dressage Competition, So. Woodstock, VT 10/1 p 61.

Gold Coast Dressage, Old Brookville, NY 9/3 p 51.  
 Gold Coast Dressage Ass'n., Lake Worth, FL 9/24 p 9.  
 Green Mountain Horse Association Dressage Days, South Woodstock, VT (late news) 8/27 p 49.  
 Grosse Pointe Hunt Club Dressage Day, Grosse Pointe Woods, MI 8/13 p 14.  
 Gusty Wind Acres Dressage, New Alexandria, PA 8/6 p 8.  
 Haig International Dressage Competition 9/3 p 62.  
 Helping Hand Dressage, Old Westbury, NY 8/6 p 10.  
 Highland Meadows Dressage Classic, Southington, OH 8/20 p 48.  
 Hobby Horse Hill, Readington, NJ 8/20 p 47, 12/3 p 39.  
 Hobby Horse Hill ESDCTA, Readington, NJ 7/9 p 16, (late news) 7/9 p 57.  
 Houston Dressage Society, Houston, TX 12/24 p 14.  
 IEO, Brogue, PA 7/16 p 46, Loganville, PA 8/27 p 38.  
 I.E.O. Schooling, New Covent, MD 11/12 p 32.  
 IEO Show & Dressage Derby, York, PA 11/26 p 45.  
 I.E.O. 24th Annual Dressage Competition, York, PA 7/16 p 48.  
 Illinois Dressage Association, Dundee, IL 9/24 p 8.  
 Indianapolis Dressage & Driving Competition, Lebanon, IN 7/23 p 12.  
 Insilco/USDF Championships, Kansas City, MO (late news) 10/22 p 53, report 10/29 p 3.  
 International Equestrian Organization, Southeastern Pennsylvania Elections 11/26 p 46.  
 Iowa Dressage & Combined Training Dressage, Cumming, IA 8/13 p 14.  
 Jericho Forest Pony Club Dressage, Weston, MA 11/26 p 45.  
 Kansas City Dressage, Bucyrus, KS 9/17 p 76.  
 Kentree Dressage, Ada, MI 9/3 p 48.  
 Knoll Farm Dressage, Brentwood, NY (late news) 7/30 p 57.  
 Knox Farm Dressage, Pocatello, ID 8/13 p 12.  
 Lamplight Equestrian Center Dressage, Wayne, IL 7/16 p 47.  
 Lawrence County Fair Dressage Festival, New Castle, PA 8/6 p 8.  
 LE Burge, Cindy J., trained by sister not Suzy Dix as written in Young Riders Championships 11/26 p 64.  
 LE de Szinay, Andrew, clarifications on Northeast Regional Dressage Finals article 10/29 p 56.  
 LE Dearing, Fran, Central States Regional Finals slighted 11/5 p 2.  
 LE Jenkins, Margie P., Lindsay editorial good, U.S. competitive dressage too fast 12/3 p 65.  
 LE Maioriello, Richard, Dr. & Mrs. misspellings and incorrect scores in Cedar City Dressage Show 7/16 p 2.  
 LE Manne, Shelly, Insilco-U.S. Dressage Championships, Chataigne purchased from Flip Manne 11/26 p 64.  
 LE Mueller, Nancy Meyers, score horses by performance not color 7/9 p 57.  
 LE Nixon, Linda Y., Potomac Horse Center responds to Dottie Tipton letter about dressage finals 12/10 p 2.  
 LE Paules, Cynthia, missed the dressage Finals due to error in management 10/29 p 2.  
 LE Rosenberg, Marlene, not related to Shelley Rosenberg and horse's name spelled Timijin 8/13 p 60.  
 LE Tipton, Dottie, Reimburse Cindy Paulus for her shut-out in Regional Dressage Finals 11/26 p 2.  
 LE Trapani, Rita, St. Elmo's Fire was bought from Jerry Trapani, not Ralph Hill 11/5 p 75.  
 Ledgemere Farm Dressage, Essex Junction, VT 7/2 p 47.  
 Lehigh Valley Dressage Ass'n., Nazareth, PA 7/30 p 8.  
 LDCTA Championship Dressage, Waldheim, LA 7/2 p 49.  
 Lincoln Trials Dressage, Evansville, IN 9/24 p 9.  
 Long Island Dressage and Combined Training Ass'n. (LIDCTA), Lloyd Harbor, NY 7/9 p 17.  
 Los Alamos Dressage Show, Freehold, NJ (late news) 8/20 p 57, results 9/24 p 8.  
 Los Angeles Dressage, Los Angeles, CA 10/1 p 62.  
 Maryland Dressage Association 12/24 p 14.  
 Maryland Dressage Association, Forest Hill, MD 9/10 p 52, 10/22 p 9.  
 Meredith Manor Dressage, Waverly, WV 9/10 p 52.  
 Miami Valley Hunt Dressage, Dayton, OH 8/13 p 12.  
 Mid-Ohio Classic, Delaware, OH 9/10 p 53.  
 Milbrook Combined Training Center Dressage, Milbrook, NY 8/13 p 15.  
 Mississippi View Farm, Sauk Rapids, MN 11/26 p 46.  
 Monadnock Equestrian Center Dressage, Marlborough, NH 9/3 p 48.  
 Money Hill Dressage Show, Covington, LA 12/17 p 4.  
 NCDCTA Grey Fox Farm, Matthews, NC 11/12 p 33.  
 National Sports Festival IV, Indianapolis, IN 8/13 p 3.  
 Nassau County 4-H Dressage Competition, Old Westbury, NY 10/22 p 8.  
 National Sports Festival V applications requested 12/31 p 38.  
 New England Dressage Association Competition, Medfield, MA 7/30 p 8.  
 New England Dressage Association & Northeast Regional Sweepstakes Finals, Groton, MA (late news) 9/24 p 61, report 10/29 p 9.



**Dressage - United States - Continued**

New Mexico Dressage Society, Santa Fe, NM 11/12 p 32.  
 North Woods Dressage Ass'n., Barnum, MN 9/24 p 6.  
 Northeast Regional Dressage Finals, Gaithersburg, MD (late news) 10/8 p 61, report 10/22 p 3.  
 Northern Ohio Dressage Ass'n., Mentor, OH 8/20 p 48.  
 Northern Vermont Dressage & CT Ass'n. Competition, Essex Junction, VT 9/3 p 50.  
 Oley Valley CTA, Douglassville, PA 12/3 p 40.  
 Ox Ridge Dressage Show, Ox Ridge, CT (late news) 7/16 p 57, results 8/6 p 10, 11/26 p 45.  
 Ox Ridge Hunt Club, Darien, CT 7/9 p 18, 10/29 p 9.  
 Pebble Beach Dressage Championship, Pebble Beach, CA (late news) 7/2 p 57, results 7/16 p 49.  
 PVDA Summer, Gaithersburg, MD (late news) 7/9 p 57.  
 Paso Del Norte Dressage Society, Fabens, TX 12/10 p 25.  
 Pleasant Hollow Farms Dressage, Coopersburg, PA (late news) 8/27 p 49, 9/10 p 52.  
 Potomac Horse Center's Dressage Competition, Gaithersburg, MD 7/2 p 48, Potomac Horse Center Dressage 9/17 p 77.  
 Potomac Valley Dressage Ass'n. Competition, Gaithersburg, MD 8/13 p 13, Burtonsville, MD 8/27 p 36, Poolesville, MD 11/26 p 45.  
 PVDA Dressage Competition, Upper Marlboro, MD 10/15 p 8.  
 PVDA 17th Annual Dressage Competition, Upper Marlboro, MD (late news) 9/10 p 61.  
 RMDs Foothills Chapter, Golden, CO 8/6 p 9.  
 Rolling-Rock Westmoreland Hunt Dressage, Ligonier, PA 9/17 p 77.  
 Rose Tree Pony Club Dressage, Glen Mills, PA 11/26 p 46.  
 Royal River Pony Club, Cumberland, ME 7/16 p 48.  
 SCDDCA, Camden, SC 7/16 p 46.  
 SCDDCA 4 Sure Farm Dressage, Waxhaw, NC 8/20 p 48.  
 SVDA, Newport News, VA 10/1 p 62.  
 St. James, Warrenville, IL 7/9 p 16.  
 San Antonio Holiday Dressage Classic, San Antonio, TX (late news) 12/10 p 49, 12/24 p 14.  
 San Juan Capistrano, Trabuco Canyon, CA 12/3 p 40.  
 Sandusky Valley Benefit, Tiffin, OH 8/20 p 49.  
 Sanford School Dressage, Hockessin, DE 7/2 p 47.  
 Sedgelyfield Stables Dressage, Greensboro, NC 12/3 p 39.  
 Shepley Hill Combined Test, Groton, MA 7/9 p 18.  
 Shepley Hills Horse Trials, Groton, MA (late news) 9/17 p 83.  
 Smoke River Valley, Blackfoot, ID 8/27 p 21.  
 South 40 Acres Dressage Competition, New Tripoli, PA 7/16 p 47, 10/29 p 9.  
 Southeast Virginia Dressage Association, Virginia Beach, VA 8/20 p 47.  
 Southwest Virginia Dressage Association, Virginia Beach, VA 7/16 p 57.  
 Stoneyhill Dressage Competition, Northport, NY (late news) 7/16 p 57, results 8/6 p 8.  
 Sunnyfield Dressage, Boulder, CO 10/15 p 6.  
 Symbol, Carol Lavell, in stable condition 12/10 p 50.  
 Tennessean's Dressage Trials, Nashville, TN 10/15 p 7.  
 Terre Volte Competition, Louisville, KY 9/3 p 51, 12/10 p 25.  
 Terre Volte Dressage Center, Louisville, KY 10/15 p 7.  
 The Knoll Farm Dressage, Brentwood, NY 8/20 p 50.  
 Thistle Downs Dressage, Verona, WI 8/27 p 36.  
 Thorughbred Training Center Dressage Show, Farmington, NC (late news) 12/3 p 65, 12/24 p 14.  
 Thorughbred Training Center Dressage, Mocksville, NC 7/30 p 4.  
 Tri-State Regional Dressage Rally, Bath, OH 7/16 p 46.  
 Twin Cities Dressage, Long Lake, MN 8/6 p 8.  
 U.S. Dressage Team For The World Championships, The, 8/13 p 9.  
 VADA-Middleburg Dressage Show, Middleburg, VA (late news) 8/13 p 61, 9/10 p 54.  
 VADA Richmond, Richmond, VA 7/9 p 19.  
 VADA Sankt Georg Farm, Petersburg, VA 7/2 p 47.  
 Valley Dressage Classic, Midland, MI 8/20 p 49.  
 Viewpoint Farm Dressage, Southern Pines, NC 10/1 p 62, 10/22 p 9, 11/26 p 45.  
 Waredaca Horse Trials, Gaithersburg, MD (late news) 9/17 p 83.  
 Wayne-DuPage Hunt Horse Trials and Dressage 8/20 p 8.  
 Wessel Stables Dressage, Kirkwood, MO 8/13 p 14.  
 Westchester-Fairfield Dressage Ass'n., North Salem, NY 7/9 p 19, 10/29 p 8.  
 Western Colorado Dressage, Carbondale, CO 9/13 p 48.  
 Western New York Dressage Association, Royalton, NY 7/30 p 9.  
 Western Pennsylvania Dressage Association, Imperial, PA 10/1 p 62.  
 Western Regional Dressage Finals, Santa Rosa, CA (late news) 10/1 p 69, report 10/15 p 3.  
 Willow View, Hudson, WI 7/9 p 18.  
 Winfall Stables Dressage, Woodbury, CT 7/16 p 46.  
 Wisconsin Central Chapter, Wauwage, WI 7/9 p 16.  
 Woodmix and Good Mixture, similar breeding and pasts 9/24 p 62.  
 Wyoming State Fair Dressage, Douglas, WY 9/10 p 53.  
 Your Father's Mustache Farm, Wallingford, CT 7/2 p 47.

**Canada**

American Continental Junior Championships, Maple Ridge, British Columbia, Can. (late news) 8/20 p 57, 9/3 p 3.

**Foreign**

Aachen—Jumping and Dressage, Aachen, Germany 7/16 p 7.  
 Junior Dressage Championships, Kast, Denmark 11/26 p 45.  
 Kovchov, Youri, Russian Dressage Rider 9/17 p 72.  
 Rotterdam, Rotterdam, Holland (late news) 8/27 p 49.  
 World Championship Sites for '86 9/24 p 62.  
 World Dressage Championship, Lausanne, Switzerland (late news) 9/3 p 61, report 9/17 p 65.  
 World Dressage Championships, My Impressions of The 10/1 p 60.

**DRIVING**

Aachen Driving, Aachen, Germany 7/16 p 3.  
 Accidents, from Riding and Driving 9/3 p 15.  
 Almaden-Chesterland Combined Driving Event, Unionville, PA (late news) 10/1 p 69, report 10/8 p 14.  
 Axiom of Driving, from Riding and Driving, E.L. Anderson & Price Collier 10/15 p 52.  
 Carriage Association of America in Europe, With The 7/23 p 22.  
 Columbia County Coaching Society Carriage Show, Kinderhook, NY 7/16 p 4.  
 Combined Driving 9/3 p 15.  
 "Do Not Jab On Horse's Mouth" from Hints on Driving, Capt. C. Morley Knight 8/27 p 35.  
 Dressage For The Driving Horse 7/23 p 22.  
 Driving—Cushion, The, from Driving Lesson 9/3 p 15, 11/12 p 37.  
 Eastern United States Pleasure Driving Championships, Kent, CT 10/8 p 16.  
 Elysian Fields, Charlottesville, VA 7/30 p 46.  
 Fairfield Driving, Westport, CT 9/3 p 15.  
 Fall Carriage Drive, Hodges, Gardens, LA 11/26 p 51.  
 Gladstone Driving Event, Gladstone, NJ 10/8 p 17.  
 Ground Driving, Elementary 7/30 p 48.  
 Hofmann, The Tales of (Philip B. Hofmann, that is) I, 7/9 p 3, II, 7/23 p 20, III, 8/20 p 9.  
 Jung, Emil-Bernhard, Aachen, Germany 7/16 p 4.  
 Kent School Driving, Kent, CT 10/15 p 52.  
 LE Hammett, Phyllis C., Gyorgy Javor interview was correct 10/29 p 56.  
 Lorenzo Driving Competition, Cazenovia, NY 8/27 p 35.  
 Ludwig's Corner Horse Show, (driving), Chester Springs, PA (late news) 9/10 p 61.  
 Maymont's Invitational Drive 12/10 p 31.  
 Middleton Oaks Fall Drive, Charleston, SC 11/12 p 37.  
 Montreal Horsemanship Driving Show, Montreal, Canada 7/30 p 46.  
 Morven Park Carriage Drive, Leesburg, VA 11/12 p 37.  
 My Lady's Manor Driving Club, Monkton, MD 7/16 p 4.  
 My Lady's Manor Driving Club Fall Pleasure Drive, Havre de Grace, MD 10/15 p 52.  
 Myopia Junior Driving Event, North Andover, MA 8/13 p 8.  
 New Hampshire Carriage Festival, Newport, NH 11/26 p 48.  
 Open-Driving Competition, Elmira, NY 8/13 p 8.  
 Paper Chase A La Cart, Unionville, PA 7/16 p 4.  
 Pirie, Deidre, Aachen, Germany 7/16 p 3.  
 "Rational or Ridiculous" from Riding and Driving 8/27 p 35.  
 Sleights and Sleigh Bells 12/24 p 6.  
 Stage Coach, Advent of The, Tom Bradley 7/30 p 46.  
 Stage-Coach Days In The Bluegrass 12/10 p 31.  
 The Bars, from Driving Lessons 11/26 p 51.  
 Toll Gate Raiders Notice, from Stage-Coach Days in the Bluegrass, J. Winston Coleman, Jr. 9/24 p 47.  
 Walnut Hill Driving Competition, Pittsford, NY (late news) 8/27 p 49, results 9/24 p 46.  
 Woodside Combined Driving Event, Woodside, CA 11/12 p 37.  
 Woodside Pleasure Driving Weekends, Woodside, CA 9/24 p 47.  
 World Driving Championships, Apeldoorn, Holland (late news) 8/20 p 57, report 9/3 p 12.

**DRUGS**

BR Drugs and The Performance Horse, Dr. Thomas Tobin 12/10 p 29.

**EDITORIALS**

A New Year's Resolution—Put It In Writing 12/31 p 2.  
 AHSA-Praise and Unsolicited Advice, The 12/10 p 2.  
 Attracting Spectators 7/2 p 2.  
 Awareness, competitive attitude 7/16 p 2.  
 Christmas Potion, A 12/17 p 2.  
 Common Decency 10/29 p 2.  
 Day At An Intercollegiate Show, A 12/3 p 2.

Doing The Best We Can, With The Best We Can Get 11/26 p 2.  
 Equitation Experiment 10/1 p 4.  
 Fair And Open System, A 11/5 p 2.  
 Farmer Vic, therapeutic riding program 8/13 p 2.  
 4-H Shows The Way 9/10 p 4.  
 Has A Horse Any Real Value, editorial 12/24 p 3.  
 How To Tell A Winner From A Loser 10/22 p 2.  
 Just What The Doctor Ordered, relieving stress 7/23 p 2.  
 No Riding Club at College? Start One! 9/3 p 2.  
 Our Founders 9/24 p 2.  
 Ponds, Little Brick Deals and Martinis, adventures of the Chronicle editorial staff 8/6 p 2.  
 Pony Club Is Good For You 8/27 p 2.  
 (The) Stable On A Summer Afternoon 7/30 p 2.  
 Tale of Trolls and Trails, A 8/20 p 2.  
 USET, An Evaluation of The 10/15 p 2.  
 Vision Quest, The Wagon Train To The Future 11/19 p 2.  
 What Foxhunting Means To Me 9/17 p 3.  
 Winner, The, attributes of, editorial 7/9 p 2.  
 Women 11/12 p 2.

**FOXHUNTING & DRAGHUNTING**

American Foxhunters in England 9/17 p 28.  
 Arapahoe Hunt, Littleton, Colorado 11/12 p 34.  
 Babcock, Betty, Describes A Bygone Era 9/17 p 26.  
 Illustrations From, Hunting Diary 9/17 p 27.  
 Beaufort, Duke of, Opening Meet 11/5 p 68.  
 Belle Meade Hunt, Thomson, GA 12/31 p 31.  
 Bobbitts, Boo: A Special Touch For Horses and Hounds 9/17 p 18.  
 BR British & Irish Hunts & Huntsmen, Major J.N.P. Watson 12/10 p 28.  
 Breeding a Pack of Foxhounds, Some Thoughts On 9/17 p 4.  
 Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/23 p 3.  
 Bull Run Hunt Puppy Show 7/9 p 12.  
 Church of Our Saviour, Oatlands, VA, large number of Masters of Foxhounds 11/5 p 78.  
 Commonwealth Foxhounds, A New Virginia Hunt 12/17 p 11.  
 Cornwall Hounds, Naperville, IL 12/31 p 30.  
 Eglington and Caledon Hunt, Terra Cotta, Ontario, Canada 11/12 p 34.  
 English Foxhound Show, Canadian, Kingston, Ontario, Canada 8/6 p 15.  
 English Foxhounds, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/23 p 3.  
 Crossbred Foxhounds 7/23 p 3.  
 Penn-Marydel Division 7/23 p 4.  
 Fall Ritual 9/17 p 16.  
 Field Hunter, Conditioning The 8/27 p 40.  
 First-Time Foxhunters, Some Observations For 12/17 p 10.  
 Foxhound Puppy Show, Central District, Gates Mills, OH 9/17 p 15.  
 Foxhunting, What is it About 9/17 p 25.  
 French Theory of Hunting, The 12/10 p 36.  
 Genesee Valley Hunt 12/10 p 35.  
 Golden's Bridge Hounds, North Salem, NY 10/22 p 25.  
 Grandfather Mountain Hounds Opening Meet, Linville, NC 8/16 p 17.  
 Grandpa 9/17 p 12.  
 Hardaway, Benjamin H., III, President, Masters of Foxhounds Association of America and MFH of Midland Fox Hounds, What Foxhunting Means To Me, guest editorial 9/17 p 3.  
 Hobby, William, named Jt.-MFH Scarten Hunt, Ireland 12/17 p 46.  
 Hunting Sandwiches, from The Fox-hunter's Weekend Book 8/6 p 17.  
 Hunting With The New Forest Hounds 11/26 p 52.  
 Huntsman, A Good, from "Thoughts on Hunting," Peter Beckford, 1781 9/17 p 95.  
 Iroquois Hunt honors Landowners and 50-year members 10/22 p 55.  
 Jackson, Charman E., Fox River Valley Hunt, married to Dennis Green, Warwickshire, England 11/5 p 79.  
 Last Tuesday in Galway, The 9/17 p 14.  
 LE Barozzi, Dario G., liked Beagle & Basset articles in Hunt Roster Issue 11/26 p 64.  
 LE Blair, Julie, Hunt Roster a joy 10/8 p 60.  
 LE "Dalesman," congratulations for American Foxhunting 8/6 p 2.  
 LE Golden, C.L., enjoyed Benjamin H. Hardaway's editorial 10/8 p 2.  
 LE Hoge, George F., Mrs. Roger J. Olson, honorary whipper-in, Fort Leavenworth Hunt, omitted from Hunt Roster 10/8 p 2.  
 Longreen Foxhounds, "25 Years of Horse Sports in West Tennessee" 12/24 p 22.  
 Masters, Index Of, Foxhounds Packs 9/17 p 54.  
 Menzies, Stuart, Mrs., from Women in the Hunting Field, "Do not talk hunting to people..." 10/1 p 70.  
 Metamora Hunt 10/15 p 53.  
 Metamora Hunt Show 7/9 p 11.  
 Middleton Place Hounds, Charleston, SC 12/31 p 33.  
 Moore County Hounds, Southern Pines, NC 12/24 p 26.  
 New England Hunts Hound Trials, Concord MA 10/22 p 25.  
 Nova Scotia, Hunting In 10/15 p 54.

**Foxhunting And Draghunting - Continued**

Old Huntsman's Prayer, An 10/8 p 82.  
 Pickering Hunt, Chester Springs, PA 11/12 p 35.  
 Professional Hunt Employees - United States and Canada 1982-83 9/17 p 56.  
 Rain, A Rewarding Day In The 10/1 p 15.  
 Roster, Annual, Of The Organized Hunts Of America 9/17 p 33.  
 Shawnee Hounds, De-Soto, IL 12/24 p 22.  
 Shakerag Hounds, Suwanee, GA 12/17 p 20.  
 Signs Against Hunting 9/17 p 94.  
 Stateside - An Englishman Comments on Hunting In The United States 12/31 p 32.  
 Smithtown Hunt, Brightwaters, NY 12/24 p 26.  
 Starratt, Alfred B., blessing on Thanksgiving Day 1981, Timber Ridge Bassets 11/19 p 99.  
 Tying The Stock 9/17 p 32.  
 Virginia Foxhound Club Show 7/9 p 7.  
 Whipper-in, Thoughts On The 7/9 p 13.  
 Wicomico Hunt, Salisbury, MD 12/17 p 10.  
 Windy Hollow Hunt Puppy Show 7/16 p 6.  
 Wolf II, Semon, named Jr.-MFH Scarteen Hunt, Ireland 12/17 p 46.

**HORSEMANSHIP****General**

BR A General System of Horsemanship, William Cavendish 12/10 p 28.  
 Brown, Buddy, Talks Show Jumping 7/30 p 15.  
 Forward, But Straight, Margie P. Jenkins 7/16 p 49.  
 Jump Together, Learning To 11/19 p 79.  
 LE Winner, The Attributes of, good editorial 7/30 p 2.  
 Path of The Rider, The 9/3 p 51.  
 "Prepping" The Part-Time Rider (A Physical and Mental Approach) 9/3 p 36.  
 Riding For Health 11/5 p 60.  
 Trot, Sitting The 11/12 p 30.

**Handicapped Riders**

Covered Bridge Pony Club 9/3 p 8.  
 Equestrian Special Olympics, Allentown, NJ 10/8 p 62.  
 Hogley, Louise Est., involvement with riding for the handicapped 11/19 p 98.  
 Hunter, Tab, National Ambassador for Easter Seals, clinic for handicapped riders 12/17 p 47.  
 LE Berkowitz, Rosalie, classes for handicapped at shows 7/4 p 56.  
 N.J. Tournament of Champions, Freehold, NJ 11/5 p 79.  
 North American Riding For The Handicapped Association, Inc. Annual Meeting 11/26 p 67.  
 North American Riding For The Handicapped Foundation, Inc., awarded a W.K. Kellogg Foundation grant 10/15 p 66.

**HORSEMASTERSHIP**

Addiction, Anatomy Of An 9/17 p 61.  
 BR Equestrian Studies, The Salem College Guide To Sources In English, 1950-1980, Myron J. Smith, Jr., 7/9 p 59.  
 BR Horses, J. Warren Evans, 7/9 p 59.  
 BR Keeping Barren, Jessie Haas 12/10 p 29.  
 BR Schooling of The Horse, The John Richard Young 9/17 p 92.  
 Braiding, Bumbling About With 8/13 p 37.  
 Equine and Human Psychology, Some Correlations 7/30 p 49.  
 Equine Psychology, Applied 10/29 p 7.  
 Ground Driving, Elementary 7/30 p 48.  
 Growing Your Own?, Thinking of 10/22 p 5.  
 Hay For Winter 12/17 p 45.  
 Hays, Grains and the Nutritive Needs of Horses 12/31 p 25.  
 Hobbie Training 10/1 p 58.  
 Horses In The Closet 9/24 p 51.  
 Humanizing The Horse 7/23 p 58.  
 Insomnia 11/26 p 65.  
 Instructor, Choosing An 11/12 p 23.  
 Lazy, Lazy Summertime 7/16 p 6.  
 LE Gunn, Janet, Old Horses for Young Riders 8/27 p 2.  
 LE Jenkins, Margie P., Old horses worth extra work 7/9 p 56.  
 LE Lohse, Tina, hoorsay for editorial on aged horses 7/16 p 56.  
 LE Shackelford, Alice A., Shouldn't walk barefoot in barn due to Tetanus 8/6 p 60.  
 Lollygagging, Constructive 12/10 p 48.  
 Minding Your Ring Manners 9/3 p 60.  
 Nutrition, Principles of Equine 7/23 p 14, Minerals 12/3 p 53.  
 Posture and Performance 10/22 p 46.  
 Rainy Day Barn Chores 9/10 p 51.  
 Rider Who Has Everything, For The 12/24 p 6.  
 So very few people know how much there is to know about the horse ..., from Riding and Driving 8/27 p 50.  
 Tack Temptations 7/23 p 15.  
 Water Tanks Clean, Keeping 7/2 p 59.  
 Winterize Your Training Plans!, Time To 12/3 p 44.

**HORSE SHOWS****United States****Alphabetical Listing**

ABWA, Alexandria, VA 7/16 p 12.  
 AHRC Spectacular, Syosset, NY (late news) 9/3 p 61.  
 AHSA Hunter Pony Competition, Northbrook, IL (late news) 8/13 p 61, results 9/24 p 50.  
 AHSA Medal Championship, 1982, Harrisburg, PA 11/12 p 3.  
 Abbington Farm, Crownsville, MD 10/22 p 45.  
 Academy of St. Joseph, Brentwood, NY 7/2 p 38.  
 After Hours Farm, Schenectady, NY 7/30 p 24, 10/22 p 44.  
 Aiken Kiwanis, Aiken, SC 12/3 p 16.  
 Alachua County Sheriff's Mounted Posse, Gainesville, FL 7/30 p 32.  
 Alaska Dressage Association Horse Show, Palmer, AK 8/6 p 40.  
 All Seasons Farm, Middletown, NY 9/10 p 32.  
 Almost Heaven Farm, Harleysville, PA 9/10 p 21, 11/5 p 9.  
 Almost 7 Farm, Argyle, TX 10/22 p 27.  
 Alpine Farms, Inc., Equestrian Fest, Long Lake, MN 10/8 p 43.  
 Amateur Horsemen's Association, Franklin, NJ 10/22 p 30.  
 American Gold Cup, Devon, PA (late news) 9/24 p 61, report 10/8 p 22.  
 American Royal, Kansas City, MO (late news) 11/26 p 65, results 12/17 p 17.  
 Asbury Hill Farm, Freeville, NY 8/6 p 41, 8/13 p 42, 10/1 p 55, 10/8 p 41, 10/15 p 47, 12/10 p 18.  
 Ashley Meadows Farm, Berwyn, PA 8/6 p 32, 9/13 p 35, 11/15 p 19, 11/26 p 23, 12/17 p 20.  
 Atlantic City International Equestrian Festival, Atlantic City, NJ 12/17 p 45.  
 Avon Lions Club, Avon, NY 7/30 p 20.  
 Baltimore Internationale Jumping Classic, Baltimore, MD (late news) 10/15 p 65.  
 Bar-O Riding Club Benefit, San Diego, CA 10/1 p 57.  
 Barbara Worth Good Hands & Seat Medal Championship Finals, Elk Grove, CA 7/30 p 10.  
 Barely Able Stable Halloween, Sewickley, PA 12/3 p 33.  
 Barkby Holt Stables, Chester Springs, PA 10/22 p 42.  
 Bear Creek Center, Nacogdoches, TX (late news) 9/24 p 61, results 10/29 p 38.  
 Beaufort Saddle Club, Beaufort, SC 12/3 p 32.  
 Bedford Whip & Spur, Bedford, NY 8/6 p 40.  
 Bernards Lions Club, Gladstone, NJ 10/22 p 38.  
 Black Forest Farm, Harbor Springs, MI 8/20 p 37.  
 Bloomfield Open Hunt, Bloomfield Hills, MI 12/31 p 16.  
 Blowing Rock Charity, Blowing Rock, NC 9/10 p 34.  
 Blue Ridge Hunt, Boyce, VA 7/16 p 22.  
 Blue Rock Farm, West Chester, PA 7/2 p 36.  
 Boots & Saddles 4-H, Manassas, VA 7/16 p 39.  
 Botetourt County Horseman's Buchanan, VA 7/16 p 17.  
 Bottom Line, Somers, NY 8/20 p 34, 12/10 p 21, 12/24 p 33.  
 Boulder Brook Club, Scarsdale, NY 12/24 p 30.  
 Boulder Valley Pow Wow, Louisville, CO 8/20 p 16.  
 Boumi Temple Mounted Patrol, Owings Mills, MD 7/16 p 33.  
 Bradley-Leone, Elk Grove, CA 7/30 p 38.  
 Breezy Hill Farm, Palmouth, ME 7/23 p 49, 10/15 p 39.  
 Briarwood Farm, Oldwick, NJ 7/30 p 22, 8/20 p 24, 8/27 p 34.  
 Bridlespur Charity, New Melle, MO 7/2 p 34.  
 Brownland Farm Benefit Horse Show, Franklin, TN 9/17 p 93.  
 Bryn Mawr Rehabilitation Hospital Handicapped Riders Event, Malvern, PA 7/12 p 22.  
 Buffalo International, Buffalo, NY 7/9 p 35.  
 Buffalo Saddle & Bridle Club, Buffalo, NY 12/3 p 15.  
 Burdette Tomlin Hospital, Clermont, NJ 7/30 p 40.  
 Byway Farms, Rocky Point, LI, NY 7/9 p 32.  
 Byway Farms, Medford, NY 8/13 p 32, 9/10 p 33, 12/3 p 24.  
 Byway Farms, Middle Island, NY (late news) 12/10 p 49, results 12/24 p 38.  
 CFHJA Brooksville, Brooksville, FL (late news) 10/8 p 61, results 11/26 p 13, (late news) 12/17 p 45.  
 C Bar B Equestrian Center, Dallas, TX 7/2 p 29.  
 California Classic, Santa Barbara, CA (late news) 10/22 p 53.  
 Camden Charity, Camden, SC 7/16 p 31.  
 Camp Somerset, Oakland, ME 8/13 p 51, 9/10 p 39.  
 Capital District Hunter Jumper Council, Saratoga, NY 12/17 p 33.  
 Carolina Horse Park, Greer, SC 12/3 p 22.  
 Carriage House, Hugo, MN 9/3 p 19.  
 Cedar Rapids Charity, Cedar Rapids, IA 7/23 p 38.  
 Cedarwood, Waco, TX 12/3 p 9.  
 Cedarwood Cen-Tex, Waco, TX 8/27 p 22.  
 Centenary College Equestrian Center, Long Valley, NJ 10/15 p 34, 12/3 p 18, 12/3 p 23.  
 Center Farm Charity, Ft. Mitchell, KY 7/30 p 16.  
 Center Farm Saddle Club Charity, Ft. Mitchell, KY 10/29 p 35.  
 Center Hill Stables All Jumper, Olive Branch, MS 11/12 p 12.

Checkerboard Farms, Saratoga Springs, NY 7/9 p 42, 9/24 p 21.  
 Chesapeake Riding Club, Bel Air, MD 8/13 p 54.  
 Chester Rotary, Chester, NJ 10/29 p 28.  
 Chicagoland Horse Shows Ass'n. Medal Finals, Naperville, IL 11/16 p 33.  
 Children's Services, Farmington, CT 7/9 p 34.  
 Christmas, San Antonio, TX (late news) 12/17 p 45.  
 Clifton Horse Society, Herndon, VA 8/13 p 46.  
 Clover Hill Farm, Williamstown, MA 7/23 p 42, 10/15 p 30.  
 Cloverleaf Stables, Cross Plains, WI 8/20 p 35, 9/3 p 9, 9/24 p 42, 12/10 p 16.  
 Coach House Stables, Rye, NY 8/27 p 30, 9/13 p 36, 12/3 p 16.  
 Coker Farm, Bedford, NY 8/13 p 50, 10/15 p 38.  
 Colonial Cup Hunter Classic and Mini Prix, Camden, SC 12/17 p 14.  
 Colonial Stables, Charleston, WV 12/31 p 20.  
 Colorado State Fair, Pueblo, CO 10/15 p 24.  
 Columbia, Columbia, MD (late news) 8/13 p 61, results 9/24 p 25.  
 Columbia Horse Center, Columbia, MD 11/26 p 22.  
 Commanders' Cup Classic, San Antonio, TX 9/24 p 24.  
 Coppergate Farm, Basking Ridge, NJ 8/6 p 44, 8/20 p 41, 10/8 p 23, 10/19 p 38, 11/12 p 20.  
 Corn Belt Charity, Bloomington, IL 7/16 p 18.  
 Country, Old Field, NY 9/3 p 40.  
 Country Comfort Farm, St. Michaels, MO 12/31 p 19.  
 Country Road Equestrian Center, Inc., Fruita, CO 7/2 p 26.  
 Crete CHSA, Crete, IL 7/9 p 49, 10/1 p 43.  
 Cricket Hill Stable, Oklahoma City, OK 11/5 p 21.  
 Cross The Lake, Slidell, LA 10/22 p 42.  
 Crossgates, Fowler, OH 8/13 p 43, 9/10 p 36.  
 Dallas Classic Charity, Dallas, TX 10/22 p 30.  
 Dayton, Dayton, OH 9/3 p 16.  
 Dallas Jr., Dallas, TX 12/3 p 50.  
 Deep Run Junior-Amateur, Manakin, VA 8/13 p 34.  
 Denver Classic, Brighton, CO 7/30 p 42.  
 Detroit Hunter-Jumper, Bloomfield Hills, MI (late news) 7/2 p 57, report 8/6 p 26.  
 Dickey Farm, Cooksville, MD 7/9 p 42, 8/27 p 16.  
 Dickinson College Intercollegiate, Oldwick, NJ (late news) 10/1 p 69.  
 Ditch Riders International Hunter Jumper Club, El Paso, TX 12/24 p 35.  
 Douglas Co. Trail Rider's, Lawrence, KS 8/20 p 42.  
 Dunham Woods Horse Show, Wayne, IL (late news) 9/17 p 93, results 10/29 p 36.  
 Dunnivant Farm, Leeds, AL 12/17 p 24.  
 Dutchess Co. PHA Fun Day, Millbrook, NY 9/10 p 14.  
 East Coast USET Medal Finals, Gladstone, NJ (late news) 10/8 p 61, report 10/22 p 10.  
 East Slope Farms, Longmont, CO 11/26 p 38.  
 Eastern Hunter Association, Jacksonville, NC 10/22 p 28.  
 Eastern Shore, Kings Mills Charity Show 7/16 p 9.  
 Eastern States, W. Springfield, MA (late news) 10/1 p 69.  
 Eldmain Farm, Plano, IL 10/22 p 35.  
 Elmira Charity, Elmira, NY 8/27 p 33.  
 English Setter Club of America, Moorestown, NJ 7/30 p 33.  
 Enterprises Spring, Owings Mills, MD 7/16 p 12.  
 Equestrian Estates Classic, Northbrook, IL 9/10 p 38.  
 Equifest, Northbrook, IL (late news) 8/13 p 61, results 9/24 p 30.  
 Estes Park Classic, Estes Park, CO 9/24 p 18.  
 Etocera Farm, Readington, NJ 7/9 p 44, 9/10 p 18.  
 Evergreen Classic, Woodville, WA 8/27 p 32.  
 Ewloe Green Stables, Albuquerque, NM 9/3 p 25.  
 Fairfield Hunt Club, Westport, CT (late news) 7/2 p 57, results 7/30 p 25, 8/27 p 31.  
 Fairfield County Hunt Club, Westport, CT 10/1 p 51, 11/5 p 16, 12/3 p 17.  
 Fairfield-Westchester PHA, North Salem, NY 8/13 p 48.  
 Family, West Chester, PA 9/24 p 31.  
 Far Hills, Readington, NJ 7/23 p 40.  
 Far West Farms, North Salem, NY 8/27 p 33, 10/15 p 18, (late news) 11/5 p 77, 12/3 p 30, 12/10 p 17.  
 Farmington Hunt Club, Charlottesville, VA 11/12 p 20.  
 Farmstead Stables, Omaha, NE 7/30 p 41, 8/20 p 43.  
 Ferrum College Intercollegiate, Ferrum, VA 11/12 p 24.  
 Fiesta of Five Flags, Pensacola, FL 11/5 p 20.  
 Findlay Charity, Findlay, OH 8/20 p 25.  
 First Western Pennsylvania Cerebral Palsy Equestrian 7/23 p 44.  
 Five Point Farm, English Creek, NJ 10/15 p 28.  
 Fleetwing Farm, Schaumburg, IL 7/23 p 48.  
 Florida State, Tampa, FL 11/5 p 7.  
 Flintridge, Flintridge, CA 11/5 p 30.  
 Floradale Farms, New Vernon, NJ 7/16 p 17, 8/27 p 25.  
 Footlight Farm, Roosevelt, NJ 12/31 p 18.  
 Forest Hill Farms Charity, West Liberty, IA 10/1 p 53.  
 4-H Advisory Committee Benefit, Bethel, CT 8/20 p 18.

**Horse Shows - U.S. - Alphabetical Listing - Continued**

- Four Seasons, Readington, NJ 8/6 p 43, 12/17 p 23, (late news) 12/31 p 36.
- Four Wind, Fort Collins, CO 11/26 p 14.
- Four Winds Beginner, Ft. Collins, CO 10/22 p 13.
- Fox Brush Farm, Dewitt, MI 12/10 p 24, 12/31 p 21.
- Fox Gate Farms, Troy, NY 7/30 p 44, 10/8 p 34.
- Fox Hill Farms, Pleasantville, NY 7/9 p 50, Adult, 7/23 p 41, 12/10 p 21.
- Foxcroft Farm, Matthews, NC 7/2 p 19.
- Foxfield, Westlake Village, CA 8/20 p 20, 11/26 p 31.
- Foxfield Medal Finals & Jumping Derby, West Lake Village, CA (late news) 10/1 p 69, report 10/29 p 44.
- Franklin Lakes Ambulance Corps, Franklin Lakes, NJ 9/10 p 37.
- Fremont Charity, Oxford, MI 10/8 p 42.
- GMJ November, Mt. Airy, NJ 12/3 p 52.
- GPHC, Grosse Pointe Woods, MI 11/26 p 20.
- GRTA, Greenwich, CT 8/20 p 29.
- Gardnertown Farms, Newburgh, NY 7/30 p 18, 8/20 p 32, 9/24 p 33, 12/3 p 26.
- Garrison Forest School, Garrison, MD 12/17 p 26.
- Genesee Valley Breeders Association Colt Show, Avon, NY 10/15 p 33.
- George Patterson, Macedon, NY 7/30 p 44.
- Georgia Hunter-Jumper Association Horse Show, Alpharetta, GA (late news) 7/30 p 57, results 9/10 p 30.
- Germanstown Charity, Germanstown, TN 7/16 p 30.
- Gill-St. Bernards School, Gladstone, NJ 11/26 p 30.
- Gillespie County Fair, Fredericksburg, TX 7/30 p 31.
- Gilnock Farm, Windsor, VT 8/20 p 40.
- Golden's Bridge Hounds Pony Club, So. Salem, CT 10/22 p 13.
- Golden Hills, Sunshine State Games, Ocala, FL 7/2 p 23.
- Golden Hills Fall Horse Show, Ocala, FL (late news) 12/10 p 49, results 12/24 p 32.
- Gone Away Farm Fun Day, Hyde Park, NY 7/30 p 27.
- Grand National, Grand National Gold Cup, San Francisco, CA 12/3 p 36.
- Greater Central Pennsylvania Circuit, Danville, PA 7/30 p 34.
- Greater Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI 8/27 p 26.
- Greater Oklahoma Hunter and Jumper Charity, Oklahoma City, OK 9/10 p 16.
- Greater Toledo Charity, Maumee, OH 8/13 p 30.
- Greenbrier Stables Benefit, Herndon, VA 12/3 p 18, 12/17 p 34.
- Greenfield Hunt Club, Greenfield Park, NY 8/20 p 46.
- Greenmoor Common, Canonsburg, PA 11/12 p 22.
- Greenmoor Common Equestrian Center, Canonsburg, PA 8/6 p 18.
- Griffith Park Equestrian Center, Los Angeles, CA (late news) 9/10 p 61, report 10/29 p 25.
- Gusty Wind Acres, New Alexandria, PA 7/9 p 45, 10/22 p 39.
- Gwyn Meadows, Center Point, PA 7/30 p 17.
- Gypsy Trail Club, Carmel, NY 10/8 p 36.
- Hampton Classic, Bridgehampton, NY 10/15 p 17.
- Harford Horse Show Ass'n., Bel Air, MD 11/5 p 24.
- Harvest Classic Charity, Sioux Falls, SD 11/5 p 26.
- Harvest Time, Germantown, TN (late news) 10/15 p 65, 11/5 p 32.
- Heaven Trees Farm, Jacksonville, FL 7/9 p 46, 11/26 p 17, (late news) 11/26 p 65, results 12/17 p 32.
- Helping Hand, Old Westbury, NY 7/30 p 22.
- Here & There Farm, Springhouse, PA 10/29 p 28, 11/26 p 22, 12/3 p 34, 12/24 p 34, (late news) 12/24 p 47.
- Heritage Farm, Easthampton, MA (late news) 11/26 p 65, results 12/10 p 18, 12/17 p 34.
- Hi Bid Farm, Greenwich, CT 8/20 p 30.
- Hi Bid Farm, Malvern, PA 7/16 p 32, 10/1 p 50, 10/8 p 42.
- Hickory Hill Mini, Geneseo, NY 9/24 p 26.
- High Hollow Farm Mini-Grand Prix, Ann Arbor, MI (late news) 10/15 p 65.
- High Oaks Farm, Naperville, IL 8/20 p 21, 10/1 p 49.
- High View Farm, Pittsford, NY 9/10 p 18.
- High Winds Stables, Clark Summit, PA 11/26 p 32.
- Hilltop, Morristown, NJ 8/6 p 42.
- Hinkson Valley Pony Club, Columbia, MO 10/22 p 40.
- Hollins College, Hollins College, VA 11/26 p 12.
- Holly Stone West Beginner, Loveland, CO 7/16 p 32.
- Homestead Stables, Sparta, NJ 7/30 p 27.
- Hoosier Jumping Ass'n., Columbia City, IN 7/9 p 47.
- Houston Charity, Houston, TX (late news) 10/1 p 69, results 11/5 p 4.
- Huckleberry Stables, Alexandria, VA 11/26 p 20.
- Hunt Seat Equitation Stables, Peoria, IL 9/10 p 20.
- Hunter Farms, Princeton, NJ 12/3 p 33.
- Hunter Hill Breeder's, Cumming, GA 10/22 p 36.
- Hunter Hill Classic, Cumming, GA (late news) 8/20 p 57, results 10/1 p 42.
- Hunter's Run, Horseheads, NY 11/5 p 7.
- Hunter's Run, Morgantown, NC 11/12 p 22.
- Hunter's Run, Temperance, MI 12/17 p 24.
- Hunters Unlimited, Manchester, MO 7/30 p 44, High Ridge, MO 10/15 p 34.
- Hunters Vale, Bucyrus, KS 9/24 p 26.
- Hunters Valley, Vienna, VA 11/5 p 29.
- Hunting Ridge Farm, White Plains, NY 8/13 p 47, 10/1 p 54, 11/5 p 32.
- Huntingdon Valley Hunt & Pony Club, Horsham, PA 10/29 p 22.
- Huntington, Melville, NY 11/26 p 26.
- Hurdle Hill Farm, Lockport, NY 9/3 p 39.
- I Love New York Horse Show, Lake Placid, NY (late news) 7/16 p 57, results 8/13 p 24.
- Illinois USET Benefit, Belvidere, IL 7/16 p 27.
- Independence Day Fiesta, Knoxville, TN 8/13 p 27.
- Indiana Hunter & Jumper, Lebanon, IN 9/10 p 31.
- Indiana State Fair, Indianapolis, IN (late news) 7/23 p 57, 8/27 p 18.
- International Jumping Derby, Portsmouth, RI (late news) 9/17 p 93, report 9/24 p 12.
- Iowa City Charity, Iowa City, IA 10/22 p 33.
- Irish Fox Stable, St. Louis, MO 10/10 p 16.
- Jacksonville Charity, Jacksonville, FL (late news) 9/10 p 61.
- James River Hunt, Hampton, VA 7/2 p 20.
- Jax Jumpers & Joggers 4-H Benefit, Jacksonville, FL 8/27 p 29.
- Jonathan, Chaska, MN 7/23 p 31.
- Joseph Kershaw Academy-Springdale School, Camden, SC 12/31 p 20.
- Jr. Essex Troop, West Orange, NJ 12/3 p 19.
- Kansas National Charity, Wichita, KS 10/15 p 46.
- Kerryman, Elmira, NY 12/3 p 30.
- Kendall John Stables, Kendall, NY 8/20 p 42.
- Kent School, Kent, CT 7/23 p 28, 11/5 p 22.
- Keswick Hunt Club, Keswick, VA 7/2 p 27.
- Keswick Hunt Club Junior Horse Show, Keswick, VA (late news) 7/30 p 57.
- Killearn Riding Club, Tallahassee, FL 9/10 p 22, 10/22 p 45, 12/3 p 34.
- Kings Mills Charity, Kings Mills, OH 7/16 p 8.
- Kingsdown Farm, Morgantown, NC 12/10 p 18.
- Kirkwood Lions Club, Manchester, MO 7/30 p 38.
- Kirkwood Lions Club, Kirkwood, MO 10/29 p 43.
- Kirkwood Lions Club Greentree, Kirkwood, MO 10/29 p 23.
- Knights of Columbus Charity, Charlotte, NC 9/3 p 34.
- Knights of Columbus Charity, Matthews, NC (late news) 8/6 p 61.
- Knockeen Farm, Rockleigh, NJ 8/20 p 29, 10/8 p 35.
- LHJA Thanksgiving, Covington, LA 12/17 p 16.
- Lacrosse Benefit, LaCrosse, WI 10/29 p 37.
- Lake Erie College, Mentor, OH 12/3 p 37.
- Lake of the Woods Stable, Locust Grove, VA 8/6 p 35, 9/3 p 39.
- Lake Placid, New York (late news) 7/9 p 57, results 8/13 p 26.
- Lamplight, Wayne, IL 10/29 p 40.
- Larger Cross Roads, Far Hills, NJ 7/23 p 45.
- Las Amigas De Las Lomas, Rolling Hills, CA 9/3 p 25.
- Ledges Classic, Roscoe, IL 8/13 p 33.
- Lewisboro Lions Club, Bedford, NY 12/10 p 23.
- Linville, Linville, NC 9/3 p 22.
- Litchfield County Hunter Breeders Society, Litchfield, CT 9/10 p 36.
- Long Island Classic, Old Field, NY 10/8 p 30.
- Los Angeles Grand Prix, Los Angeles, CA (late news) 10/1 p 69, report 11/5 p 24.
- Los Angeles Jumping Festival, Los Angeles, CA 8/6 p 32.
- Los Angeles National Grand Prix, Los Angeles, CA 12/24 p 38.
- Loudoun Pony & Jr., Middleburg, VA 7/23 p 18.
- Louisville Farms, Woodbourne, NY 9/10 p 22.
- Lower Bucks Hospital, Langhorne, PA 8/6 p 18.
- Ludwig's Corner, Ludwig Corner, PA 10/22 p 37.
- Lucky Horse Shoe, Avon, NY 9/10 p 32.
- MacNairs Country Acres, Raleigh, NC 7/23 p 49, 11/12 p 25.
- Maple Ridge Farm, Wymantskill, NY 8/6 p 19.
- Maple Shade Farm, Grantville, PA 8/20 p 30.
- Mar-Bel Stables, Montvale, NJ 7/2 p 21, 8/13 p 36, 9/3 p 9, 11/5 p 20.
- Maracahan Farm Benefit, Mars, PA 9/3 p 38.
- Marshfield Hoofbeats, Duxbury, MA 12/24 p 36.
- Marshwood Farms, Spencerville, MD 7/16 p 18, 8/13 p 36.
- Maryland Pony Show, McDonogh, MD 8/20 p 45.
- Maryland Horse Shows Ass'n. Hunter-Breeder Futurity, Columbia, MD 9/24 p 42.
- McDonogh School Benefit, McDonogh, MD 7/16 p 26.
- Meadow Lane Farm, North Wales, PA 7/23 p 39, 11/5 p 28.
- Mecklenburg Hounds, Inc., Matthews, NC 7/23 p 41.
- Mecklenburg Hounds, Inc., Waxhaw, NC 12/3 p 19.
- Memorial Day Classic, Trabuco Canyon, CA 7/16 p 19.
- Memphis Blues, Germantown, TN (late news) 8/27 p 49, results 9/10 p 32.
- Menlo Circus Club, Atherton, CA 12/3 p 10.
- Mercedes Grand Prix of Flintridge, Flintridge, CA (late news) 10/8 p 61.
- Metamora Hunt, Oxford, MI 7/23 p 35.
- Miami University Intercollegiate, Oxford, OH 12/3 p 50.
- Michigan Horse Shows Ass'n., Metamora, MI 7/9 p 30.
- Mid-Atlantic Horse & Welsh Pony, Middleburg, VA 8/6 p 6.
- Mid-Atlantic Interclub, Greenway, VA 12/24 p 20.
- Mid-Florida I, Gainesville, FL 7/16 p 14, Mid-Florida II 7/16 p 15.
- Mid-Illinois Hunter/Jumper Association Benefit, Springfield, IL 11/26 p 14.
- Middle Island, Middle Island, NY 12/10 p 22.
- Middleburg National Horse Show, Middleburg, VA (late news) 8/20 p 57, results 10/1 p 39.
- Middlesex County, Piscataway, NJ (late news) 7/2 p 57, results 8/6 p 45.
- Midsommer Classic, New Castle, PA (late news) 7/30 p 57.
- Midway College, Midway, KY 7/16 p 21.
- Milestone, Doylestown, PA 7/30 p 32, 8/13 p 41, 9/3 p 26, 10/29 p 40, 12/3 p 14, 12/17 p 30.
- Minnesota Charity, St. Paul, MN 11/26 p 24.
- Minnesota State Fair, St. Paul, MN 10/15 p 26.
- Moinaga Hunt, Des Moines, IA 7/9 p 30.
- Money Hill Hunter/Jumper Show, Covington, LA 12/17 p 5.
- Monmouth County, Freehold, NJ 7/30 p 19, 10/1 p 45, 10/8 p 27.
- Monmouth County Horse Show Association, Freehold, NJ 10/15 p 45.
- Monterey County Fair National, Monterey, CA (late news) 8/6 p 61.
- Montgomery County, Center Square, PA 10/29 p 20.
- Moorestown, Moorestown, NJ 10/15 p 44.
- Morganian Kiwanis, Morgantown, NC 7/2 p 39.
- Motor City, Bloomfield Hills, MI 8/6 p 20.
- Mt. Holyoke College Stables, South Hadley, MA 10/22 p 41.
- Mountain Valley Equestrian Center, South Britain, CT 9/10 p 39.
- Murphy, Cedar Lake, IN 8/13 p 41.
- Nassau County AHRM Horse Spectacular, Syosset, LI, NY 10/15 p 21.
- National Eastern Welsh Pony, Quentia, PA 8/27 p 8.
- National Horse Show, New York, NY (late news) 11/12 p 49, report 12/3 p 3.
- National Sports Festival IV, Indianapolis, IN 8/13 p 3.
- Nassau Suffolk Horsemen's Association, Lloyd Harbor, NY 9/10 p 20.
- New Canaan Mounted Troop, New Canaan, CT 12/3 p 20.
- New England Equitation Championships, Hamilton, MA (late news) 10/15 p 65.
- New Mexico Hunter & Jumper Ass'n., Albuquerque, NM 7/23 p 29, 12/3 p 29.
- New York State Fair, Syracuse, NY 10/15 p 27.
- Newport Classic, Portsmouth, RI (late news) 8/6 p 61.
- Nimrod Farms, North Salem, NY 7/9 p 36.
- Norfolk Hunt, Medfield, MA 7/9 p 44.
- North Carolina Hunter & Jumper Association, Greensboro, NC 9/24 p 34.
- North Carolina State Championship, Raleigh, NC 10/29 p 32.
- North Folsom, Folsom, CA 11/26 p 28.
- North Shore Equestrian Center, Greenville, NY 12/3 p 8.
- Northern Hills Riding Academy, Omaha, NE 7/23 p 16.
- Northwestern Stables, Morton Grove, IL 7/30 p 41.
- Oak Manor Equitation School & Camp, Weyers Cave, VA 11/12 p 19.
- Oak Manor Farms, Weyers Cave, VA 10/15 p 43, 12/3 p 35.
- Oak Mountain Riding School, Birmingham, AL 12/3 p 32.
- October, Anthony, NM 11/26 p 25.
- Offington Stables, Blue Bell, PA 8/6 p 30, 9/3 p 16, 9/3 p 20.
- Offington, Ludwig's Corner, PA 9/24 p 40.
- Ohio PHA, Mentor, OH 11/26 p 24.
- Ohio State Fair, Columbus, OH 9/10 p 22.
- Old Chatham Hunt Club, Ghent, NY 8/20 p 31.
- Old Chatham Pony Club, Ghent, NY 8/6 p 36.
- Orange County Fair, Costa Mesa, CA 8/13 p 42.
- Orange County Riding Center Benefit Show, Costa Mesa, CA 10/1 p 34.
- Orchard Hill Farms, Cazenovia, NY 8/27 p 30.
- Ottville American Legion, Ottville, PA 10/15 p 47.
- Ox Ridge Charity, Darien, CT 7/30 p 27.
- PA Jumper Ass'n., Devon, PA (late news) 7/23 p 57.
- PHJA, Tulsa, OK 12/3 p 26.
- Pace University Intercollegiate, Pleasantville, NY 10/29 p 45.
- Pacific Horse Center Classic, Elk Grove, CA 8/6 p 38, 11/26 p 8.
- Pacific Horse Center Fall Show, Elk Grove, CA (late news) 10/15 p 65.
- Pebble Beach Equestrian Center, Pebble Beach, CA 10/1 p 48.
- Pegasus Farm, Westford, MA 9/3 p 38.
- Pendleton Farm, North Salem, NY 9/3 p 23, 10/29 p 33, 11/26 p 29.
- Peninsula Horse Show Ass'n., Hampton, VA 11/12 p 12.
- Penn-Jersey Horse Show Association Benefit, Coopersburg, PA 8/13 p 51.
- Pennsylvania National, Harrisburg, PA (late news) 10/22 p 53, (late news) 10/29 p 57, report 11/12 p 3.
- Pennsylvania Jumpers Ass'n., Devon, PA 8/20 p 18.



**Horse Shows - U.S. - Alphabetical Listing - Continued**

- Pennyrile Pony Club, Evansville, IN 7/16 p 7.  
 Penobscot Pony Club, Dixmont, ME 9/10 p 35.  
 Pensacola Hunter Jumper Association, Pensacola, FL 7/30 p 36.  
 Pepperhill Farm, Colts Neck, NJ 9/10 p 23.  
 Philmont Fun, Philmont, VA 7/9 p 38.  
 Philvern Farm, Alum Creek, WV 12/3 p 15.  
 Piccolo Spoleto Equestrian Art, Summerville, SC 7/16 p 16.  
 Pickering Pony, Chester Springs, PA 10/15 p 58.  
 Piedmont Saddle Club, Colfax, NC 10/1 p 37.  
 Pin Oak Charity, Houston, TX 7/2 p 30.  
 Pine Ridge Pony Club, Littleton, CO 10/15 p 58.  
 Pineland Swamp Fox, John's Island, SC 10/15 p 29.  
 Pleasant Hollow Farms, Pleasant Valley, PA 12/17 p 21.  
 Pleasant Valley Stable, West Orange, NJ 12/3 p 27.  
 Plum Ridge Academy, Inc., Mountain Top, PA 11/26 p 32.  
 Pony, Elmira, NY 9/24 p 18, Newfield, NY 11/12 p 13.  
 Port Jefferson Rotary, Port Jefferson, NY 11/26 p 16.  
 Portuguese Bend National, Rolling Hills, CA 11/15 p 16.  
 Potomac Horse Center, Gaithersburg, MD 9/3 p 19, 11/26 p 36, 12/17 p 8, 12/24 p 30.  
 Potomac Horse Center Junior, Gaithersburg, MD 8/20 p 46.  
 Powhatan School Benefit, Middleburg, VA 10/8 p 28.  
 Prescott Hunter and Jumper Classic, Chagrin Falls, OH (late news) 8/6 p 61, results 9/10 p 26.  
 Princess Anne Farm, Virginia Beach, VA 12/24 p 28.  
 Princess Anne Pony Club Benefit, Chesapeake, VA 11/12 p 24.  
 Pueblo West, Pueblo West, CO 10/22 p 41.  
 Quaker Farms, Honeoye Falls, NY 10/1 p 49.  
 Quentin Riding Club, Quentin, PA 7/30 p 24.  
 Ramblewood, Aiken, SC 7/9 p 48, 7/23 p 42, Ramblewood I 9/3 p 30, Ramblewood II 9/3 p 33, Ramblewood 10/15 p 40, 11/5 p 18.  
 Ramblewood For Thanksgiving, Aiken, SC (late news) 12/3 p 65, results 12/24 p 39.  
 Randolph-Macon Woman's College Intercollegiate, Lynchburg, VA (late news) 11/19 p 97, results 12/17 p 7.  
 Razorback Hunter Jumper Ass'n, Pine Bluff, AR 7/16 p 13.  
 Red Cedar Haunted, Goshen, NJ 12/3 p 27.  
 Red Mountain Foxhounds, Bahama, NC 7/30 p 21.  
 Red Mountain Foxhounds, Durham, NC 8/20 p 31.  
 Region 9 Intercollegiate, Blythewood, SC 12/24 p 20.  
 Rice Farms, Middle Island, NY 10/15 p 23.  
 Riding For The Handicapped of Western, PA, Inc. Benefit, Saxenburg, PA 8/13 p 45.  
 Riegelsville Emergency Squad Benefit, Coopersburg, PA 8/20 p 15.  
 Rio Grande, Albuquerque, NM 8/20 p 28.  
 River Bend Pony Club, Herndon, VA 10/1 p 18.  
 River City, Germantown, TN 8/3 p 27.  
 Robert Murphy Stables, Lexington, KY 9/3 p 26.  
 Robert Neal Farm, Springfield, IL 8/6 p 24, "Back To School" 10/15 p 27.  
 Rockbridge Hunt, Hollins College, VA 12/3 p 18.  
 Rocky Bayou Farms, Niceville, FL 8/6 p 42, 10/15 p 34.  
 Rocky Fork Headley Hunt, Gahanna, OH 10/29 p 34.  
 Rolling-Rock Westmoreland Hunter, Ligonier, PA 8/6 p 25, 8/13 p 47, 9/3 p 24, 9/24 p 40.  
 Roosevelt-Firebird Stables, Perry, OH 12/10 p 15.  
 Rose View Stables, Poughkeepsie, NY 7/23 p 32, 10/22 p 28, 12/10 p 16.  
 Rothmans Canadian World Cup Grand Prix, Ontario, Canada 9/24 p 32.  
 Round Tree Farm, Orlando, FL 10/29 p 35.  
 SA-HI Swamp Fox, Savannah, GA 11/26 p 3.  
 SFHJA, Fort Myers, FL 12/3 p 28, 12/17 p 22.  
 SFHJA, Miami, FL 7/30 p 18, 12/24 p 29.  
 SFJA, Tallahassee, FL 9/24 p 36.  
 Saddle & Bridle Club, Buffalo, NY 12/17 p 30.  
 Saddle and Siroin, Leawood, KS 7/16 p 31.  
 Saddle Up, Davie, FL 10/29 p 34.  
 Sagaponack, Sagaponack, NY 9/3 p 18, 9/24 p 28.  
 St. Christopher's Hospital For Children, West Chester, PA 7/2 p 32.  
 St. Clement's Saratoga, Saratoga, NY 7/2 p 31.  
 St. Louis National, St. Louis, MO 11/5 p 3.  
 St. Mary's Riding Club, Leonardtown, MD 7/16 p 35.  
 San Felasco Hunter Jumper Ass'n., Gainesville, FL 8/20 p 32.  
 San Felasco Hunter Jumper Association, Alachua, FL 11/26 p 29.  
 San Meadow Farm, Chagrin Falls, OH 10/8 p 41.  
 Sandy Ridge Farm, Gansevoort, NY 8/27 p 29.  
 Santa Anita National, Arcadia, CA (late news) 7/9 p 57, results 8/13 p 28.  
 Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA 12/31 p 9.  
 Saxenburg Hunt, Saxenburg, PA 7/30 p 26.  
 Schaghticoke Fair, Schaghticoke, NY 10/15 p 41.  
 Sea Pines Hunter Classic, Hilton Head Island, SC 12/10 p 14.  
 Sedgfield Hunt, Greensboro, NC 7/23 p 36, 8/13 p 45.  
 Seidie Memorial Hospital, Mechanicsburg, PA 10/15 p 32.  
 Seneca, Seneca, SC 9/24 p 33.  
 September, Anthony, NM 10/29 p 41.  
 1747 Farm, Weston, MA 10/29 p 20.  
 Sewickley Hunt, Sewickley, PA 7/30 p 35.  
 Shadow Rock Farm, Wilton, NY 9/3 p 42.  
 Shadowbrook Riding Stables, Pownall, VT 7/2 p 24.  
 Shakespeare Acres, Rootstown, OH 8/6 p 35, 8/20 p 34.  
 Shallowbrook, Somers, CT (late news) 7/16 p 57, (late news) 11/19 p 97, results 12/10 p 24.  
 Shannondell Farm, Norristown, PA 9/3 p 24, 11/26 p 33.  
 Shannondell Farm Jumper Show and Mini Prix, Norristown, PA 9/13 p 20.  
 Shawnee Hounds, DeSoto, IL 8/20 p 32.  
 Shore Memorial Hospital, Smithville, NJ 11/12 p 17.  
 Showday Classic, Culpeper, VA (late news) 7/23 p 57.  
 Showday National, Culpeper, VA (late news) 7/16 p 57.  
 Sisters of Saint Joseph, Framingham, MA 7/23 p 47.  
 Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs, NY 12/3 p 24, 12/24 p 36.  
 Skidmore College Intercollegiate Horse Show, Saratoga Springs, NY (late news) 11/26 p 65.  
 Smithtown Hunt, Old Field, NY 8/13 p 48.  
 Snake River Valley, Blackfoot, ID 8/27 p 21.  
 Snowbird, Long Valley, NJ 10/15 p 35.  
 Snowbird, Long Valley, NJ (late news) 12/10 p 49.  
 Snowbird Acres Farm, Long Valley, NJ 7/9 p 41, 7/16 p 29, 8/6 p 29, 9/24 p 28.  
 South Anna Pony Club, Ashland, VA 7/16 p 40, 12/3 p 52.  
 South Florida Fair, West Palm Beach, FL 7/16 p 34, 9/3 p 18, 10/15 p 42, 11/12 p 14 (late news) 11/12 p 49, results 12/17 p 14.  
 South Florida Hunter & Jumper, Miami, FL 8/20 p 20, 9/10 p 13, 10/29 p 41.  
 South 40 Acres, New Tripoli, PA 9/10 p 32.  
 South Jersey, Vinetown, NJ 12/24 p 35.  
 South Jersey Invitational, Medford, NJ 8/13 p 39.  
 South Jersey Autumn Classic, Medford, NJ 12/3 p 22.  
 South Winds Stable, Binghamton, NY 8/20 p 35.  
 Southwest Florida Hunter & Jumper Ass'n., Fort Myers, FL 7/2 p 22, 10/29 p 21.  
 Splendor In Horses, Ocean City, MD 10/29 p 29.  
 Split Oak Stables, Alachua, FL 10/29 p 23.  
 Spring Benefit, Wilton, CT 7/2 p 28.  
 Spring Valley, New Vernon, NJ 10/22 p 40.  
 Springfield Plantation, Midway, GA (late news) 9/3 p 61, results 9/24 p 35, 10/1 p 56, 12/31 p 19.  
 Stanley Luke Farm, LaGrange, IL 8/6 p 33, 10/22 p 44.  
 Stars & Stripes Charity, Fremont, NE 8/13 p 44.  
 State Fair of Texas, Dallas, TX 12/3 p 17.  
 Stepping Stone Farm, Ridgefield, CT 7/9 p 43, 7/30 p 35, 8/6 p 30, 8/27 p 29, 9/13 p 17, 10/15 p 36, 11/5 p 10, 12/3 p 29.  
 Stoneleigh-Burnham, Greenfield, MA 9/24 p 41, 12/3 p 14.  
 Stoneleigh-Burnham Jumper Show, Greenfield, MA (late news) 11/26 p 65.  
 Stoneleigh-Burnham School, Greenfield, MA 12/17 p 7, 12/24 p 19.  
 Stony Point Riding Club, Chatsworth, CA 10/29 p 31.  
 Stoney Ridge Farm, Chelsea, MI 7/16 p 23, 10/1 p 52, 12/17 p 22.  
 Stony Brook, Old Field, NY 7/23 p 46.  
 Stony Hill Stables, Amagansett, NY 8/27 p 33.  
 Stonyhill, E. Northport, LI, NY 8/20 p 22.  
 Stonyhill, Northport, NY 11/12 p 18, 12/31 p 18.  
 Stratford, Port Chester, NY 9/10 p 24.  
 Stubbs Farm, Greenwich, CT 11/26 p 36.  
 Suffolk Farms, Bayport, NY 10/15 p 43, 12/17 p 23.  
 Summer Sun, Bucyrus, KS 8/13 p 46.  
 Sunflower Benefit, Lawrence, KS 7/30 p 37.  
 Sunshine Stable Hunter, Bay City, MI 8/20 p 37.  
 Sussex County Horse Show, Augusta, NJ (late news) 8/20 p 57, results 9/10 p 12.  
 Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, VA 12/31 p 21.  
 Swift Water Farm, Spring City, PA 7/30 p 34.  
 Sycamore Creek Country Club, Springboro, OH 12/3 p 30.  
 Talbot County, Denton, MD 8/20 p 28.  
 Tally Ho 4-H Club, Herndon, VA 7/9 p 36.  
 Tanheath Hunt Club, Framingham, MA 10/15 p 39.  
 Tewksbury Farms Stable, Pottersville, NJ 9/24 p 17, 10/22 p 36, 12/17 p 28, (late news) 12/24 p 47.  
 The Barracks, Charlottesville, VA 12/17 p 28, 12/17 p 29.  
 The Circuit, Middletown, NY 8/6 p 36, 8/20 p 22, 10/8 p 36.  
 The Epilepsy Foundation of America, Leonia, NJ 10/22 p 36.  
 The National Side-Saddle Show, Mt. Holly, NJ 10/29 p 22.  
 The New Jersey, Readington, NJ 11/5 p 8.  
 The North Carolina State Fair, Raleigh, NC 12/3 p 15.  
 The Paddock MIHA, Pekin, IL 7/30 p 20.  
 The Portable, Malvern, PA 7/30 p 35, 8/13 p 43, 9/3 p 29, 10/8 p 39, 10/29 p 28, 11/26 p 11, 12/10 p 12.  
 The Seaside, Old Field Farm, NY 8/20 p 36.  
 The Shallowbrook Olympic Committee, Somers, CT 8/13 p 38, The Shallowbrook 11/26 p 31.  
 Three Day Farm Vacation, McKinney, TX 7/23 p 34.  
 Three Village, Old Field, NY 9/24 p 38.  
 Thunderbolt Farm, Ava, NY 7/23 p 44.  
 Timber Edge Farm, Horsham, PA 7/9 p 41, 11/26 p 18.  
 Trader's Point Hunt Charity Horse Show, Zionsville, IN (late news) 8/20 p 57, results 10/1 p 30.  
 Tralee, Nokesville, VA 7/30 p 24.  
 Tri-Color Classic, Camden, SC 12/31 p 18.  
 Tri-Color Oktoberfest, Camden, SC 11/26 p 20.  
 Tryon, Tryon, NC 7/9 p 40.  
 Tryon Hounds, Tryon, NC 10/29 p 42.  
 Twin Lakes Stables, Bronxville, NY 7/30 p 39.  
 Two Rivers Hounds, Tampa, FL 10/1 p 32.  
 USET Benefit, Phoenix, AZ (late news) 10/29 p 57, Tucson, AZ 11/26 p 36.  
 Underwood Memorial Hospital, Deptford, NJ 7/30 p 39.  
 Upperville, Upperville, VA 7/9 p 28.  
 Valley Hill Farm, Malvern, PA 8/20 p 26, 10/1 p 36.  
 Valley Hunt Club, Lewis Run, PA 8/6 p 42.  
 Village Equestrian Festival, Issaquah, WA 10/8 p 29.  
 Virginia Horse Show Ass'n. Equitation Medal Finals, Culpeper, VA 9/24 p 32.  
 Virginia State 4-H, Richmond, VA 11/5 p 10.  
 Volunteer Center, Germantown, TN (late news) 9/24 p 61.  
 Volunteer Classic, Germantown, TN 10/29 p 43.  
 W. Vaughn Parish Memorial, Houston, TX 11/5 p 21.  
 Waco Symphony Womens Council, Waco, TX 12/3 p 21.  
 Walden's Pond Stables, Hanover, VA 10/8 p 28, 10/29 p 31.  
 Warminster General Hospital, Mt. Airy, NJ 11/12 p 16.  
 Warrenton, Warrenton, VA (late news) 9/10 p 61, report 10/8 p 38.  
 Warrenton Pony, Warrenton, VA 7/9 p 57, 8/13 p 53.  
 Warrington Lions, Warrington, PA 8/20 p 38.  
 Washington Bridle Trails Association, Chevy Chase, MD 8/27 p 15, 11/5 p 25.  
 Washington International, Landover, MD (late news) 11/5 p 77, report 11/26 p 3.  
 Watchung Riding & Driving Club, Summit, NJ 9/3 p 22.  
 Waterloo Hunt, Grass Lake, MI (late news) 7/9 p 57, results 8/6 p 23.  
 Wayne County Memorial Hospital Auxiliary, Honesdale, PA 7/23 p 40.  
 West Coast Jumping Festival, Watsonville, CA 9/24 p 20.  
 West Coast USET Medal Finals, Burbank, CA 10/22 p 12.  
 West Hills Hunt, Westlake Village, CA 7/9 p 31.  
 West Point Pony Club, Highland Falls, NY 11/12 p 25.  
 Westbrook Hunt Club, Westbrook, CT 7/2 p 39, 7/16 p 21, 10/15 p 30.  
 Westbrook Hunt Club Breeding, Westbrook, CT 11/12 p 13.  
 Western Pennsylvania PHA, Sewickley, PA 8/27 p 20.  
 Whimsey Hill Farm, Middleburg, VA 12/3 p 20.  
 White Fox Farm, Clinton, NY 7/30 p 21, 9/10 p 24.  
 Wilton Pony Club, Wilton, CT 8/13 p 39.  
 Wily Hollow Hunt, Augusta, NJ 7/23 p 39.  
 Winner's Circle, Middle Island, NY 9/3 p 28, Rocky Point, NY 10/1 p 47, (late news) 12/3 p 65, Middle Island, NY 12/17 p 31.  
 Winston National, Culpeper, VA (late news) 9/3 p 61, report 10/8 p 32.  
 Winner's Circle, Rocky Point, NY 8/13 p 40, 9/24 p 22.  
 Wisconsin Hunter and Jumper Association, Cedarburg, WI 10/1 p 29.  
 Wise Margin Farm, Newbury, OH 7/9 p 38.  
 Wit's End Farm, Jackson, NJ 7/9 p 50, 9/10 p 29.  
 Woodcreek Farms, Pontiac, SC 7/2 p 35.  
 Woodedge, Moorestown, NJ 7/2 p 28, (late news) 11/19 p 97, results 12/3 p 13, 12/17 p 27.  
 Woodland Farms, West Orange, NJ 8/13 p 51, 10/15 p 36.  
 Woodland Trail Riders Ass'n., Ghent, NY 9/10 p 33.  
 Yadkin Valley Hounds, Mocksville, NC 10/29 p 43.  
 York, York, PA 8/20 p 39.  
 Yuma, Yuma, AZ 12/17 p 18.  
 Zembrod Ranch, Southlake, TX 7/23 p 36.  
 Zonta, Basking Ridge, NJ 8/13 p 46.  
 Zuleika Farm, West Windsor, VT 9/10 p 36.

**Special Articles and Notes**

- American Showing Conference (The) 7/2 p 11.  
 Atlantic City International Equestrian Festival 9/3 p 63.  
 BR Broome, David: 25 Years in Show Jumping. Brian Giles 9/17 p 82.  
 Details For A Competitive Edge 11/19 p 78.  
 Equestrian-Fest At Money Hill. A Thoroughly Unique Event. The 12/17 p 4.  
 Fallon, James J., resigned as Executive Vice President of AHSA 10/1 p 70.  
 Fredricks, Simon, Dr., elected president of the Pin Oak Charity Horse Show 12/31 p 38.  
 Grand Prix Standings as of July 7/23 p 58.  
 Hebb, Mathilde, A Special Lady With Juniors and Ponies 11/19 p 40.  
 Hermes Trophy for Young Riders 11/19 p 86.  
 Insilco Amateur/Owner Jumper Classic Series 8/20 p 26.  
 Kuhne, Hillary, West Coast USET Rider 10/15 p 16.  
 LE Edelstein, Ellen, ad on Bittersweet Foxy Loxley incorrect 10/29 p 56.  
 LE Eisenberg, Beverly Ann, correction in Stony Brook Horse Show results. Native Glow to Native Gem 8/6 p 60.  
 LE Glaser, James M.R., delighted with How to Tell a Winner From a Loser editorial 12/10 p 49.  
 LE Harty, Cyril B., Response to Horse Show Mom 7/2 p 2.



**Horse Shows - U.S. - Alphabetical Listing - Continued**

LE Inman, Paul, Centrefold won Jr./A-O Hunter Classic, not Joe Namath as listed 10/1 p 68.

LE Lawrence, Candy, Jumper Riders Have Good Attitude 8/13 p 2.

LE Lindsay, Lucy H., liked "Ponds, Little Brick Deals and Martinis" 9/17 p 3.

LE Mager, Fredericks, comments on Equitation Experiment editorial 11/12 p 2.

LE Mount, Doris, USET Equitation Finals ideas 12/10 p 49.

LE Nordgren, Phyllis, does not like MacLay finals to be at Overpeck 10/15 p 65.

LE Russel, Marilla vB., defense of adult riders as supporters of the sport 10/22 p 2.

LE Shahinian, Steven, Manager defends Overpeck Riding Center 12/10 p 49.

LE Swinerton, Mary C., Pony issue stallion correction, Sinton Sulton, not Stinton 12/10 p 49.

LE Tillman, G. Mitchell, Chin Chin champion Sm.-Med. pony at Volunteer Classic, not as stated in Late News 10/15 p 2, Terrier fight at Middle Tennessee Hunter Jumper Association directors meeting 12/31 p 37.

LE vanBeuren, Marilla, pleasant thoughts on National Horse Show 12/3 p 2.

LE Ward, Angela, need system to qualify show stewards 7/9 p 56.

Lengel, John G., DVM, appointed acting Executive Vice President of AHA 10/1 p 70.

Malloy, Debby, engaged 10/29 p 58.

Midwest Show-Jumping Standings 9/3 p 62.

National Equitation Finals Judging Symposium 7/9 p 50.

National Sports Festival, A Cross-Section of Participants At The 8/13 p 5.

National Sports Festival V application's requested 12/31 p 38.

Olympic Plans Announced 11/12 p 26.

Royal Dublin Show, 1982, Ponies At The 11/19 p 46.

St. Louis National Charity Horse Show raises \$110,000 for research 12/17 p 46.

Supporting Cast for the Royal, The 12/10 p 9.

Washington International donates money 8/6 p 63.

Winner, The, attributes of, editorial 7/9 p 2.

World Championship Sites for '86 9/24 p 62.

World Cup Holland Standings, Current F.E.I. Volvo 12/24 p 28.

World Cup Update 12/3 p 12.

**High Score Awards**

American Grandprix Association Mercedes "AGA Rider of the Year" Final Standings 11/26 p 32.

**Canada**

American Continental Junior Championships, Maple Ridge, British Columbia, Can. (late news) 8/20 p 57, report 9/3 p 3.

Northwest International, Vancouver, Canada 10/22 p 27.

Royal Winter Fair, Toronto, Ontario, Can. (late news) 11/26 p 65, report 12/10 p 6.

Spruce Meadows Junior, Calgary, Alberta, Canada 8/27 p 8.

Spruce Meadows Masters, Calgary, Alberta, Canada 11/5 p 13.

Spruce Meadows National, Calgary, Alberta, Canada 7/23 p 27.

Thunderbird, Fort Langley, B.C., Canada 7/2 p 34, 8/6 p 34, 9/10 p 40.

**Foreign**

Aachen, Aachen, Germany (late news) 7/2 p 57, Jumping and Dressage 7/16 p 7.

Amsterdam Jumping, Amsterdam, Holland 11/5 p 77.

Australia International Trophy, Canberra, Australia 10/29 p 58.

Berlin World Cup Qualifier, Berlin, Germany (late news) 11/26 p 65.

Bratislava Nations Cup, Bratislava, Czech. (late news) 8/20 p 57.

British Jumping Derby, Hickstead, England (late news) 9/3 p 61.

Changes for Royal International Horse Show and Dates for Windsor 12/10 p 50.

Ciudad de Lima Show Jumping Championship, Lima, Peru 11/26 p 66.

Dublin Horse Show, Dublin, Ireland 8/13 p 61.

Dublin International Indoor Jumping, Dublin, Ireland (late news) 11/19 p 97.

Hickstead, Hickstead, England (late news) 8/6 p 61, report 8/27 p 15.

Magister dead and Ulrich Meyer zu Bexten alive and well 8/27 p 50.

Olympia Show, London, England (late news) 12/24 p 47.

Olympic Horse Show, London, England (late news) 12/31 p 39.

Paris, CSIO, Paris, France (late news) 7/9 p 57, report 8/6 p 18.

Paris Show Jumping and Dressage, Paris, France (late news) 12/17 p 45.

Quito, Ecuador CSI 10/22 p 54.

Rotterdam, Rotterdam, Holland (late news) 8/27 p 49.

Second Latin-American Pre-Juniors Jumping Championship, Lima, Peru 9/3 p 11.

Turkish National Jumping Championships, Istanbul, Turkey 9/3 p 62.

Wembley International Horse Show, London, England (late news) 7/30 p 57, report 8/27 p 15.

World Show Jumping Championships, Dublin, Ireland 7/2 p 14.

**HORSES AND HUMANITIES**

Early Americans united through their love of horses 10/29 p 46.

Equestriennes of the Theater 12/17 p 12.

Famous Horse-Haters 10/22 p 18.

Mythology, The Horses of 10/8 p 61.

**HUNTER PACE EVENTS**

Adjacent Hunts Hunter Pace 12/24 p 27.

Hoofbeat Ridge Hunter Pace, Mazomanie, WI 10/15 p 49.

Huntington Valley Hunter Pace, Furlong, PA 12/17 p 11.

Lewisville Pace & Cross-Country Schooling Event, Lewisville, PA 11/5 p 70.

Smithtown Hunt Hunter Pace, Brightwaters, NY 12/24 p 27.

South Farm Hunter Pace, Middlefield, OH 12/17 p 11.

Spring Valley Hound Hunter Pace, New Vernon, NJ 12/10 p 35.

Stone Hedge Hunt Hunter Pace, Lysander, NY 12/10 p 35.

Tuscarawilla Pony Club Halloween Hunter Pace, Micanopy, FL 12/3 p 50.

West Country Hunter Pace, Bath, OH 10/29 p 15.

Windy Hollow Hunt Hunter Pace Event, Middletown, NY 10/22 p 25.

Winnimussel Hounds Hunter Pace, New Braintree, MA 11/26 p 53.

Woodrow Farm Hunter Swim Meet, Easton, KS 9/17 p 31.

**HUNTER TRIALS**

Amwell Valley Hounds Hunter Trials, Ringoes, NJ 11/5 p 68.

Battle Creek Hunter Trials, Augusta, MI 11/5 p 70.

Beaufort Hunter Trials, Dillsburg, PA 10/15 p 54.

Camargo Hunter Trials, Cincinnati, OH 11/5 p 68.

Cananova Hunt Cross-Country Event & Hunter Trials, Bealton, VA 11/26 p 54.

Chicagoland Hunter Trials, Warrenville, IL 11/26 p 54.

Combined Hunter Trials, Middlebury, CT 10/15 p 53.

Farmington Hunt Club Hunter Trials, Charlottesville, VA 12/10 p 35.

Greenwich Pony Club Hunter Trials, Stamford, CT 11/26 p 53.

Iroquois Hunt Hunter Trials, Lexington, KY 10/29 p 15.

Long Run Hunter Trials, Simpsonville, KY 12/10 p 36.

Los Altos Hunt Hunter Trials, Woodside, CA 11/26 p 55.

Metamora Hunt Hunter Trials, Metamora, MI 10/15 p 54.

Miami Valley Hunt Hunter Trials, Spring Valley, OH 10/29 p 15.

Mt. Carmel Hunter Trials, Monkton, MD 11/5 p 70.

Rolling-Rock Westmoreland Hunt Hunter Trials, Ligonier, PA 10/29 p 15.

Santa Ynez Valley PC Hunter Trials, Santa Ynez, CA 9/7 p 10.

Sewickley Hunt Hunter Trials, Sewickley, PA 10/29 p 15.

Shakerag Hounds Hunter Trials & Pace Event, Shakerag, GA 10/29 p 13.

Spring Valley Hunter Trials, New Vernon, NJ 11/26 p 53.

Stoney Ridge Farm Hunter Trials, Chelsea, MI 11/5 p 70.

Toronto and North York Hunter Trials, Aurora, Toronto, Canada 11/5 p 68.

**JUDGING**

National Equitation Finals Judging Symposium 7/9 p 50.

**LETTERS TO THE EDITOR**

Barozzi, Dario G., liked Beagle & Basset articles in Hunt Roster Issue 11/26 p 64.

Bennett, Joy Post, remember Bill Steinkraus and Denny Emerson, not Kate Lindsay 12/14 p 3.

Berkowitz, Rosalie, handicapped, classes for, at shows 7/9 p 58.

Blair, Julie, Hunt Roster a joy 10/8 p 60.

Blue, William L., Mrs., More woe for wild horses 12/17 p 2.

Broad, Timmie, Thank-you to Chronicle, likes Cookie 11/5 p 75.

Burge, Cindy J., trained by Debbie Burge, not Susy Dix as written in Young Riders Championships 11/26 p 64.

Dalesman, Bay de Courcy-Parry, admiration for The Chronicle and American Foxhunting 8/6 p 2.

de Szinsay, Andrew, clarifications on Northeast Regional Dressage Finals article 10/29 p 56.

Dearing, Fran, Central States Regional Finals Slighted 11/5 p 2.

Donegan, Priscilla, rejoice! Burroughs is back 7/30 p 2.

Edelstein, Ellen, ad on Bittersweet Fox Loxy incorrect 10/29 p 56.

Eisenberg, Beverly Ann, correction in Stony Brook Horse Show results, Native Glow to Native Gem 8/6 p 60.

Gibale, Elaine, renewed confidence in USET 12/31 p 37.

Glaser, James M.R., delighted with How to Tell a Winner From a Loser editorial 12/10 p 49.

Golden, C.L., enjoyed Benjamin H. Hardaway's editorial 10/8 p 2.

Goodrich, Shirley, IRA Bombing 8/27 p 2.

Gunn, Janet, Old Horses for Young Riders 8/27 p 2.

Hammett, Phyllis, Gyorgy Javor interview was correct 10/29 p 56.

Harty, Cyril B., response to Horse Show Mom 7/2 p 2.

Hammersma, Shelley, Chase the Clouds dies 7/9 p 56.

Hedrick, Anna F., poetic response to "Clothes Horse" poem 12/17 p 44.

Hefferman, Beverly, My horse sees more than trolls 9/17 p 3.

Helwig, George L., Exec. Director, USPC, official appreciation for Pony and Junior Issue 12/17 p 44.

Hoffman, John R., USPC National Combined Training Championships-Central, Thea Kjellstrom won A competition and Anna Kjellstrom won B, omitted from Nov. 19 Wayne DuPage Pony Club activities 12/24 p 47.

Hoge, George F., Mrs. Roger J. Olson, honorary whippers-in, Fort Leavenworth Hunt, omitted from Hunt Roster 10/8 p 2.

Holst, Anne C., not cooled horses, hot horses (drawing 5/7) 7/9 p 56.

Hundt, Sheila W., Radnor 3-Day, Thompsons live near Radnor Hunt Club not Unionville 11/26 p 64.

Inman, Paul, Paula Inman won Jr./Am.-Owner Hunter Classic at Chagrin Horse Show on Centrefold, not Joe Namath 10/1 p 68.

Jenkins, Margie P., old horses worth extra work 7/9 p 56, Lindsay editorial good, U.S. competitive dressage going too fast 12/3 p 65.

Kahn, Alonson "Whitey," Yes to Bill Steinkraus and U.S.E.T. 12/24 p 3.

Lawrence, Candy, jumper riders have positive attitude 8/13 p 2.

Lindsay, Lucy H., liked "Ponds, Little Brick Deals and Martinis" 9/17 p 3.

Lohse, Tina, hooray for editorial on aged horses 7/16 p 56.

Mager, Fredericks, comments on Equitation Experiment editorial 11/12 p 2.

Maioriello, Richard, Dr. & Mrs., misspellings and incorrect scores in Cedar City Dressage Show 7/16 p 2.

Manne, Shelly, Inailco-U.S. Dressage Championships, Chataigne purchased from Flip Manne 11/26 p 64.

Mount, Doris, USET Equitation Finals ideas 12/10 p 49.

Mueller, Nancy Meyers, score horses by performance not color 7/9 p 57.

Neff, Janet A., corrections in "The Heart of the Matter" 8/6 p 60.

Nixon, Linda Y., Potomac Horse Center responds to Dottie Tipton letter about dressage finals 12/10 p 2.

Nordgren, Phyllis, does not like MacLay finals to be at Overpeck 10/15 p 65.

Paules, Cynthia, missed the dressage finals due to error in management 10/29 p 2.

Pfeiffer, Judith L., too many proof-reading errors 12/24 p 47.

Pfister, Ronald R., M.D., men do very well against women in horse sports 12/31 p 37.

Prete, Shelley, Covered Bridge Pony Club Combined Test should be Exceptional Equitation Combined Test 9/24 p 60.

Riemenschneider, Richard C., Randall Davey Memorial Tournament overlooked in Middleburg Polo Review 12/31 p 2.

Rosenberg, Marlene, not related to Shelly Rosenberg and horse's name spelled Timijin 8/13 p 60.

Russell, Marilla vB., defense of adult riders as helping support the sport 10/22 p 2.

Russell, Marilla vB., good editorial on What makes a winner 7/30 p 2.

Schaps, H.T., Memories of Tevis Cups 7/23 p 2.

Scherrer, E.C.D., Maj. Gen., Chivas Regal is scotch not champagne 10/8 p 60.

Sedwitz, Barbara, German Breed Registry Enlightenment Requested 10/1 p 4, Advertisers should list prices 12/24 p 45.

Shackelford, Alice A., Shouldn't walk barefoot in barn due to tetanus 8/6 p 60.

**Letters To The Editor - Continued**

Shahinian, Steven, Manager defends Overpeck Riding Center 12/10 p 49.  
 Steigerwaldt, Jill Ellen, reply to Kate Lindsay on editorial on USET 10/29 p 56.  
 Swinerton, Mary C., Fony issue stallion correction, Sinton Sutton, not Stinton 12/10 p 49.  
 Thomas, Heather Smith, reply to H. Jill Williams on wild horses 10/29 p 56.  
 Tillman, G. Mitchell, Chin Chin sm.-med. pony champion at Volunteer Classic, not as stated in late news 10/15 p 2, Terrier fight at Middle Tennessee Hunter Jumper Association director's meeting 12/31 p 37.  
 Tipton, Dottie, Reimburse Cindy Paulus for her shut-out in Regional Dressage Finals 11/26 p 2.  
 Trapani, Rita, St. Elmo's Fire was bought from Jerry Trapani, not Ralph Hill 11/5 p 75.  
 Van Beuren, Marilla, pleasant thoughts on National Horse Show 12/13 p 2.  
 Ward, Angela, need system to qualify show stewards 7/9 p 56.  
 Williams, H. Jill, criticism of "Wild Horse Update" 10/1 p 68.  
 Winer, Shirley, brags about Sleeping Giant Pony Club 10/1 p 68.  
 Wood, Gene, AHSA, expanded Role For 9/24 p 2.

**MISCELLANEOUS**

Amish Horse, (The) 7/2 p 40.  
 Ayers, Denis, Sgt., Mounted Police Officer 10/1 p 7.  
 BR A Dictionary of Factual and Fictional Riders and Their Horses, John G. Petros 12/10 p 28.  
 BR Gamecock Calendar 12/10 p 28.  
 Cooky's "Somebody," "Nobody," "Not Me" and "Who" 10/8 p 53.  
 Christmas Newsletter 12/24 p 7.  
 Davie, Deirdre, engaged to Al Quanebeck 11/5 p 79.  
 Dear Mother-Or, Oh Dear, Mother 11/19 p 96.  
 Estate Auction of F. Ambrose Clark 8/27 p 50.  
 Halloween Gymkhana, Carlisle, PA 12/3 p 52.  
 Horse and weight distribution upon landing after a fence 12/3 p 66.  
 Horse Meat, Navy Halts Sale of 9/10 p 62.  
 Indian buffalo-running horses 12/3 p 67.  
 Injury Survey, McClung's Accidental 7/23 p 59.  
 LE Broad, Timmie, Thank-you to Chronicle, likes Cookie 11/5 p 75.  
 LE Pfeiffer, Judith L., too many proof-reading errors 12/24 p 47.  
 LE Pfister, Ronald R., M.D., men do very well against women in horse sports 12/31 p 37.  
 LE Sedwitz, Barbara, advertisers should list prices 12/24 p 45.  
 Legislation, Horses and Humane 7/30 p 56.  
 Marriages, Carbone, Patricia, and Tad Coffin 11/26 p 66.  
 Palmer, Susan B., and James C. Gornall 12/3 p 66.  
 Sir Pericles, from National Velvet 10/1 p 18.  
 The Hollywood Liberty Horses, A Little Circus Comes To Town: 12/31 p 38.  
 Triton Clementine, National Working Carriage Champion, omitted from ad, Nov. 26 12/24 p 46.  
 View of Ireland, (A) 7/2 p 17.  
 When Horse Size Ballooned 9/10 p 61.  
 Woodrow Farm Hunter Swim Meet, Easton, KS 9/17 p 31.

**MUSEUMS AND LIBRARIES**

Gallery of Sporting Art, Genesee County Museum, Mumford, NY 11/19 p 99.

**OBITUARIES****People**

Bassett, Jane Fowler 7/2 p 59.  
 Bollinger, Andre, 12/3 p 66.  
 Davis, Sullivan J. 8/6 p 62.  
 Drije, Thomas M., Dr. 11/12 p 50.  
 Evans, James Carey 7/9 p 58.  
 Frierson, Andrew A., Col. 10/8 p 62.  
 Gaver, John M. 7/16 p 58.  
 Gosling, William George 8/20 p 58.  
 Graybeal, John B., 12/17 p 46.  
 Guest, Winston F.C. 11/12 p 50.  
 Haller, Elliot A. 10/15 p 67.  
 Hawkins, Frank D. 10/8 p 62.  
 Lee, Dorothy N. 7/16 p 58.  
 Markey, Lucille Parker 8/6 p 62.  
 Mather, Charles E., 2nd 11/12 p 50.  
 Morton, Thurston B., Senator 9/3 p 62.  
 Olin, John M. 9/17 p 64.  
 Robertson, William H.P. 12/3 p 66.  
 Thurlow, Fearon Cutler 12/17 p 47.  
 Wadsworth, William P. 8/6 p 63.  
 Ward, Newell J., Jr. 11/15 p 79.

**Horses**

Cambridge Blue 11/26 p 67.  
 Chase the Clouds 7/9 p 56.  
 Comic Relief 12/17 p 46.  
 Good Mixture 8/27 p 50.  
 Landaluce (late news) 12/3 p 65.  
 Lonesome Way 7/30 p 58.  
 Ronnie's Rose 9/24 p 62.  
 Smartaire, Ryehill Farm 10/8 p 4.  
 Straight Deal 11/26 p 67.

**ORGANIZATIONS**

Abbate, Anthony, honored as Horseman of the Year, NJ Horse Council 11/19 p 99.  
 Affiliated National Riding Commission Conference 11/5 p 3.  
 American Horse Council, committee appointments 7/9 p 58.  
 American Horse Shows Association, The 12/10 p 3.  
 AHSA Dressage Tests, New 10/8 p 20.  
 American Showing Conference (The) 7/2 p 11.  
 American Veterinary Medical Ass'n., Dr. Keith and Dr. Roberts appointed 7/9 p 58.  
 Hofmann, Philip B., appointed to AHC Executive Committee 9/3 p 63.  
 Insilco-United States Dressage Championships, 1982, Officials named 10/8 p 62.  
 LE, Wood, Gene, AHSA, Expanded Role For 9/24 p 2.  
 Lengel, John G., Dr., appointed Executive Vice President of AHSA 11/26 p 66.  
 Malecki, T.G. Cyn., appointed executive secretary of Advisory Committee on Horse Shows, The American Horse Council 7/16 p 58.  
 Navy Halts Sale of Horse Meat 9/10 p 62.  
 Olympic Plans Announced 11/12 p 28.  
 USCTA Area I, 1982 Annual Meeting 12/10 p 42.  
 USDA Recognizes the Russian Arabian Stud Book of Moscow 9/17 p 84.  
 USDF Annual Meeting, St. Louis, MO (late news) 11/26 p 65, report 12/4 p 10.  
 United States Dressage Federation Board of Governors Annual Meeting to be held Nov. 18-21 10/18 p 62.  
 USDF Horse of the Year Awards 12/24 p 11.  
 USDF Performance Certification program defined 9/24 p 62.  
 USDF Rider Awards 12/24 p 11.  
 U.S. Horse Cavalry Association annual meeting 11/5 p 79.  
 Virginia Horse Shows Association annual meeting and awards luncheon 12/24 p 46.

**PERSONALITIES**

Guess Who, Dr. John G. Lengel of the AHSA 7/30 p 58.  
 Patton, George S., Jr., ridden steeplechases 10/22 p 53.  
 Queen Elizabeth II, sells Height of Fashion 10/22 p 54.  
 Roosevelt, Theodore, experiences as cowhand on Dakota Badlands 10/15 p 58.  
 Woodhouse, Barbara, Animal Trainer 10/8 p 52.

**PHOTOGRAPHS****Beagling & Basseting Photographs**

Addis, Todd, DVM, Judge, National Beagle Fall Pack Trials 12/31 p 29.  
 Buttrick, Charlotte, whipper-in, The Waddingfield Beagles, National Beagle Club Fall Pack Trials 12/31 p 28.  
 Buttrick, Sherry, honorary whipper-in, Waddingfield Beagles 10/22 p 26.  
 Crampton, Richard, Dr., honorary whipper-in, Waddingfield Beagles 10/22 p 26.  
 Fincastle Henly Freeman, AKC beagle champion, Mid-America Hound Show 7/9 p 12.  
 Goodwin, Frances, honorary whipper-in, Waddingfield Beagles 10/22 p 26.  
 Hale, Pryor, honorary whipper-in, Waddingfield Beagles 10/22 p 26, National Beagle Club Fall Pack Trials 12/31 p 29.  
 Ike, III, John P., judge National Beagle Club Fall Pack Trials 12/31 p 28.  
 Nantucket-Trewerny Beagles, National Beagle Club Fall Pack Trials 12/31 p 28.  
 Reback, Forbes R., MB, Waddingford Beagles, Mid-America Foxhound Show 9/17 p 59, Jt.-MB's, Waddingfield Beagles 10/22 p 26, National Beagle Club Fall Pack Trials 12/31 p 28.  
 Rijke, Arie, Jt.-MB's, Waddingfield Beagles 10/22 p 26.  
 Rubin, Maia, Jt.-MB's, Waddingfield Beagles 10/22 p 26.  
 Sharp, Jr., David B., Mr. and Mrs., Masters, Nantucket-Trewerny Beagles, National Beagle Club Fall Pack Trials 12/31 p 28.  
 Waddingfield Beagles, winners of beagle pack class, Mid-America Foxhound Show 9/17 p 59, Yule Farm 10/22 p 26, National Beagle Club Fall Pack Trials 12/31 p 29.

Waddingfield Gamine, Champion Beagle bitch, Mid-America Hound Show 7/9 p 12.

**Breeding Photographs**

Aquila Channele, Welsh mare, Rockrimmon Ponies 11/19 p 68.  
 Ardmore Footlight, Welsh stallion, Anne B. Hackney 11/19 p 64.  
 Ardmore Traveller, Welsh stallion, Ros Mel Pony Farm 11/19 p 68.  
 Argraff Nwyfys y Penrlyn, Welsh Cob, Ayers Farm 11/19 p 68.  
 Bayfield Raincheck, Welsh/Thoroughbred cross pony, Bayfield Farm 11/19 p 72.  
 BV's Miss T Music, Arab/POA cross filly, Bel-V Farm 11/19 p 72.  
 Connemaras in Irish Stable 11/19 p 38.  
 Countess of Cedarcrest, Welsh mare 11/19 p 76.  
 Crossroads Captain Courageous, pony, Waterford Stud 11/19 p 72.  
 Crossroads Dainty Maid, Welsh mare, Cedarmere Farm 11/19 p 68.  
 Crossroads Happy Day with filly, Welsh Cobs, Crossroads Farm 11/19 p 82.  
 Fiesta Finale, pony colt, Fiesta Farm 11/19 p 76.  
 Gilnocky Ard Righ McDaire, Connemara stallion 11/19 p 39.  
 GlanNant Little Irene, Welsh mare, Tintagel Farm 11/19 p 64.  
 GlanNant Sonata, Welsh mare, Little Whinny Farm 11/19 p 82.  
 Golden French Fry, pony colt, Longacre 11/19 p 76.  
 Greenway Pollyanna, Connemara mare, Winterville Farm 11/19 p 82.  
 Grylyn Gypsy Rover, Connemara mare, Gately Farms 11/19 p 68.  
 Heather Hill Belladonna, Welsh filly, Heather Hill Farm 11/19 p 64.  
 Heather Hill Legwyn, Welsh filly Heather Hill Farm 11/19 p 64.  
 Hideaway's Bellringer, Connemara/Thoroughbred cross pony, Hideaway Farm 11/19 p 72.  
 Kerry Gold, Kerryhorse Connemara Farm 11/19 p 40.  
 Kyrie, Welsh pony, Halcyon Farm 11/19 p 82.  
 Lammers Dandy Rascal, POA stallion, Bob & Dot Clark 11/19 p 82.  
 Liseter Bashful, Welsh pony, Tannerwood Farms 11/19 p 72.  
 Pinchard Popcorn, Welsh gelding, Cedarmere Farm 11/19 p 68.  
 Raleigh Burro, spotted jack, Readbourne Farm 11/19 p 64.  
 Rockrimmon Roman Roses, Welsh filly, Rockrimmon Ponies 11/19 p 68.  
 Shamrock Sunrise Sensation, Welsh foal, Shamrock Farm 11/19 p 72.  
 Shenandoah Flyer, Welsh pony, Four Winds Farm 11/19 p 76.  
 Silverhill's Strawberry Mist, Welsh pony, Silverhill Pony Farm 11/19 p 68.  
 Springledge Irish Whiskey, Connemara Stallion, Dr. Marion Molthan 11/19 p 64.  
 Stinton Sulton, Welsh pony, Mary's Farm 11/19 p 82.  
 Tartan Lullaby, crossbred pony filly, Tartan Farm 11/19 p 76.  
 The Skagway Hack, pulled by Welsh ponies, Skagway, Alaska 11/19 p 72.  
 Three Creek Connemara Farm 11/19 p 38.  
 Turkdean Sword Dancer, driving pony, G. Stephen Cody 11/19 p 76.  
 Uplands Commodore, Welsh Cob, Hastening Farm 11/19 p 64.  
 Wycombe House Stud, Philip Hofmann's farm 7/9 p 3.

**Combined Training Photographs**

Adams, Debbie, on T. Hagan, Pleasant Hollow Horse Trials 10/8 p 11, on Whitehouse, Gladstone Trials 11/26 p 56.  
 Airborne, Susan Humphries, Lakeville Pony Club Horse Trials 7/16 p 44.  
 Almaden-Chesterland Three-Day Event, Unionville, PA, five pictures 10/8 p 6.  
 American Continental Young Riders' Championships, seven pictures 9/3 p 6.  
 Arbour Hill, Karen Reuter, Almaden-Chesterland 10/8 p 7.  
 Bayliss, Rachel, World Three Day Championship 12/31 p 23.  
 Beau Joe, Lois Lann, Three Day Farm Horse Trials 12/3 p 42.  
 Bell, Lurena, on Galatea, Dallas Pony Club Freedom-fest Combined Test 8/6 p 48.  
 Bensler, Kathleen, Abbe Ranch Pair Pace Event 11/26 p 57.  
 Better and Better, Michael Plumb 8/20 p 4.  
 Blackman, Carol, on Speculation, Gladstone Trials 11/26 p 56.  
 Bliss, Nancy, on Cobblestone 8/20 p 4.  
 Blue Stone, World Three Day Championship 12/31 p 23.  
 Bradley, Stephen, on Diamonds & Rust, Radnor 11/5 p 56.  
 Branch Water (Chivas Regal), Peter Green 8/20 p 4.  
 World Three-Day Event Championships, Luh-

**Combined Training Photographs - Continued**

muhlen, Germany 9/17 p 81.  
 Brandy Candy, Kim Wallace, Wayne-DuPage Hunt Horse Trials 8/20 p 6.  
 Brandy Snap, Sally Warr, Fox River Valley Horse Trials 7/30 p 47.  
 British Team, World Three Day Championship 12/31 p 23.  
 Bronze Leaf, Cynthia Miller, Essex 7/9 p 23, Radnor 11/5 p 56.  
 Burge, Cindy, American Continental Young Riders' Championships 9/3 p 6.  
 Burton, Jonathan R., Gen. 11/19 p 36.  
 Cadenza, Michael Godfrey, GMHA Horse Trials 10/1 p 25.  
 Campbell, Cara, Forget Not, Cedarwood Horse Trials 10/1 p 26.  
 Capri's Jet, Chris Von Stroth, Abbe Ranch Dressage and Horse Trials 7/23 p 23.  
 Castlewellan, James Wofford, Radnor 11/5 p 56.  
 Chapman, Cate, First Impression, Longreen Horse Trials 11/28 p 58.  
 Chesapeake, Kathy Priest, Prospect Horse Trials 7/16 p 44.  
 Chibouk, Peter Green, Radnor 11/5 p 56.  
 Christopher, Edward, on Puff of Smoke, Sedgfield Hunt 10/29 p 16.  
 Cinnamon, Kelly Diemand, Poverty Hollow Pony Club 10/15 p 50.  
 Clement, Patti, on Volley Replay, Longreen Horse Trials 11/28 p 58.  
 Cobblestone, Nancy Bliss 8/20 p 4.  
 Coester, Susie, with Happenstance 11/19 p 85.  
 Commanche, Megan Haller, Ram Rap Fall Horse Trials 12/31 p 22.  
 Contros Honey, Squaw Valley Horse Trials 8/27 p 10.  
 Cool It, Gillian Sykes, Glastonbury Pony Club Horse Trials 7/30 p 47.  
 Cowboy Doc, American Continental Young Riders' Championships 9/3 p 6.  
 D. W. Hope, Diana McElroy, Maryland CTA Horse Trials 7/9 p 24.  
 Davidson, Bruce, on Dr. Peaches, Essex 7/9 p 22, on J.J. Babu 8/20 p 4, World Three-Day Event Championships, Luhmuhlen, Germany 9/17 p 81, on Dr. Peaches, Radnor 11/5 p 56.  
 Debreczeni, Michele, on Heaven Can Wait, Foxhunter's Camelot Horse Trials 12/31 p 24.  
 Diamonds & Rust, Stephen Bradley, Radnor 11/5 p 56.  
 DiGrazia, Derek, on Thriller II 8/20 p 4.  
 Diemand, Kelly, on Cinnamon, Poverty Hollow Horse Trials 10/15 p 50.  
 Dr. Peaches, Bruce Davidson, Essex 7/9 p 22, Radnor 11/5 p 56.  
 Drag, Theresa, Squaw Valley Horse Trials 8/27 p 10.  
 Eastwell, Barbara Foote, Mt. Carmel Hounds 8/20 p 7.  
 Ellison, Tany, on Master Score, University of New Hampshire Horse Trials 10/29 p 17.  
 Fairly Hyper, Kim Meier, GMHA Horse Trials 10/1 p 25.  
 First Impression, Cate Chapman, Longreen Horse Trials 11/28 p 58.  
 Fleet Britches, Ralph Hill, Brusally Ranch Horse Trials 11/28 p 58.  
 Flying Dutchman, Grant Schneidman, Almaden-Chesterland 10/8 p 7.  
 Flying Solo, Jayne Wilson, Burghley Three Day Event 10/8 p 10.  
 Foote, Barbara, on Eastwell, Mt. Carmel Hounds 8/20 p 7.  
 Forget Not, Cara Campbell, Cedarwood Horse Trials 10/1 p 26.  
 Frey, Ruth, Sunwood Spring, Maryland CTA Combined Tests 10/1 p 24.  
 Galatea, Lurena Bell, Dallas Pony Club Freedom Fest Combined Test 8/6 p 48.  
 Georgia Clay, Georganne Smith, Gladstone Trials 11/26 p 56.  
 Godfrey, Michael, Cadenza, GMHA Horse Trials 10/1 p 25.  
 Green, Lucinda Prior-Palmer, on Regal Realm, World Three-Day Event Championships 9/17 p 81, 12/10 p 38, on Village Gossip, Chesterland 12/10 p 40, World Three Day Championship 12/31 p 23.  
 Green, Peter, on Branch Water (Chivas Regal) 8/20 p 4, World Three-Day Event Championships, Luhmuhlen, Germany 9/17 p 81, on Chibouk, Radnor 11/5 p 56.  
 Grooms, Leslie, Abbe Ranch Pair Pace Event 11/28 p 57.  
 Gustafson, Julie, on Lazy Day, Somers Field Equestrian Center Combined Test 11/5 p 60.  
 Gway Wabbit, Mike Huber, Three Day Farm Horse Trials 12/3 p 42.  
 Haller, Megan, on Commanche, Ram Rap Fall Horse Trials 12/31 p 22.  
 Harris, Susan, on Tannerwind, Prospect Horse Trials 7/16 p 44, New Britton Hunt Horse Trials 10/22 p 16.  
 Hatley, Barbara, on Jazzman, Pebble Beach Horse Trials 10/8 p 12.  
 Heaven Can Wait, Michele Debreczeni, Foxhunter's Camelot Horse Trials 12/31 p 24.  
 Hill, Jane, Hug Me Tight, Money Hill Horse Trials 12/17 p 4.  
 Hill, Ralph, Fleet Britches, Brusally Ranch Horse Trials 11/26 p 58.  
 Holgate, Virginia, World Three Day Championship 12/31 p 23.  
 Hominy Grits, Bill Wofford, New Britton Hunt Horse Trials 10/22 p 16.  
 Huber, Mike, on Gway Wabbit, Three Day Farm Horse Trials 12/3 p 42.  
 Hug Me Tight, Jane Hill, Money Hill Horse Trials 12/17 p 4.  
 Humphries, Susan, on Airborne, Lakeville Pony Club Horse Trials 7/16 p 44.  
 Iva Gillet, on The Catalyst, Almaden-Chesterland 10/8 p 7.  
 Jazzman, Barbara Hatley, Pebble Beach Horse Trials 10/8 p 12.  
 J.J. Babu, Bruce Davidson 8/20 p 4, World Three-Day Event Championships, Luhmuhlen, Germany 9/17 p 81.  
 Kindred Spirit, Jane Sleeper, Essex 7/9 p 22.  
 Krueger, Henk, on Octaf, Boekelo Three-Day Event 11/12 p 38.  
 Lann, Lois, on Beau Joe, Three Day Farm Horse Trials 12/3 p 42.  
 Larsen, Stephanie, on Le Jon, Rhine Valley Farm Horse Trials 10/8 p 11.  
 Lazy Day, Julie Gustafson, Somers Field Equestrian Center Combined Test 11/5 p 60.  
 Le Jon, Stephanie Larsen, Rhine Valley Farm Horse Trials 10/8 p 11.  
 Leonidas, Grant Schneidman 8/20 p 4.  
 Littleton, Donna, Heritage Park Horse Trials 12/10 p 41.  
 Luhmuhlen Stadium, World Three Day Championship 12/31 p 23.  
 Martin, Lisa, on Savage Hunter, LIDCTA Horse Trials 11/5 p 59.  
 Master Score, Tany Ellison, University of New Hampshire Horse Trials 10/29 p 17.  
 Matise, Miles, on Truly A Lancer, Tipasa Horse Trials 10/15 p 50.  
 McElroy, Diana, on D. W. Hope, Maryland CTA Horse Trials 7/9 p 24.  
 Meade, Richard, World Three Day Championship 12/3 p 23.  
 Meier, Kim, Fairly Hyper, GMHA Horse Trials 10/1 p 25.  
 Mestiza, Diane Waymire, Cedarwood Horse Trials 10/1 p 26.  
 Miegs, Molly, on Southern Vogue, Gladstone Trials 11/28 p 56.  
 Miller, Cynthia, on Bronze Leaf, Essex 7/9 p 23, Radnor 11/5 p 56.  
 Mint Julep, Grant Schneidman, Almaden-Chesterland 10/8 p 7.  
 Mountain King, Anne Rockwell, Abbe Ranch Dressage and Horse Trials 7/23 p 23.  
 Mr. Fuzz, Squaw Valley Horse Trials 8/27 p 10.  
 Octaf, Henk Krueger, Boekelo Three-Day Event 11/12 p 38.  
 Panache, Hillary Steward, Willow Glen Horse Trials 10/15 p 51.  
 Plumb, Michael, on Better and Better 8/20 p 4.  
 Priest, Kathy, on Chesapeake, Prospect Horse Trials 7/16 p 44.  
 Puff Of Smoke, Edward Christopher, Sedgfield Hunt 10/29 p 16.  
 Quicksilver, Heritage Park Horse Trials 12/10 p 41.  
 Radnor Hunt Three-Day Event, five pictures 11/5 p 56.  
 Regal Realm, Lucinda Prior-Palmer Green, World Three-Day Event Championships, Luhmuhlen, Germany 9/17 p 81, 12/31 p 23.  
 Rethemier, Helmut, on Santiago, World Three-Day Event Championships, Luhmuhlen, Germany 9/17 p 81.  
 Reuter, Karen, on Arbour Hill, Almaden-Chesterland 10/8 p 7, on The Mast, Almaden-Chesterland 10/8 p 7.  
 Ritchie, Monica, American Continental Young Riders' Championships 9/3 p 6.  
 Rockingham, James Wofford, Ledyard Farm Horse Trials 9/10 p 8.  
 Rockwell, Anne, on Mountain King, Abbe Ranch Dressage and Horse Trials 7/23 p 23.  
 Ryan's Cross, Richard Walker, Burghley Three-Day Event 10/8 p 10.  
 Santiago, Helmut Rethemier, World Three-Day Event Championships, Luhmuhlen, Germany 9/17 p 81.  
 Savage Hunter, Lisa Martin, LIDCTA Horse Trials 11/5 p 59.  
 Schneidman, Grant, on Leonidas 8/20 p 4, on Flying Dutchman, Almaden-Chesterland 10/8 p 7, on Mint Julep, Almaden-Chesterland 10/8 p 7.  
 Seeman, Jennifer, Squaw Valley Horse Trials 8/27 p 10.  
 Silent Partner, Karen Stives, Shepley Hill Horse Trials 10/15 p 48.  
 Silver Creek, Bitta Turner, Stoneleigh-Burnham School Horse Trials 8/13 p 20.  
 Sleeper, Jane, Kindred Spirit, Essex 7/9 p 22.  
 Smith, Georganne, on Georgia Clay, Gladstone Trials 11/26 p 56.  
 Snyder, John, Tiger Prince, Central New York DCTA Horse Trials 10/1 p 24.  
 Southern Comfort, Torrance Watkins 8/20 p 4.

Southern Vogue, Molly Miegs, Gladstone Trials 11/28 p 56.  
 Sparrow Hawk, Virginia Strawson, Boekelo Three-Day Event 11/12 p 38.  
 Speculation, Carol Blackman, Gladstone Trials 11/28 p 56.  
 Steward, Hillary, on Panache, Willow Glen Horse Trials 10/15 p 51.  
 Stives, Karen, on The Saint 8/20 p 4, on Silent Partner, Shepley Hill Horse Trials 10/15 p 48.  
 Strawson, Virginia, on Sparrow Hawk, Boekelo Three-Day Event 11/12 p 38.  
 Sunwood Spring, Ruth Frey, Maryland CTA Combined Tests 10/1 p 24.  
 Sykes, Gillian, on Cool It, Glastonbury Pony Club Horse Trials 7/30 p 47.  
 T. Hagan, Debbie Adams, Pleasant Hollow Horse Trials 10/8 p 11.  
 Tannerwind, Susan Harris, Prospect Horse Trials 7/16 p 44, New Britton Hunt Horse Trials 10/22 p 16.  
 The Catalyst, Iva Gillet, Almaden-Chesterland 10/8 p 7.  
 The Gray Goose, Kim Walnes 8/20 p 5, World Three-Day Event Championships, Luhmuhlen, Germany 9/17 p 81, Vet check, Luhmuhlen 12/31 p 23.  
 The Mast, Karen Reuter, Almaden-Chesterland 10/8 p 7.  
 The Saint, Karen Stives 8/20 p 4.  
 Three-Day Event Team, 1982, nine pictures 8/20 p 4.  
 Thriller II, Derek DiGrazia 8/20 p 4.  
 Tiger Prince, John Snyder, Central New York DCTA Horse Trials 10/1 p 24.  
 Truly A Lancer, Miles Matise, Tipasa Horse Trials 10/15 p 50.  
 Turner, Bitta, on Silver Creek, Stoneleigh-Burnham School Horse Trials 8/13 p 20.  
 Village Gossip, Chesterland 12/10 p 40.  
 Volley Replay, Patti Clement, Longreen Horse Trials 11/28 p 58.  
 Von Stroth, Chris, on Capri's Jet, Abbe Ranch Dressage and Horse Trials 7/23 p 23.  
 Walker, Richard, Ryan's Cross, Burghley Three-Day Event 10/8 p 10.  
 Wallace, Kim, on Brandy Candy, Wayne DuPage Hunt Horse Trials 8/20 p 6.  
 Walnes, Kim, on The Gray Goose 8/20 p 4, World Three-Day Event Championship, Luhmuhlen, Germany 9/17 p 81, Vet check, Luhmuhlen 12/31 p 23.  
 Warden, Margaret Lindsey 11/19 p 36.  
 Warr, Sally, on Brandy Snap, Fox River Valley Horse Trials 7/30 p 47.  
 Washtok, Theresa, American Continental Young Riders' Championships 9/3 p 6.  
 Watkins, Torrance, on Southern Comfort 8/20 p 4.  
 Waymire, Diane, Cedarwood Horse Trials 10/1 p 26.  
 Whitehouse, Debbie Adams, Gladstone Trials 11/28 p 56.  
 Wilson, Jayne, on Flying Solo, Burghley Three Day Event 10/8 p 10.  
 Wofford, James, on Rockingham, Ledyard Farm Horse Trials 9/10 p 8, on Hominy Grits, New Britton Hunt Horse Trials 10/22 p 16, on Castlewellan, Radnor 11/5 p 56.  
 World Three-Day Event Championships, Luhmuhlen, Germany, five pictures 9/17 p 81, Addenda, five pictures 12/31 p 23.

**Dressage Photographs**

AHSA-USDF Northeast Regional Dressage Finals, Potomac, MD, three pictures 10/22 p 6.  
 AHSA-USDF Regional Dressage Finals, Devon, PA, three pictures 10/22 p 6.  
 Ahlerich, Dr. Reiner Klimke, Aachen, Germany 7/16 p 59, World Dressage Championships, Lausanne, Switzerland 9/17 p 68.  
 American Continental Young Riders' Championships, seven pictures 9/3 p 6.  
 Angoff Nwyfus y Penrhyn, Shelly Francis, Central Vermont Dressage Association 10/15 p 8.  
 Armin, Dressage at Devon 9/3 p 46.  
 Babes Caesar, Paula Smith, New York DCTA 8/13 p 13.  
 Bandit, Charlotte Kasparek, SVDA 10/1 p 62.  
 Barber, Karen, on L'Est D'Eden, Millbrook Combined Training Center Dressage 8/13 p 15.  
 Barkulis, Stephanie, on Ramblin Kay Bar, Arizona Dressage Assoc. Fall 11/26 p 46.  
 Beardsley, Kim, on Woodmix, West Coast Selection Trials 7/30 p 60, U.S. Dressage Team for the World Championships 8/13 p 10.  
 Beardsley, Melissa, American Continental Young Rider's Championships 9/3 p 6, 9/3 p 6.  
 Bexley, Carolyn Rush, Indianapolis Dressage and Driving Competition 7/23 p 12.  
 Billings, Rob, on House of Judges, Southeast Regional Dressage Finals 9/24 p 5.  
 Black Bart, American Continental Young Riders' Championship 9/3 p 6.  
 Blitzwind, Terry Koenig, Potomac Horse Center's Dressage Competition 7/2 p 48.  
 Born, stallion services auction, Western Regional Dressage Finals 10/15 p 5.  
 Borneman, Debbi, on Nataasha, Southeast Regional Dressage Finals 9/24 p 5.



**Dressage Photographs - Continued**

- Boyley, Christlöt, on Dior, Fantasy Dressage Competition 7/23 p 13.
- Bramall, Leonia, American Continental Young Riders' Championships 9/3 p 6.
- Brave Tom, Karen Rohlf, Insilco/United States Dressage Championships 10/29 p 3.
- Brocellande, Dressage at Devon 9/3 p 46.
- Brown, Francis, on Redwood, CDS Santa Cruz Chapter 9/24 p 8.
- Bull Market, Alexandra Howard, West Coast Selection Trials 7/30 p 60, U.S. Dressage Team for the World Championships 8/13 p 10.
- Callin, Dennis, on Zenith, U.S. Dressage Team for the World Championships 8/13 p 10, Western Regional Dressage Finals 10/29 p 5.
- Canadian Dressage Team, World Dressage Championships 10/29 p 59.
- Carrousel, Nancy Lewis, Insilco/USDF Championships 10/29 p 5.
- Casino, Gwen Stockebrand, West Coast Selection Trials 7/30 p 60, Western Regional Dressage Finals 10/15 p 5.
- Cassandra, Susan Gentle, Wyoming State Fair Dressage Competition 9/10 p 53.
- Chataigne, Anna Kjellstrom, Insilco/USDF Championships 10/29 p 5.
- Chief of State, Julie Montgomery, Northern Ohio Dressage Ass'n. 8/20 p 48.
- Chopp, Corriana, on Zucker Heart, Central States Regional Dressage Finals 10/8 p 19.
- Chrysos, Hilda Gurney, Western Regional Dressage Finals 10/15 p 5.
- Cole, Merry, on Danish Teak, New Mexico Dressage Association 11/12 p 32.
- Cramer, Deann, on Malaga 12/17 p 8.
- Danish Teak, Merry Cole, New Mexico Dressage Association 11/12 p 32.
- deSzina, Andrew B., Capt., judge for AHSA Regional Dressage Finals 10/15 p 67.
- Dior, Christlöt Boyley, Fantasy Dressage Competition 7/23 p 13.
- Dixon, Ellin, on Jubileum, East Coast Selection Trials 7/30 p 60, U.S. Dressage Team for the World Championships 8/13 p 10, World Dressage Championships, Lausanne, Switzerland 9/17 p 68, World Dressage Championships, Lausanne, Switzerland 10/29 p 59.
- Domino, Kay Meredith, Indianapolis Dressage and Driving Competition 7/23 p 12, U.S. Dressage Team for the World Championships 8/13 p 10, Southeast Regional Dressage Finals 9/24 p 5, Insilco/USDF Championships 10/29 p 5.
- Dover, Robert, on P.S.I. Romantico, AHSA-USDF Regional Dressage Finals 10/29 p 6.
- Drije, Darcy, National Sports Festival IV 8/13 p 5, on Nobody's Ruler, Southeast Regional Dressage Finals 9/24 p 5, Insilco/United States Dressage Championships 10/29 p 3.
- Dublin, Pamela Nelson, CDS Santa Cruz Chapter 9/24 p 8.
- Duell, Lucy Liewisch, Helping Hand Dressage 8/6 p 10.
- Duffy, Sara, on Grey Sparkle, Cedar City Dressage Competition 7/2 p 50.
- Dyer, Elizabeth, on Pamir, Lincoln Trials Dressage 9/24 p 9.
- Enshala, Michael Poulin, Westchester-Fairfield Dressage Association 10/29 p 8.
- Envy Us, Per Waaler, San Juan Capistrano Dressage 12/3 p 40.
- Essex, Holly, on Nick of Time, West Coast Selection Trials 7/30 p 60, on L'Histoire, Insilco/USDF Championships 10/29 p 5.
- Eternal Silk, Gold Coast Dressage 9/3 p 51.
- Evidence, Jane Savoie, AHSA-USDF Regional Dressage Finals 10/22 p 6.
- Falvo, Laurie, on Unguarded, Insilco/USDF Championships 10/29 p 6.
- Faust, Joanna, World Dressage Championships 10/29 p 59.
- Fellow Traveler, Linda Zang, Adagio performance 12/3 p 38.
- Fore, Liselotte, judge for AHSA Regional Dressage Finals 10/15 p 67.
- Francis, Shelly, on Argaff Nwyfus y Penrhyn, Central Vermont Dressage Association 10/15 p 8.
- Gasperone, Curtis Sage, Lamplight Equestrian Center Dressage 7/16 p 47.
- Gentle, Susan, on Cassandra, Wyoming State Fair Dressage Competition 9/10 p 53, on Little Al, Wyoming State Fair Dressage Competition 9/10 p 53.
- Giorgio, Don, Gold Coast Dressage 9/3 p 51.
- Go Like The Wind, Heather Irbinskas, Arizona Dressage Assoc. Fall 11/28 p 46.
- Gordon Whitefoot, Charles Spera, Grosse Point Hunt Club Dressage Day 8/13 p 14.
- Granat, Christine Stuckelberger, World Dressage Championships 9/17 p 68.
- Grant, Carole, on Percy III, Dressagefest 7/23 p 11, East Coast Selection Trials 7/30 p 60, U.S. Dressage Team for the World Championships 8/13 p 10.
- Gray, Lendon, on Medallion, Potomac Horse Center's Dressage Competition 7/2 p 48, National Sports Festival IV 8/13 p 5, on Seldom Seen, AHSA-USDF Northeast Regional Dressage Finals 10/22 p 6, on Medallion, New England Dressage Ass'n./New England Regional 10/29 p 10, on Royal Rival, New England Dressage Ass'n./New England Regional 10/29 p 10.
- Grey Sparkle, Sara Duffy, Cedar City Dressage Competition 7/2 p 50.
- Gurney, Hilda, on Chrysos, Western Regional Dressage Finals 10/15 p 5.
- Harris, Nancy, National Sports Festival IV 8/13 p 5.
- House of Judges, Rob Billings, Southeast Regional Dressage Finals 9/24 p 5.
- Howard, Alexandra, on Bull Market, West Coast Selection Trials 7/30 p 60, U.S. Dressage Team for the World Championships 8/13 p 10.
- Hyperion, Dressage at Devon 9/3 p 47.
- In The Black, Northern Vermont Dressage and Combined Training Ass'n. 9/3 p 50, Carol Lavell, Insilco/USDF Championships 10/29 p 6.
- Insilco/USDF Championships, Kansas City, Missouri, five pictures 10/29 p 5.
- Irbinskas, Heather, Go Like The Wind, Arizona Dressage Assoc. Fall 11/28 p 46.
- Ivar, Sarah Michael, LDCTA 7/9 p 17, AHSA-USDF Regional Dressage Finals 10/22 p 6.
- Jubileum, Ellin Dixon, East Coast Selection Trials 7/30 p 60, U.S. Dressage Team for the World Championships 8/13 p 10, World Dressage Championships, Lausanne, Switzerland 9/17 p 68, World Dressage Championships, Lausanne, Switzerland 10/29 p 59.
- Kaspereck, Charlotte, on Bandit, SVDA 10/1 p 62.
- Kentucky Horse Park, Southeast Regional Dressage Finals 9/29 p 5.
- Kirkland, Annette, on Promises to Keep, LDCTA Championship Dressage 7/2 p 49.
- Kjellstrom, Anna, on Chataigne, Insilco/USDF Championships 10/29 p 5.
- Klimke, Reiner, Dr., on Ahlerich, Aachen, Germany 7/16 p 59, World Dressage Championships, Lausanne, Switzerland 9/17 p 68.
- Knox Farm Dressage Show arena 8/13 p 12.
- Koenig, Terry, on Blitzwind, Potomac Horse Center's Dressage Competition 7/2 p 48.
- Kouchou, Youri, World Dressage Championships, Lausanne, Switzerland 9/17 p 67.
- L'Est D'Eden, Karen Barber, Millbrook Combined Training Center Dressage 8/13 p 15.
- L'Histoire, Holly Essex, Insilco/USDF Championships 10/29 p 5.
- Lavell, Carol, Northern Vermont Dressage and Combined Training Ass'n. 9/3 p 50, on Lilak, AHSA-USDF Northeast Regional Dressage Finals 10/22 p 6, Insilco/USDF Championships 10/29 p 5, on In The Black, Insilco/USDF Championships 10/29 p 6.
- Leatherdale, Pat, on Marc Chagall, Cedar City Dressage Competition 7/2 p 50.
- Lert, Peter, auctioneer, Western Regional Dressage Finals 10/15 p 5.
- Lewis, Nancy, on Carrousel, Insilco/USDF Championships 10/29 p 5.
- Liewisch, Lucy, on Duell, Helping Hand Dressage 8/6 p 10.
- Lilak, Carol Lavell, AHSA-USDF Northeast Regional Dressage Finals 10/22 p 6, Insilco/USDF Championships 10/29 p 5.
- Little Al, Susan Gentle, Wyoming State Fair Dressage Competition 9/10 p 53.
- Madras, Uwe Schulten-Baumer, World Dressage Championships, Lausanne, Switzerland 9/17 p 68.
- Malaga, Deann Cramer 12/17 p 8.
- Marc Chagall, Pat Leatherdale, Cedar City Dressage Competition 7/2 p 50.
- Marchenhoff, Kerry Schroeder, Western Regional Dressage Finals 10/15 p 5.
- Marco Polo, Sandy Pfeuger, I.E.O. Dressage 7/16 p 48, East Coast Selection Trials 7/30 p 60, U.S. Dressage Team for the World Championships 8/13 p 10, World Dressage Championships, Lausanne Switzerland 9/17 p 68, 10/29 p 18.
- Medallion, Lendon Gray, Potomac Horse Center's Dressage Competition 7/2 p 48, New England Dressage Ass'n./New England Regional 10/29 p 10.
- Meredith, Kay, on Domino, Indianapolis Dressage and Driving Competition 7/23 p 12, U.S. Dressage Team for the World Championships 8/13 p 10, Southeast Regional Dressage Finals 9/24 p 5, Insilco/USDF Championships 10/29 p 5.
- Michael, Sarah, on Ivar, LDCTA 7/9 p 17, AHSA-USDF Regional Dressage Finals 10/22 p 6.
- Mikolka, Karl, judge AHSA Regional Dressage Finals 10/15 p 67.
- Miss Piaff, Lillian Norberg-Arman, San Juan Capistrano Dressage 12/3 p 40.
- Montgomery, Julie, on Chief of State, Northern Ohio Dressage Ass'n. 8/20 p 48.
- Mozambique, American Continental Young Riders' Championships 9/3 p 6.
- Nataasha, Debbie Borneman, Southeast Regional Dressage Finals 9/24 p 5.
- National Sports Festival IV dressage arena, Indianapolis, Indiana 8/13 p 3.
- Nelson, Pamela, on Dublin, CDS Santa Cruz Chapter 9/24 p 8.
- Nick of Time, Holly Essex, West Coast Selection Trials 7/30 p 60.
- Nobody's Ruler, Darcy Drije, Southeast Regional Dressage Finals 9/24 p 5, Insilco/United States Dressage Championships 10/29 p 3.
- Norberg-Arman, Lillian, on Miss Piaff, San Juan Capistrano Dressage 12/3 p 40.
- Oliver, Linda, on Pinchbeck Lord Peter, AHSA-USDF Northeast Regional Dressage Finals 10/22 p 6.
- Ollie-O+++, Jackson Shirley, New Mexico Dressage Association 11/12 p 32.
- Ostergaard, Birgit, Dressage at Devon 9/3 p 46.
- Ostergaard, Gunnar, World Dressage Championships 10/29 p 59.
- P.S.I. Romantico, Robert Dover, AHSA-USDF Regional Dressage Finals 10/22 p 6.
- Pamir, Elizabeth Dyer, Lincoln Trials Dressage 9/24 p 9.
- Percy III, Carole Grant, Dressagefest 7/12 p 11, East Coast Selection Trials 7/30 p 60, U.S. Dressage Team for the World Championships 8/13 p 10, at World Dressage Championships 10/29 p 59.
- Pfeuger, Sandy, on Marco Polo, I.E.O. Dressage 7/16 p 48, East Coast Selection Trials 7/30 p 60, U.S. Dressage Team for the World Championships 8/13 p 10, World Dressage Championships, Lausanne, Switzerland 9/17 p 68, 10/29 p 18.
- Pinchbeck Lord Peter, Linda Oliver, AHSA-USDF Northeast Regional Dressage Finals 10/22 p 6.
- Poulin, Michael, on Emshala, Westchester-Fairfield Dressage Association 10/29 p 8.
- Pracht, Martina, American Continental Young Riders' Championships 9/3 p 6, 9/3 p 6.
- Preaker, Christopher Spera, Annapolis Pony Club 12/3 p 39.
- Promises to Keep, Annette Kirkland, LDCTA Championship Dressage 7/2 p 49.
- Rainy Pass, Jennifer Wilson, Meredith Manor 9/10 p 52.
- Ramblin Kay Bar, Stephanie Barkulis, Arizona Dressage Assoc. Fall 11/26 p 46.
- Redwood, Francis Brown, CDS Santa Cruz Chapter 9/24 p 8.
- Ring One, Dressagefest, Mason, MI 7/23 p 10.
- Rohlf, Karen, on Brave Tom, Insilco/United States Dressage Championships 10/29 p 3.
- Royal Rival, Lendon Gray, New England Dressage Ass'n./New England Regional 10/29 p 10.
- Rumpus Room, Tina Stimmel, Central Texas Dressage Society 11/12 p 33.
- Rush, Carolyn, on Bexley, Indianapolis Dressage and Driving Competition 7/23 p 12.
- Sage, Curtis, on Gasperone, Lamplight Equestrian Center Dressage 7/16 p 47.
- Savoie, Jane, on Evidence, AHSA-USDF Regional Dressage 10/22 p 6.
- Schooling area, World Dressage Championships 10/29 p 59.
- Schroeder, Kerry, on Marchenhoff, Western Regional Dressage Finals 10/15 p 5.
- Schulten-Baumer, Uwe, on Madras, World Dressage Championships, Lausanne, Switzerland 9/17 p 68.
- Seldom Seen, Lendon Gray, AHSA-USDF Northeast Regional Dressage Finals 10/22 p 6.
- Shapleigh, Louise, on Glinocky Ard Righ MacDaire 11/19 p 39.
- Shirley, Jackson, on Ollie-O+++, New Mexico Dressage Association 11/12 p 32.
- Smith, Paula, on Babes Caesar, New York DCTA 8/13 p 13.
- Sodowsky, Julie, on Specially, RMDS Foothills Chapter 8/6 p 9.
- Southeast Regional Dressage Finals, Lexington, KY, five pictures 9/24 p 5.
- Special Delivery, Betsy Steiner, The Knoll Farm Dressage 8/20 p 50.
- Specially, Julie Sodowsky, RMDS Foothills Chapter 8/6 p 9.
- Spera, Christopher, on Preaker 12/3 p 39.
- Spera, Charles, on Gordon Whitefoot, Grosse Pointe Hunt Club Dressage Day 8/13 p 14.
- Steiner, Betsy, on Special Delivery, The Knoll Farm Dressage 8/20 p 50.
- Stimmel, Tina, on Rumpus Room, Central Texas Dressage Society 11/12 p 33.
- Stockebrand, Gwen, on Casino, West Coast Selection Trials 7/30 p 60, Western Regional Dressage Finals 10/15 p 5.
- Stuckelberger, Christine, on Granat, World Dressage Championships, Lausanne, Switzerland 9/17 p 68, World Dressage Championships 10/29 p 59.
- Unguarded, Laurie Falvo, Insilco/USDF Championships 10/29 p 6.
- U.S. Dressage Team for the World Championships, seven pictures 8/13 p 10.
- USET Dressage World Championships Selection Trials, East and West, eight pictures 7/30 p 60.
- USET Training Center, Gladstone, NJ, East Coast Selection Trials 7/30 p 60.
- Veigel, Sybille, Dressage at Devon 9/3 p 47.
- Waaler, Per, on Envy Us, San Juan Capistrano Dressage 12/3 p 40.



**Dressage Photographs - Continued**

Wahl, George, World Dressage Championships 10/29 p 59.  
 Western Regional Dressage Finals, Santa Rosa, CA, five pictures 10/15 p 5.  
 Wilson, Jennifer, on Rainy Pass, Meredith Manor 9/10 p 52.  
 Wimer, Paul, Col., T.D. of AHSA Regional Dressage Finals 10/15 p 67.  
 Woodmix, Kim Beardsley, West Coast Selection Trials 7/30 p 60, U.S. Dressage Team for the World Championships 8/13 p 10.  
 World Dressage Championships, Lausanne, Switzerland, five pictures 9/17 p 68, backstage, six pictures 10/29 p 59.  
 Yugoslavian Lipizzaners, World Dressage Championships 10/29 p 59.  
 Zang, Linda, on Fellow Traveler, Adagio performance 12/3 p 38.  
 Zenith, Dennis Callin, U.S. Dressage Team for the World Championships 8/13 p 10, Western Regional Dressage Finals 10/15 p 5.  
 Zucker Heart, Corriessa Chopp, Central States Regional Dressage Finals 10/8 p 19.

**Driving Photographs**

Andosca, John, Walnut Hill Driving Competition 9/24 p 46.  
 Banfield, Debbie, Paragon, Myopia Driving Event 11/26 p 50.  
 Barbos, Gyorgy, 1982 World Driving Championships 9/3 p 14.  
 Cheston, Charles, Appaloosa pair, Myopia Driving Event 11/26 p 50.  
 Cook, Bailey, driving Little Forge Fortune, Myopia Driving Club's Jr. Training Event 8/13 p 8.  
 Daisy Mint & Bessie Mint, Marshall Winkler, Myopia Driving Event 11/26 p 50.  
 Dunbar, Cynthia, driving Skyfield Easter Bunny, New Hampshire Carriage Festival 11/26 p 48.  
 DuBois, Philip, Kent School Driving Show 12/10 p 30.  
 Dusty, Bill Elliott, New Hampshire Carriage Festival 11/26 p 48.  
 Ebanezer, Phyllis Wyeth, Almaden-Chesterland Combined Driving Event 10/8 p 15.  
 Elliott, Bill, driving Dusty, New Hampshire Carriage Festival 11/26 p 48.  
 Fairclough, James, 1982 World Driving Championships 9/3 p 14.  
 Foxfield Champagne, Shirley Smith, Myopia Driving Event 11/26 p 50.  
 Gerard, Bradley, driving Gwynedd Smokey, Almaden-Chesterland Combined Driving Event 10/8 p 14.  
 Gwynedd Smokey, Bradley Gerard, Almaden-Chesterland Combined Driving Event 10/8 p 14.  
 Hewitt, Lynn, Maymont Invitational Drive 12/10 p 31.  
 Hofmann, Philip B., Carriage Museum, interior view 8/20 p 9.  
 Hofmann, Philip Bernhard, dressed for driving 7/9 p 4, at Aachen, Germany 7/23 p 20, driving Flying Duck 7/23 p 20.  
 Hunter, Hugh, Mrs., driving 4-in-hand Welsh ponies, Lorenzo Driving Competition 8/27 p 35.  
 Jung-Emil-Bernhard, 1982 World Driving Championships 9/3 p 14.  
 Lower, Bill, Locksley Invitational 10/8 p 18.  
 Maymont's Punch, Maymont Invitational Drive 12/10 p 31.  
 Myopia Driving Event, Hamilton, MA, four pictures 11/26 p 50.  
 Otter Brook Fleur, Kent School Driving Show 12/10 p 30.  
 Paragon, Debbie Banfield, Myopia Driving Event 11/26 p 50.  
 Pirie, Deirdre, Mrs., 1982 World Driving Championships 9/3 p 14.  
 Riffel, Arnold, with Sneaks, Los Angeles Combined Driving Event 7/23 p 22.  
 Skyfield Easter Bunny, Cynthia Dunbar, New Hampshire Carriage Festival 11/26 p 48.  
 Smith, Shirley, Foxfield Champagne, Myopia Driving Event 11/26 p 50.  
 Southworth, Amy, Myopia Driving Club's Junior Training Event 8/13 p 8.  
 Team Medal Winners, 1982 World Driving Championships 9/3 p 14.  
 Velstra, Tjeerd, 1982 World Driving Championships 9/3 p 14.  
 Weaver, Robert, Mrs., Walnut Hill Driving Competition 9/24 p 46.  
 Weintraub, Alan, Dr., Gladstone Driving Event 10/8 p 17, Washington International 11/26 p 5.  
 Winkler, Marshall, Daisy Mint & Bessie Mint, Myopia Driving Event 11/26 p 50.  
 World Driving Championships, 1982, a peldoorn, Holland, six pictures 9/3 p 14.  
 Wyeth, Phyllis, driving Ebanezer, Almaden-Chesterland Combined Driving Event 10/8 p 15.

**Foxhunting Photographs**

Amwell Valley's Goodness '76, best Crossbred Stallion

hound, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 7/9 p 9.  
 Barclay, Andrew, huntsman, Green Spring Valley Hunt, Virginia, Foxhound Club Show 7/9 p 9.  
 Barrow, Dennis, huntsman, Ullswater Hunt, two pictures 12/24 p 25.  
 Beals III, David T., Jr. MFH Mission Valley Hunt, Central States Hound Club Hound Show and Terrier Trials 9/17 p 35.  
 Belle Meade Hunt Hounds 12/31 p 31.  
 Bengston, Norman A., Jr.-MFH North Hills Hunt, Central States Hound Club Hound Show and Terrier Trials 9/17 p 35.  
 Bergmann, John, Mrs., Jr.-MFH, Monmouth County Hunt 9/17 p 46.  
 Bimbo, champion terrier, New England Hunts Hound Trials 10/22 p 22.  
 Bland, Richard, huntsman Melbreak foxhounds 12/24 p 24.  
 Blencathra foxhounds 12/24 p 25.  
 Blessing of the Hounds, Pickering Hunt 12/24 p 23.  
 Blue Ridge Hunt's, Bicester and Warden Hill Fagin '79, best English Stallion hound, Virginia Foxhound Show 7/9 p 9, Red Car '80, champion English dog hound, Virginia Foxhound Show 7/9 p 9.  
 Boblits, Boo, on Cloud Inspector, 1936/9/17 p 18, longing a horse, 1969/9/17 p 20.  
 Brand, Abel L., Jr.-MFH, Beaufort Hunt 9/17 p 36.  
 Bright, J. Clayton, MB, Virginia Foxhound Show 9/17 p 43.  
 Bryn Mawr Hound Show, 7 pictures 7/23 p 5.  
 Bull Run Hunt puppy show, young entry 7/9 p 13.  
 Bull Run Ringer, champion American foxhound, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/23 p 5, 9/17 p 55.  
 Buster Brown of Bishop's Lodge, champion terrier, Terrier Fun Day 11/26 p 54.  
 Carolina District of the Masters of Foxhounds Association, Charleston, SC 12/31 p 33.  
 Chandler, Ann, at Mid-America Hound Show 7/9 p 11.  
 Chandler, Thomas E., MFH, New Britton Hunt, Mid-America Foxhound Show 9/17 p 53.  
 Chuckles, Lauren Giannini, Casanova Hunt Cross-Country Event & Hunter Trials 11/26 p 54.  
 Clapsaddle, Gene E., Jr.-MFH, Rockbridge Hunt 9/17 p 46.  
 Cloud Inspector, Boo Boblits, 1936/9/17 p 18.  
 Daresbury, Lord, County Limerick Hounds, Ireland 12/10 p 35.  
 Demon, Chip Copper, Casanova Hunt Cross-Country Event & Hunter Trials 11/26 p 54.  
 Duncan, Gitty, on Will-E-Echo, Green Spring Hounds Pony Club 12/17 p 6.  
 Eglington and Caledon Hunt, won the pack class, Canadian Foxhound Show 9/17 p 45, members 11/12 p 34.  
 Eglington & Caledon Hunt's Cattistock Sequin '77, grand champion foxhound, Canadian English foxhound show 8/6 p 17.  
 Elder, Robert, Jr.-MFH, West Hills Hunt 9/17 p 57.  
 Father Landers, blesses the Longreen Hunt 12/24 p 23.  
 Ferryman, Champion dog hound and show champion, Tipperary Hunt Hound Show, Ireland 8/27 p 42.  
 Field-Marsham Major R., judge, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/17 p 6.  
 Fisher, Wendy, Spring Valley Hunter Trials 11/26 p 53.  
 Foxhunting Traditions, six pictures 12/24 p 23.  
 Frank, Edward, Rev. Father, blessing Belle Meade Hunt 12/31 p 31.  
 Genesee Valley Hunt, parade in Genesee, NY 12/24 p 23.  
 Giannini, Lauren, Chuckles, Casanova Hunt Cross-Country Event & Hunter Trials 11/26 p 54.  
 Glass, John B., Mrs., ex-MFH, Norfolk Hunt, New England Hunts Hound Trials 10/22 p 25.  
 Grandpa, Tryon, NC 9/17 p 12.  
 Gray, Christine A., handler, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 7/9 p 9, Whipper-in, Orange County Hunt, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/17 p 37, handler, Virginia Foxhound Show 9/17 p 43.  
 Green Spring Valley's Willing '78, Champion Crossbred bitch, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 7/9 p 9.  
 Gundry, Gerald, Major, MFH, judge, Mid-America Foxhound Show 9/17 p 53, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/17 p 55.  
 Haight, Sherman, Jr., ex-MFH, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/17 p 55.  
 Hamilton Hallmark '80, winner in couple of entered dog hounds, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/17 p 6.  
 Hamilton Handsome '80, winner in couple of entered dog hounds, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/17 p 6.  
 Hamilton Hunt's Candid '77, best two couple of bitches, Canadian English Foxhound Show 8/6 p 15.  
 Hamilton Hunt's Current '79, best two couple of bitches, Canadian English Foxhound Show 8/6 p 15.  
 Hamilton Hunt's Curtain '79, best two couple of bitches, Canadian English Foxhound Show 8/6 p 15.  
 Hamilton Hunt's Cushion '79, best two couple of bitches, Canadian English Foxhound Show 8/6 p 15.  
 Hardaway, Bea, judge, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/17 p 6, MFH Midland Foxhounds, Central States Hound Club Hound Show and Terrier Trials 9/17 p 35.  
 Harris, Claud, Kennel huntsman, Oakley 9/17 p 30.  
 Harris, Leon M., Jr.-MFH, Hickory Creek Hunt 9/17 p 80.  
 Harrover, Warren, MFH, Bull Run Hunt, Virginia Foxhound Show 9/17 p 41.

Heine, Nicholas, honorary whipper-in, New Britton Hunt, Mid-America Foxhound show 9/17 p 53.  
 Hines, Norman W., Lt. Col., Jr.-MFH Ft. Leavenworth Hunt, Central States Hound Club Hound Show and Terrier Trials 9/17 p 35.  
 Hoge, George F., Col. Jr.-MFH Fort Leavenworth Hunt, Central States Hound Club Hound Show and Terrier Trials 9/17 p 35.  
 Holman, Joseph W., ex-MFH, Pickering Hunt and Kimberton Hunt 9/17 p 95.  
 Howard County Hunt's Master, champion crossbred foxhound, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/23 p 5.  
 Howard County's Master, champion crossbred foxhound, Virginia Foxhound Show 7/9 p 9.  
 Hubbard, Wilbur Ross, MFH, Virginia Foxhound Show 9/17 p 43.  
 Hughes, Fred, ex-huntsman, Rolling Rock-Westmoreland Hunt 12/24 p 23.  
 Hunter, Phelps S., Jr.-MFH, Los Altos Hunt 9/17 p 40.  
 Hunting in England With The Fell Packs, five pictures 12/24 p 24 & 25.  
 Ike, J.P., Jr.-MFH, Tewksbury Foot Bassets 12/10 p 36.  
 Jackson, Charming, Jr.-MFH Warwickshire, England 9/17 p 28.  
 Jennings, David V., Judge, Jr.-MFH, Mill Creek Hunt 9/17 p 44.  
 Jones, David Gordon, huntsman, Metamora Hunt, Mid-America Foxhound Show 7/9 p 11.  
 Jones, J.S., Jr.-MFH, Tewksbury Bassets 12/10 p 36.  
 Jones, Mrs. Richard K., Jr.-MFH Bull Run, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/23 p 5, 9/17 p 55.  
 Jones, Nancy, Spring Valley Hunt Trials 11/26 p 53.  
 Judd Russell, grand champion terrier, Terrier Field Day, Ithaca, NY 7/30 p 45.  
 Keal, Gerald, huntsman, Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Hunt, Virginia Foxhound Show 9/17 p 51.  
 Keefe, Harry V., Jr., MFH Fairfield Hounds, Adjacent Hunt Paces 12/24 p 27.  
 Kenny, Jr., Thomas S., Mrs., Jr.-MFH Bridlespur Hunt, Central States Hound Club Hound Show and Terrier Trials 9/17 p 35.  
 Kindersley, C.M., Maj., Jr.-MFH, Eglington and Caledon Hunt 11/12 p 34.  
 Kindersley-Dole, L., Mrs., honorary secretary, Eglington and Caledon Hunt 11/12 p 34.  
 Lautenbach, R.L., Jr.-MFH, Moingona Hunt, Central States Hound Club Hound Show and Terrier Trials 9/17 p 35.  
 Lettis, Martin, MFH, Northumberland, England, Virginia Foxhound Show 9/17 p 43.  
 Levin, Martin L., Dr., Jr.-MFH, Shakerag Hounds 9/17 p 54.  
 Longan III, S.W., Jr.-MFH Mission Valley Hunt, Central States Hound Club Hound Show and Terrier Trials 9/17 p 35.  
 Loughran, Douglas, Jr.-MFH, Fraser Valley Hunt 9/17 p 38.  
 Masters of Foxhounds Association of America Annual Dinner 9/17 p 48.  
 Mattinson, Stan, terrier man, Blencathra Hunt 12/24 p 24.  
 McCarthy, Jacquelin, Jr.-MFH, Winimasset Hounds, New England Hunts Hound Trials 10/22 p 25.  
 McCarthy III, James J., Jr.-MFH, Winimasset Hounds 9/17 p 58.  
 Melbreak foxhounds 12/24 p 24.  
 Metamora Hunt's Gravel and Relish, Mid-America Hound Show 7/9 p 11.  
 Mr. Fast, Libby Yardley, Green Spring Hounds Pony Club 12/17 p 6.  
 Mr. Jefford's Andrews Bridge Visit '77, champion Penn-Marydel foxhound, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/23 p 5.  
 Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds, winners of best five couple of English foxhounds, Virginia Foxhound Show 9/17 p 51.  
 Mr. Stewart's Cheshire's Chester '78, Champion English doghouser, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/23 p 5.  
 Moser, David M., Mrs., Jr.-MFH, Red Mountain Hounds 9/17 p 42.  
 Mueller, Bart, MFH and huntsman, Longreen Hunt 12/24 p 23.  
 Nantucket-Trewern Playmate '79 champion 15" beagle bitch and grand champion 13" and 15" beagle, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/23 p 5.  
 New Britton Fashion, grand champion American Foxhound, Mid-America Hound Show 7/9 p 11.  
 New Britton Foxhounds, best five couple of foxhounds (all-breeds), Mid-America Foxhound Show 9/17 p 53.  
 New Forest Buccaneer, New Forest Hunt 11/26 p 52.  
 O'Higgins, Shelly, huntsman, Bull Run Hunt, Virginia Foxhound Show 9/17 p 41.  
 Oppenheimer, Harry D., Jr.-MFH, Mill Creek Hunt 9/17 p 44.  
 Orange County Catcher '79, Champion American dog hound, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/17 p 55.  
 Orange County Hunt's Busty, Champion American foxhound, Virginia Foxhound Show 7/9 p 9, 9/17 p 43.  
 Orton, Harry, huntsman, Eglington and Caledon Hunt, Canadian Foxhound Show 9/17 p 45.  
 Orton, Harry, Mrs., whipper-in, Eglington and Caledon Hunt, Canadian Foxhound Show 9/17 p 45.  
 Osgood, William R., Dr., Jr.-MFH, Wentworth Hunt 9/17 p 52.

**Foxhunting Photographs - Continued**

Pickering Hunt members sing hymns at Blessing 12/24 p 23.  
 Pitts, Clinton, ex-MFH, Virginia Foxhound Show 9/17 p 43.  
 Pitts, Larry, Potomac, Virginia Foxhound Show 9/17 p 43.  
 Platts, Robert H., Jr.-MFH Rivers Divide Hunt, Central States Hound Club Hound Show and Terrier Trials 9/17 p 35.  
 Platts, Robert H., Mrs., Jr.-MFH Rivers Divide Hunt, Central States Hound Club Hound Show and Terrier Trials 9/17 p 35.  
 Poe, Melvin, huntsman, Orange County Hunt, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/17 p 37, 9/17 p 55.  
 Potomac Tyrant '78, champion dog hound and reserve champion American foxhound, Virginia Foxhound Show 9/17 p 43.  
 Pratt, William H., Jr.-MFH, Windy Hollow Hunt 9/17 p 56.  
 Quinlan, Michael, Kennel huntsman Mr. Jefford's, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/23 p 5.  
 Read, William J., III, Jr.-MFH, Virginia Foxhound Show 7/9 p 9.  
 Reck, Thomas C., Jr.-MFH Mission Valley Hunt, Central States Hound Club Hound Show and Terrier Trials 9/17 p 35.  
 Richardson, Johnny, huntsman Blencathra Hunt 12/24 p 25.  
 Riddell, Robert S., Mrs., Jr.-MFH, Old Dominion Hounds 9/17 p 50.  
 Roche, Maggy, ex-huntsman, Rolling Rock-Westmoreland Hunt 12/24 p 23.  
 Romwell Tanner, champion American dog foxhound, Mid-America Foxhound Show 7/9 p 12.  
 Rose, Clive, huntsman, Hamilton Hunt, 1982 Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/17 p 6.  
 Sackett, John, Dr., Jr.-MFH, Battle Creek Hunt 9/17 p 34.  
 Scott, Robert C., MFH Long Lake Hounds, Central States Hound Club Hound Show and Terrier Trials 9/17 p 35.  
 Shaw, Ramona, Spring Valley Hunter Trials 11/26 p 53.  
 Skouras, Damaris B., Adjacent Hunts Hunter Pace 12/24 p 27.  
 Skouras, Spyros S., Adjacent Hunts Hunter Pace 12/24 p 27.  
 Stack, William F., D.V.M., Jr.-MFH, Limestone Creek Hunt 9/17 p 42.  
 Stickley, Lovell, ex-huntsman, Rolling Rock-Westmoreland Hunt 12/24 p 23.  
 Stickley, Mark, ex-huntsman, Rolling Rock-Westmoreland Hunt 12/24 p 23.  
 Sue Sensor's Jockey, best working terrier, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/23 p 5.  
 Swanson, Rodney M., Jr.-MFH, Grandfather Mountain Hounds 9/17 p 38.  
 Sykes, Richard B., Mrs., Jr.-MFH, Fairfield County Hounds 9/17 p 36.  
 Tewksbury Bassets, benefit polo match at Burnt Mills 12/10 p 36.  
 Tryon Perfect '81, grand champion American Foxhound, Carolina Hound Show 9/17 p 24.  
 Ullswater foxhounds, two pictures 12/24 p 25.  
 Ver Plank, Peter, huntsman, Bridlespur Hunt 9/17 p 47.  
 Virginia Foxhound Show, 6 photos 7/9 p 9.  
 Wadsworth, Austin, MFH, Genesee Valley Hunt, parade in Genesee, NY 12/24 p 23.  
 Warrior, Champion dog hound, Limerick, Ireland 8/27 p 40.  
 White, Dwight, Mrs., Tewksbury Foot Bassets 12/10 p 36.  
 Will-E-Echo, Gitty Duncan, Green Spring Hounds Pony Club 12/17 p 6.  
 Wilson, James, MFH, Belle Meade Hunt 12/31 p 31.  
 Wilson, Robert E., huntsman, Radnor Hunt, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/17 p 39.  
 Winimussett Chaucer, champion crossbred foxhound and show champion, New England Hounds Hunt Trials 10/22 p 25.  
 Winimussett Hoover, best unentered dog and champion American foxhound, New England Hounds Hunt Trials 10/22 p 25.  
 Winward Chaucer '75, AKC baset dog hound champion, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/23 p 5.  
 Wright, Ann, at Virginia Foxhound Show 7/9 p 9, at Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/23 p 5.  
 Wright, Thomas D., former MFH and huntsman, Triangle Hunt 9/17 p 30.  
 Yardley, Libby, on Mr. Fast, Green Spring Hounds Pony Club 12/17 p 6.

**Horse Show Photographs**

Aachen Arena, Aachen, Germany 7/16 p 59.  
 Above All, Pin Oak Charity 7/2 p 30.  
 Added touch, Stars & Stripes Charity Show 8/13 p 44.  
 Aida, American Trakehner Association jumper competition 12/3 p 44.  
 Alexander, D.D., Warrenton Pony Show 8/13 p 53.  
 All The Brass, Motor City 8/6 p 20.  
 All The Way, Pennsylvania National Horse Show 11/12 p 15.  
 American Continental Young Riders' Championships,

seven pictures 9/3 p 6.  
 Amigo, Hillary Kuhne 10/15 p 16.  
 Ammermann, Otto, on Volturo 8/20 p 44.  
 Another Shuffle, Middlesex County Show 8/6 p 46.  
 April Dream, Springfield Plantation Show 10/1 p 56.  
 Arbitrage, National Horse Show 12/3 p 5.  
 Argigent, Spruce Meadows Masters 11/5 p 12.  
 Armstrong, Olin, Warrenton 10/8 p 38.  
 Artful Dodger, McDonogh School 7/16 p 28.  
 Ashe, Molly, AHSA Hunter Pony Competition 9/24 p 50.  
 Asia Minor, Washington International 11/26 p 5.  
 Auspicious, Heaven Trees Farm 12/17 p 32.  
 Babinec, Desiree, Helping Hand 7/30 p 23.  
 Bache, DeDe, Warrenton Pony Show 8/13 p 53.  
 Bandit, James River Hunt 7/2 p 20, Loudoun Pony and Junior Show 7/23 p 19.  
 Barclay, Megan, Hi Bid Farm 10/1 p 50.  
 Barker, Yvonne, CFHJA Brookville 11/26 p 13.  
 Rambledwood 12/24 p 40.  
 Bars, Linville 9/3 p 22.  
 Beauvais, Motor City 8/6 p 20.  
 Beck, Virginia, Keswick Hunt Club 7/2 p 27.  
 Beethoven II, Royal Agricultural Winter Fair 12/10 p 8.  
 Beran, Betty, Denver Classic 7/30 p 42, USET Benefit Show 11/26 p 37.  
 Berl, Erica, Sagaponack 9/24 p 28.  
 Best, Greg, National Sports Festival IV 8/13 p 4.  
 Best Dressed, Hunter Hill Breeders Show 10/22 p 36.  
 Best Wishes, Heaven Trees Farm 12/17 p 32.  
 Bit-O-Blarney, St. Louis National 11/5 p 4.  
 Blossom, Greater Milwaukee 8/27 p 26.  
 Blue By You, Detroit Horse Show 8/6 p 26.  
 Blue on Blue, Stony Brook 7/23 p 46.  
 Blunt, Carlene, Lake Placid Horse Show 8/13 p 25.  
 Bonham, Nancy, Greater Milwaukee 8/27 p 26.  
 Boos, Mary, Mid-Florida I & II 7/16 p 15.  
 Boris, Robin, Winner's Circle Horse Show 8/13 p 40.  
 Boyd, Doug, Middlesex County Show 8/6 p 46.  
 Broda, Roberta, Sagaponack 9/3 p 18.  
 Brodaxie Johnny Reb, Hi Bid Farm Show 7/16 p 32.  
 Broome, David, Spruce Meadows Masters 11/5 p 12.  
 Brown, Ashley, Kings Mills Charity Show 7/16 p 8.  
 Brown, Buddy, Washington International Horse Show 1977 7/30 p 15.  
 Brown Eyes Blue, Rambledwood I 9/3 p 32.  
 Budweiser, Winner's Circle Horse Show 8/13 p 40.  
 Burke, Lysa, Warrenton 10/8 p 38.  
 Bruton, Ginny, SFHJA 7/30 p 19, South Florida Hunter & Jumper 8/20 p 20.  
 Busch, August A., Jr., National Horse Show 12/3 p 67.  
 Bussman, Kathy, Greater Oklahoma Hunter and Jumper Charity 9/10 p 16, AHSA Hunter Pony Competition 9/24 p 50.  
 Cadier, Jennifer, Rambledwood 10/15 p 41.  
 Call Me Up, Ox Ridge Charity 7/30 p 28.  
 Calypso, American Gold Cup 10/8 p 22.  
 Campas, Stephanie, Gill-St. Bernards School 11/26 p 30.  
 Casimir, Spruce Meadows Masters 11/5 p 12.  
 Caristo, Holly, Middlesex County Show 8/6 p 46.  
 Carolina Trucker, North Carolina State 10/29 p 32.  
 Case In Point, Mid-Florida I & II 7/16 p 15.  
 Claude, Tina, Linville 9/3 p 22.  
 Cavanagh, Marina, Suffolk Farms Show 10/15 p 43.  
 Center Court, St. Louis National 11/5 p 4.  
 Center Shot, Hunter Hill Classic 10/1 p 42, Rambledwood Show 10/15 p 40.  
 Cerra, Thomas, Cedar Rapids Show 7/23 p 38.  
 Cheska, Donald, International Jumping Derby 9/12 p 13.  
 Cheska, Richard, Greater Milwaukee 8/27 p 27.  
 Clark, Robin, Mid-Atlantic Interscholar Show 12/24 p 20.  
 Classic Sport, Long Island Classic 10/8 p 30.  
 Classic Warrior, Valley Hunt Club Horse Show 8/6 p 42.  
 Clipse, Griffith Park Labor Day Classic 10/29 p 24.  
 Cloud Cover, Loudoun Pony and Junior Show 7/23 p 19.  
 Coastline, National Horse Show 12/6 p 3.  
 Cool Fellow, Loudoun Pony and Junior Show 7/23 p 19.  
 Cool Pool, American Continental Young Riders' Championships 9/3 p 6.  
 Cortidge, Allison, Money Hill Horse Show 12/17 p 5.  
 Corbier, Frederic, Spruce Meadows Masters 11/5 p 12.  
 Royal Agricultural Winter Fair 12/10 p 8.  
 Count Me In, SFHJA 7/30 p 19.  
 Coupon Charlie, Country 9/3 p 40.  
 Cousin Albert, Pacific Horse Center Classic Grand Prix 8/6 p 38.  
 Crawford, Linda, Pin Oak Charity 7/2 p 31.  
 Cries & Whispers, Warrenton 10/8 p 38.  
 Cromwell, Holly, Valley Hunt Club Horse Show 8/6 p 42.  
 Crowell, Kim, Deep Run Junior/Amateur Show 8/13 p 35.  
 Crymes, Lynn, Pineland Swamp Fox Show 10/15 p 29.  
 Curtin, Caroline, Mid Atlantic Interscholar Show 12/24 p 20.  
 Dancing Bear, Deep Run Junior/Amateur Show 8/13 p 34.  
 Dannemiller, Doug, Springfield Plantation 10/1 p 57.  
 Darlington Road, Traders Point Hunt 10/1 p 30.  
 Dawkins, Jane, Hi Bid Farm Show 7/16 p 32.  
 Dawson, Mark, Bryn Mawr Rehabilitation Hospital Riders Event 7/2 p 22.  
 de Hechavarria, Paul, Rambledwood I 9/3 p 32.  
 de Nemethy, Bert, former show jumping coach for

USET 10/1 p 27.  
 De Vita, Philip, Golden Hills 12/24 p 33.  
 Dennehy, Lisa, St. Louis National 11/5 p 3.  
 Dennehy, Michael, St. Louis National 11/5 p 3.  
 Deister, Hickstead Show 8/27 p 15.  
 Dello Joio, Norman, American Gold Cup 10/8 p 22.  
 Denberg, Lori, Rambledwood II 9/3 p 32.  
 Denver Classic, Ring 7/30 p 43.  
 Dighton Blaze, Sagaponack 8/24 p 28.  
 Dillon, Washington International 11/26 p 5.  
 Dodge The Devil, Tri-Color Oktoberfest 11/26 p 21.  
 Doyle, Kim, Loudoun Pony and Junior Show 7/23 p 19.  
 Disney Way, Royal International Horse Show 8/27 p 15.  
 Driver, Cassie, McDonogh School 7/16 p 27.  
 Dzenkowski, Joanne, Sagaponack 9/3 p 18.  
 Easy Look, Winner's Circle 9/29 p 22.  
 Elder, Jim, American Trakehner Association jumper competition 12/3 p 44.  
 Elghanayan, D., Motor City 8/6 p 20.  
 Ellington, Carrie, Warrington Lions 8/20 p 38.  
 Emily Post, Hi Bid Farm 8/20 p 30.  
 Epperson, Jill, SFHJA 12/3 p 28.  
 Equus Travel Time, Upperville Colt and Horse 7/9 p 29.  
 Erickson, Ingrid, Stony Brook 7/23 p 46.  
 Etna III, Lake Placid Horse Show 8/13 p 25.  
 Everest If Ever, Nick Skelton, Aachen, Germany 7/16 p 59.  
 Face The Music, Three Day Farm Vacation 7/23 p 34.  
 Fantastic, Smithtown Hunt Horse Show 8/13 p 48.  
 Faon Rouge, Los Angeles International Grand Prix 11/5 p 24.  
 Farnley Groat, SFHJA 12/3 p 28.  
 Farnley Rutile, Helping Hand 7/30 p 23.  
 Farnley Tribute, Rambledwood 12/24 p 40.  
 Fidgi I, Upperville Colt and Horse 7/9 p 28.  
 Fire II, Malcolm Pyrah, World Show Jumping Championship, Dublin, Ireland 7/2 p 60, Norbert Koof, World Show Jumping Championship, Dublin, Ireland 7/2 p 60.  
 First Frost, Academy of St. Joseph 7/2 p 38.  
 Flambeau C, Spruce Meadows Masters 11/5 p 12, Royal Agricultural Winter Fair 12/10 p 8.  
 Flash, Tri-Color Oktoberfest 11/26 p 20.  
 Flight Pattern, Rambledwood 7/9 p 49.  
 Flip The Switch, Tally Ho 4-H 7/9 p 36.  
 Flynn, Brian, Royal Agricultural Winter Fair 12/10 p 8.  
 Fox Hollow Rock Star, Georgia Hunter Jumper Ass'n 9/10 p 30.  
 Foxhaven's Fizzle, Middleburg National Horse Show 10/1 p 38.  
 Foxwood's Springtime, Loudoun Pony and Junior Show 7/23 p 19.  
 Free Cruising, Colonial Cup Hunter Classic and Mini Prix 12/17 p 14.  
 Free Sailing, St. Louis National 11/5 p 3.  
 Freeman, Ronnie, Pacific Horse Center Classic Grand Prix 8/6 p 38.  
 French Leave, Pennsylvania National Horse Show 11/12 p 5.  
 French Team, Giles Bertran de Balandia, Frederic Cotter, Patrick Caron and Michel Robert, Gold Medal Team, World Show Jumping Championship, Dublin, Ireland 7/2 p 60.  
 Frey, Russel, Mid-Florida I 7/16 p 14, Heaven Trees Farm 12/17 p 32.  
 Prito Bandido, AHSA Hunter Pony Competition 9/24 p 50.  
 Frosty, South Florida Hunter & Jumper 8/20 p 20.  
 Fuchs, Thomas, National Horse Show 12/3 p 5.  
 Full Fare, Warrenton Pony Show 8/13 p 53.  
 Gabathuler, Walter, Washington International 11/26 p 5, Royal Agricultural Winter Fair 12/10 p 8.  
 Gabriel, Royal Agricultural Winter Fair 12/10 p 8.  
 Galin Tindren, Winner's Circle 9/3 p 28.  
 Game Plan, St. Louis National 11/5 p 3.  
 Gatlin, Joie, USET Medal Finals, West 10/22 p 12, Griffith Park Labor Day Classic 10/29 p 24.  
 Gay, Julie, Rambledwood I 9/3 p 32.  
 Gayfields Blue Nile, I Love New York 8/13 p 25.  
 George, Shane, Denver Classic 7/30 p 42.  
 Give & Take, Killarney Riding Club 12/3 p 34.  
 Glandor Akai, Washington International 11/26 p 3, National Horse Show 12/3 p 5.  
 Going Places, Heaven Trees Farm 7/9 p 46.  
 Goldstein, Margie, Smithtown Hunt Horse Show 8/13 p 48.  
 Grand Lieu, American Gold Cup 10/8 p 22.  
 Grand Siecle, National Horse Show 12/3 p 3.  
 Great Britain's Jumping Team, Spruce Meadows Masters 11/5 p 12.  
 Grey Chief, Washington International 11/26 p 5, National Horse Show 12/3 p 3.  
 Griffith Park Labor Day Classic, Los Angeles, CA, three pictures 10/29 p 29.  
 Grod, Dianne, Santa Anita National 8/13 p 28.  
 Grubb, Tim, International Jumping Derby 9/24 p 13.  
 Half-Pint, Kirkwood Lions Club 7/30 p 38.  
 Hamilton, Jennifer, Academy of St. Joseph 7/2 p 38.  
 Hansen, Hap, Los Angeles International Grand Prix 11/5 p 24, Flintridge Grand Prix 11/5 p 30.  
 Harrington, Kristin, Cedar Rapids Show 7/23 p 38.  
 Harris, Donna, Killarney Riding Club Show 10/22 p 45.  
 Hastings, Keith, Rambledwood Show 7/23 p 42.

## Horse Show Photographs - Continued

Haynes, Val, Tryon Hounds 10/29 p 42, Colonial Cup Hunter Classic and Mini Prix 12/17 p 14.  
 Healy, Karen, Griffith Park Labor Day Classic 10/29 p 24.  
 Hendricks, Deitra, Pin Oak Charity 7/2 p 30.  
 Heukeroth, Patty, National Horse Show 12/3 p 5.  
 Hilton Head, Colonial Cup Hunter Classic and Mini Prix 12/17 p 14.  
 Hoffman, Kristin, Motor City 8/6 p 20.  
 Homa, Susan, Blue Rock Farm 7/2 p 37.  
 Homegrown, North Carolina Hunter & Jumper Association 9/24 p 34.  
 Honest Tom, International Jumping Derby 9/24 p 13.  
 Hoodwink, Detroit Horse Show 8/6 p 26.  
 Hush Money, Mt. Holyoke College Stables 10/22 p 41.  
 I Love New York and Lake Placid Horse Show, five pictures 8/13 p 25.  
 Ideal, Ox Ridge Charity 7/30 p 28.  
 Ideal de la Haye, Michel Robert, World Show Jumping Championship, Dublin, Ireland 7/2 p 60.  
 Impish Delight, Loudoun Pony and Junior Show 7/23 p 19.  
 Incubus, Dallas Classic Charity 10/22 p 30.  
 Indy Anna, Greater Oklahoma Hunter and Jumper Charity 9/10 p 16, AHSA Hunter Pony Competition 9/24 p 50.  
 Inning, Middleburg National Horse Show 10/1 p 38.  
 International Jumping Derby, Portsmouth, RI, four pictures 9/24 p 13.  
 Irish Brass, Pennsylvania National Horse Show 11/12 p 5.  
 Irish Imp, Pineland Swamp Fox Show 10/15 p 29.  
 It's About Time, Sagaponack 9/3 p 18.  
 Jackson, Janis, Cedarwood Cen-Tex 8/27 p 22.  
 Jenkins, Rodney, Pennsylvania National Horse Show 11/12 p 5, National Horse Show 12/3 p 3, 12/13 p 5.  
 Jericho, Griffith Park Labor Day Classic 10/29 p 24.  
 Johnson, Alice, Stonyhill 8/20 p 22.  
 Johnson, Patty, St. Louis National 11/5 p 4.  
 Johnson, Sylvester, Kings Mills Charity Show 7/16 p 9.  
 Jones, Bernard, family Farmington Hunt Club 11/12 p 20.  
 Jones, Chrystine, director of the USET's training center 10/1 p 27.  
 Just Call Me Flash, Cedar Rapids Show 7/23 p 38.  
 Just Sir, Keswick Hunt Club 7/2 p 27.  
 Kaiser, Kathy, Winner's Circle 9/24 p 22.  
 Kennedy, Ashley, Rumblewood II 9/3 p 32.  
 Kennedy, Courtney, Golden Hills 12/24 p 32.  
 Kent, Laura, Georgia Hunter Jumper Ass'n 9/10 p 30.  
 Kingery, James, I Love New York 8/13 p 25.  
 King's Last Murmur, Knights of Columbus Charity 9/3 p 34.  
 Kley, Albert, on Young Wolfsburg, Spruce Meadows 7/23 p 27.  
 Knestaut, Wendy, Warrenton 10/8 p 38.  
 Kohler, Susan, Loudoun Pony and Junior Show 7/23 p 19.  
 Koof, Norbert, on Fire II Individual Gold Medal, World Show Jumping Championship, Dublin, Ireland 7/2 p 60, on Argent, Spruce Meadows Masters 11/5 p 12.  
 Kopperl, Jayne, McDonogh School 7/16 p 26.  
 Korenak, John, Irish Fox Stables Fall Show 12/10 p 20.  
 Kossick, Linda, Mt. Holyoke College Stables 10/22 p 41.  
 Kratish, Kim, Mid-Florida 17/16 p 14.  
 Kraut, Bob, Cedar Rapids Show 8/27 p 26.  
 Kraut, Tim, Greater Rapids Show 7/23 p 38, Stars & Stripes Charity Show 8/13 p 44.  
 Kuhne, Hillary, on Amigo 10/15 p 16.  
 L.R.'s Opinion, Killarney Riding Club 12/3 p 34.  
 LaMothe, Romy, Killarney Riding Club 12/3 p 34.  
 La Puce, Blowing Rock Charity Show 9/10 p 34.  
 Lady Smoke, Byway Farms 7/9 p 32.  
 Land, Jay, Ox Ridge Charity 7/30 p 28.  
 Lande, Faele Reflection, Rumblewood II 9/3 p 32.  
 Landers, Sara Beth, Pennsylvania National Horse Show 11/12 p 5.  
 Langan, Dan, National Sports Festival IV 8/13 p 4.  
 Lark Blue, Three Village Horse Show 9/24 p 33.  
 Larramy, Flintridge Grand Prix 11/5 p 30.  
 Last Detail, New Canaan Mounted Troop 12/3 p 20.  
 Leisure Class, Deep Run Junior/Amateur Show 8/13 p 34.  
 Leisure Time, Tryon Hounds 10/29 p 42.  
 Lexington Green, Port Jefferson Rotary Show 11/26 p 16.  
 Lindemann, George, Jr., Lake Placid Horse Show 8/13 p 25.  
 Line of Fire, Springfield Plantation 10/1 p 57.  
 Little Orphan Annie, Rumblewood 7/9 p 48.  
 Loudoun Pony and Junior Show, 5 pictures 7/23 p 19.  
 Lowery, Tracy, Winner's Circle 9/3 p 28.  
 Lucky Number, Warrenton Pony Show 8/13 p 53.  
 Madam Knows, Hi Bid Farm 10/1 p 50.  
 Magic Man, Middleburg National Horse Show 10/1 p 38.  
 Magister, Ulrich Meyer zu Bexten, Aachen, Germany 7/16 p 59.  
 Maloney, Kelly, Blowing Rock Charity Show 9/10 p 34.  
 Mann, Jamie, Detroit Horse Show 8/6 p 26.  
 Marcato, Michel Vaillancourt, Spruce Meadows 7/23 p 28.  
 Marconi, Kim, Foxfield Medal Finals 10/29 p 45.

Marmalade, Upperville Colt and Horse 7/9 p 29.  
 Martini Mouse, North Carolina Hunter & Jumper Association 9/24 p 34.  
 Masters, Shaina, American Continental Young Riders' Championships 9/3 p 6.  
 Match Point, Rumblewood 10/15 p 41.  
 Mats, Michael, International Jumping Derby 9/24 p 13.  
 McCordle, Eileen, Middleburg National Horse Show 10/1 p 38.  
 McCulloch, Barbi, Griffith Park Labor Day Classic 10/29 p 24.  
 McIver, Lucinder, Rumblewood II 9/3 p 32.  
 McKelvy, Karen, Pennsylvania National Horse Show 11/12 p 5, Washington International 11/26 p 5.  
 National Horse Show 12/3 p 5, Heaven Trees Farm 12/17 p 32.  
 Medvene, Lucinda, USET Medal Finals, East 10/22 p 10.  
 Meier, Gerd, Spruce Meadows Masters 11/5 p 12.  
 Mellow Fellow, Sagaponack 9/3 p 18.  
 Middleburg National Horse Show, five pictures 10/1 p 38.  
 Mikonis, Carolyn, Gilnocky Farm 8/20 p 40.  
 Miller, Anne Louise, Rumblewood 11/5 p 18.  
 Mitchell, Dennis, Dallas Classic Charity 10/22 p 30.  
 Molokai, Greater Oklahoma Hunter and Jumper Charity 9/10 p 16.  
 Monahan, Katie, Prescott Ball & Turben Jumper Classic 9/10 p 26, Washington International (twice) 11/26 p 5, National Horse Show 12/3 p 3.  
 Monarch, Royal Agricultural Winter Fair 12/10 p 8.  
 Moncure, Suzanne, Loudoun Pony and Junior Show 7/23 p 19.  
 Mother Goose, Etcetera Farm 7/9 p 44.  
 Mr. Bar Do Too, I Love New York 8/13 p 25.  
 Mr. Ross, Spruce Meadows Masters 11/5 p 12.  
 Munchmeyer, Kathy, I Love New York 8/13 p 25.  
 Murley, Jackie, Greater Oklahoma Hunter and Jumper Charity 9/10 p 16.  
 Murphy, Michaels, USET Medal Finals, East 10/22 p 10.  
 Mutch, Hugh, International Jumping Derby 9/12 p 13.  
 National Horse Show, New York, NY, seven pictures 12/3 p 5.  
 Native Surf, National Horse Show 12/3 p 5.  
 Neff, Patricia, Stony Brook 7/23 p 46.  
 Neill, Patty, Huntington Horse Show 11/26 p 28.  
 Newman, Clea, USET Medal Finals, East 10/22 p 10.  
 Newman, Jennifer, Mid-Atlantic Interscholar Show 12/24 p 20.  
 Nielsen, Sandy, USET Medal Finals, East 10/22 p 10.  
 Pennsylvania National Horse Show 11/12 p 5.  
 Night Watch, Rumblewood II 9/3 p 32.  
 Nolan, Kellie, Hi Bid Farm 10/1 p 50.  
 Noren, Prescott Ball & Turben Jumper Classic 9/10 p 26, Washington International 11/26 p 5.  
 Novick, Elyse, Detroit Horse Show 8/6 p 26, Traders Point Hunt 10/1 p 30.  
 Novick, Scott, AHSA Pony Competition 9/24 p 50.  
 Oare, Betty, Deep Run Junior/Amateur Show 8/13 p 34.  
 Ocean Song, Kings Mills Charity Show 7/16 p 9.  
 Oliver, Alan, course designer, Royal Agricultural Winter Fair 12/10 p 8.  
 Orion, Smithtown Hunt Horse Show 8/13 p 48.  
 Orphan's Toy, Barbara Worth Good Hands & Seat Medal Championship Finals 7/30 p 10.  
 Ovation, Cedar Rapids Show 7/23 p 38.  
 Parker, David, Country 9/3 p 40.  
 Parks, Joan Hamilton, Indiana State Fair 8/27 p 18.  
 Passe Partout, Lake Placid Horse Show 8/13 p 25.  
 Patrick, Camilla, Rumblewood I 9/3 p 32.  
 Pennell, Shauna, Barbara Worth Good Hands & Seat Medal Championship Finals 7/30 p 10.  
 Pennsylvania National Horse Show, eight pictures 11/12 p 5.  
 Penny, Krista, Three Village 9/24 p 38.  
 Perlbinder, Andrea, Smithtown Hunt Horse Show 8/13 p 48.  
 Peter Rabbit, Blue Rock Farm 7/2 p 37.  
 Peterson, Tamara, Coach House Stables 8/27 p 30.  
 Phantasm, Mid-Florida 17/16 p 14.  
 Phillips, Phebe, on Lady Smoke, Byway Farms 7/9 p 32.  
 Picadilly, Prescott Ball & Turben Jumper Classic 9/10 p 27.  
 Picasso, Denver Classic 7/30 p 42, USET Benefit Show 11/26 p 37.  
 Pinball Wizard, Middleburg National Horse Show 10/1 p 38.  
 Play It Again Sam, Hi Bid Farm 10/1 p 50.  
 Playing Hooky, Rumblewood I 9/3 p 32.  
 Fletcher, Peter, Pin Oak Charity 7/2 p 30.  
 Polk, Pamela, Seaside 8/20 p 38.  
 Possum Corner Big John, Kings Mills Charity Show 7/16 p 8.  
 Precious Partner, Money Hill Horse Show 12/17 p 5.  
 Pressen, Gayle, Deep Run Junior/Amateur Show 8/13 p 34.  
 Priam Deb, Hi Bid Farm 10/8 p 42.  
 Private Collection, Golden Hills 12/24 p 32.  
 Protocol, Irish Fox Stables Fall Show 12/10 p 20.  
 Pupa Chance, Gill-St. Bernards School 11/26 p 30.  
 Pyrah, Malcolm, Individual Silver Medal on Fire II, World Show Jumping Championship, Dublin, Ireland 7/2 p 60, Spruce Meadows Masters, two pictures 11/5 p 12.

Ragtime, Rumblewood Show 7/23 p 42.  
 Rain Forest, Pennsylvania National Horse Show 11/12 p 5, National Horse Show 12/3 p 5.  
 Rumblewood I & II, six pictures 9/3 p 32.  
 Raven, Bryn Mawr Rehabilitation Hospital Handicapped Riders Event 7/2 p 22.  
 Raylyn Farm's Port, Upperville Colt and Horse 7/9 p 28.  
 Real Money, Coach House Stables 8/27 p 30.  
 Reed, Cheryl, St. Louis National 11/5 p 4.  
 Reed, Margery, Loudoun Pony and Junior Show 7/23 p 19.  
 Remarked, Mary Lee Wooten, Tryon 7/9 p 40.  
 Reminiscence, Valley Hunt Club Horse Show 9/6 p 42.  
 Reynolds, III, R. J., Mrs., North Carolina Hunter and Jumper Association 9/24 p 34.  
 Reynolds, Melissa, Mid-Atlantic Interscholar Show 12/24 p 20.  
 Rice, Julie, Estes Park Classic 9/24 p 18.  
 Richards, Haley, Pennsylvania National Horse Show 11/12 p 5.  
 Robert, Michel, bronze medalist, on Ideal de la Haye, World Show Jumping Championship, Dublin, Ireland 7/2 p 60.  
 Roberthaw, Danny, Springfield Plantation Show 10/1 p 56.  
 Rocky, Indiana State Fair 8/27 p 18.  
 Rocky Raccoon, Prescott Ball & Turben Jumper Classic 9/10 p 28.  
 Royal Agricultural Winter Fair, six pictures 12/10 p 8.  
 Royal Canon, Middlesex County Show 8/6 p 46.  
 Royal Tide, Suffolk Farms Show 10/15 p 43.  
 Ruby Red Dress, Dunham Woods 10/29 p 38.  
 Russell, Douglas, Three Day Farm Vacation 7/23 p 34.  
 Ruxton, Pennsylvania National Horse Show 11/12 p 5.  
 Ryans Son, Spruce Meadows Masters 11/5 p 12.  
 Sandlin, Darlene, Dallas Classic Charity 10/22 p 30.  
 Sandablast, Washington International Horse Show 10/27 p 15.  
 Santangelo, Dina, Prescott Ball & Turben Jumper 9/10 p 27.  
 Sanyo Olympic, Spruce Meadows Masters 11/5 p 12.  
 Savagnago, Jeannie, Dunham Woods 10/29 p 36.  
 Schafer, Lisa, Three Day Farm Vacation 7/23 p 34.  
 Schatt, Havens, Hunter Hill Classic 10/1 p 42, Rumblewood Show 10/15 p 40.  
 Scheer, Hilary, Maryland Pony Show 8/20 p 45.  
 Schlusmeyer, Christina, Mrs., chairman of the AHSA Hunter & Jumper Pony Committee, AHSA Hunter Pony Competition 9/24 p 50.  
 Schockemohle, Paul, Hickstead Show 8/27 p 15.  
 Schreder, Lauren, Georgia Hunter Jumper Ass'n. 9/10 p 30.  
 Schreiber, H. Douglas, Prescott Ball and Turben Jumper Classic 9/10 p 27.  
 Semi-Sweet, Stonyhill 8/20 p 22.  
 Serio, Tommy, McDonogh School 7/16 p 18.  
 Set A Spell, Judy Coker, Tryon 7/9 p 40.  
 Severn Little Brother, McDonogh School 7/16 p 27.  
 Sgt. Sparky, Cedar Rapids Show 7/23 p 28.  
 Shadow, Huntington Horse Show 11/26 p 28.  
 Shaffner, Debbie, Lake Placid Horse Show 8/13 p 25.  
 Prescott Ball & Turben Jumper Classic 9/10 p 28, Washington International 11/26 p 5.  
 Shand, Mark, Tri-Color Oktoberfest 11/26 p 20.  
 Shadowfax, Golden Hills 12/24 p 33.  
 Shaw, Diane, Colonial Cup Hunter Classic and Mini Prix 12/17 p 14.  
 Shenandoah Opal, AHSA Pony Competition 9/24 p 50, 9/24 p 50.  
 Sherman, Scotty, Keswick Hunt Club 7/2 p 27.  
 Sherred, Alison, Boulder Valley Pow Wow 8/20 p 16.  
 Short Stirrup, Warrington Lions 8/20 p 38.  
 Siberg, Pernilla, Rice Farm Horse Show 10/15 p 23.  
 Sicora, Kim, Chester Rotary 10/29 p 28.  
 Sifton, Martha, Middleburg National Horse Show 10/1 p 38.  
 Sikuku, Corn Belt Charity 7/16 p 18.  
 Silverbird III, Washington International 11/26 p 5.  
 Skeddadd, Chester Rotary 10/29 p 28.  
 Skelton, Nick, on Everest II Ever, Aachen, Germany 7/16 p 59.  
 Skylark, Boulder Valley Pow Wow 8/20 p 16.  
 Sky Step, National Horse Show 12/3 p 5.  
 Smith, Allen, Ox Ridge Charity 7/30 p 28.  
 Smith, Amanda, Port Jefferson Rotary Show 11/26 p 16.  
 Smith, Betsy, Equestrian Estates Classic 9/10 p 38.  
 Smith, Harvey, Spruce Meadows Masters 11/5 p 12.  
 Smith, Melanie, Best Lady Rider, Longchamps, Paris, France 8/6 p 18, American Gold Cup 10/8 p 22, National Horse Show 12/3 p 3.  
 Smith, Sharne, Tryon Hounds 10/29 p 42.  
 Smoke Signal, Stony Brook 7/23 p 46.  
 Snavely, Shelly, Middleburg National Horse Show 10/1 p 38.  
 Solter, Kristin, Middleburg National Horse Show 10/1 p 38.  
 Sorry Jack, Mid-Florida 17/16 p 14.  
 Southbound, Gilnocky Farm 8/20 p 40.  
 Southside, International Jumping Derby 9/12 p 13.  
 Southern Law, Denver Classic 7/30 p 42.  
 Spectacular, Lake Placid Horse Show 8/13 p 25.  
 Spiff and Polish, Warrenton 10/8 p 38.



**Horse Show Photographs - Continued**

Spirit of Song, Deep Run Junior/Amateur Show 8/13 p 34.

Sporting Spirit, Foxfield Medal Finals 10/29 p 45.

Sportscaster, McDonough School 7/16 p 18.

Springer, Prescott Ball & Turben Jumper Classic 9/10 p 27.

Spruce Meadows Masters, five pictures 11/5 p 12.

Stansbury, R. J., McDonough School 7/16 p 27.

Steel City, Warrenton 10/8 p 38.

Steiert, Marianne, Indiana State Fair 8/27 p 19.

Steiert, Mary Ann, Tri-Color Oktoberfest 11/26 p 21.

Sterling Image, Santa Anita National 8/13 p 28.

Stroller, Middleburg National Horse Show 10/1 p 38.

Summer Wishes, Greater Milwaukee 8/27 p 26.

Super Flash, Indiana State Fair 8/27 p 19, National Horse Show 12/3 p 5.

Sweet Prosperity, Indiana State Fair 8/27 p 19.

Tate, Libby, North Carolina Hunter & Jumper Association 9/24 p 34.

Taylor, Keith, Hi Bid Farm 10/8 p 42.

Teacher's Pet, SFHJA 7/30 p 18.

The Ambassador, Rumblewood 1/9 p 32.

The Artesian, Pennsylvania National Horse Show 11/12 p 5.

The Falcon, Three Day Farm Vacation 7/23 p 34.

The Gingerbread Man, Pin Oak Charity 7/2 p 31.

The Graduate, Equestrian Estates Classic 9/10 p 38.

The Rainbow Connection, McDonough School 7/16 p 27.

The Shadow Knows, Nassau Suffolk Horsemen's Association 9/10 p 20.

Thompson, Holly, Nassau Suffolk Horsemen's Association 9/10 p 20.

Thumper, Rumblewood 11/5 p 18.

Thyme, Rumblewood 7/9 p 49.

Tidball, Laura, American Continental Young Riders' Championships 9/3 p 6.

Time To Jig, International Jumping Derby 9/12 p 13.

Toefull of Trouble, Killlearn Riding Club Show 10/22 p 45.

Touch Me Not, Maryland Pony Show 8/20 p 45.

Towerlands Angelzarke, Spruce Meadows Masters, two pictures 11/5 p 12.

Tradewinds, Rumblewood 7/9 p 48.

Tradition, Griffith Park Labor Day Classic 10/29 p 24.

Tree Tons, Rumblewood II 9/3 p 32.

Trenner, Kim, Hi Bid Farm 8/20 p 30.

Trotom, Greater Milwaukee 8/27 p 27.

Trunkfield, Courtney, Killlearn Riding Club 12/3 p 34.

Turn The Trick, Pin Oak Charity 7/20 p 30.

Twinkle Dust, Warrenton Pony Show 8/13 p 53.

Two-Step, Seaside 8/20 p 38.

U.S. Equestrian Team, National Horse Show 12/3 p 3.

Vaillancourt, Michel, on Marcato, Spruce Meadows 7/23 p 28.

Valentine, Kathy, Valley Hunt Club Horse Show 8/6 p 42.

Van Dyke, Ellen, Pennsylvania National Horse Show 11/2 p 5.

Van Hagen, Jenny, Corn Belt Charity 7/16 p 18.

Vanneman, Sandy, Kirkwood Lions Club 7/30 p 38.

Verbal Treaty, Dallas Classic Charity 10/22 p 30.

Vivaldi, International Jumping Derby 9/24 p 13.

Voltorno, Otto Ammermann 8/20 p 44.

Voorhees, Sarah, Middleburg National Horse Show 10/1 p 38.

War Music, Rumblewood 12/24 p 40.

Ward, Barney, Washington International 11/26 p 3.

National Horse Show 12/3 p 5.

Warrenton Horse Show, Warrenton, VA, four pictures 10/8 p 38.

Washington International Horse Show, six pictures 11/26 p 5.

Weather Permitting, Warrenton 10/8 p 38, Pennsylvania National Horse Show 11/12 p 5, National Horse Show 12/3 p 67.

Weaver, Charlie, Warrenton 10/8 p 38, Pennsylvania National Horse Show 11/12 p 5, National Horse Show 12/3 p 5, 12/3 p 67.

Welles, Shep, North Carolina State 10/29 p 32.

Wheeler, Kenneth, National Horse Show 12/3 p 67.

Whistle Stop, CFHJA Brooksville 11/26 p 13.

Whitaker, John, Spruce Meadows Master 11/5 p 12.

Whitaker, Michael, Royal International Horse Show 8/27 p 15.

Whitehead, Lyman, Indiana State Fair 8/27 p 19.

Why Not Julie, Washington International 11/26 p 5.

Wiese, Ellen, Kings Mills Charity Show 7/16 p 9.

Wiley, Elizabeth, Warrenton Pony Show 8/13 p 53.

Wilhelm, Erica, Near Canaan Mounted Troop 12/3 p 20.

Willard, Frank, Knights of Columbus Charity 9/3 p 34.

William Z, American Continental Young Riders' Championships 9/3 p 6.

Williams, Cynthia, Long Island Classic 10/9 p 30.

Willora Carpets, National Horse Show 12/3 p 30.

Winning Hand, Georgia Hunter Jumper Ass'n 9/10 p 30.

Wonder Woman, Keswick Hunt Club 7/2 p 27.

Woodland's First Ballot, Tryon Hounds 10/29 p 42.

Wilde, Peter, National Horse Show 12/3 p 5.

Wine, Chris, James River Hunt 7/2 p 20, Loudoun County and Junior Show 7/23 p 19.

Yaelin, Jill, SFHJA 7/30 p 18.

Young Fleet, Pennsylvania National Horse Show 11/12 p 5.

Young Wolfsburg, Albert Kley, Spruce Meadows 7/23 p 27.

Younger, Cece, Pennsylvania National Horse Show 11/12 p 5.

Zu Bexten, Meyer, Ulrich, on Magister, Aachen, Germany 7/16 p 59.

**Hunter Pace Events and Trials Photographs**

All That Jazz, Pat Petrow, Battle Creek Hunt Hunter Trials 11/5 p 70.

Call Me Mister, Roger Leithead, Combined Hunter Trials 10/15 p 53.

Chip's Treasure, Keith Taylor, Pickering Hunt Hunter Trials 11/12 p 35.

Davis, Susan, and Fair Exchange, Pickering Hunt Hunter Trials 11/12 p 35.

Denton, Carolyn, and Rhianna, Pickering Hunt Hunter Trials 11/12 p 35.

Fair Exchange, Susan Davis, Pickering Hunt Hunter Trials 11/12 p 35.

Leithead, Roger, on Call Me Mister, Combined Hunter Trials 10/15 p 53.

Mr. Fat, Libby Yardly, Mt. Carmel Hunter Trials 11/5 p 70.

Petrow, Pat, on All That Jazz, Battle Creek Hunt Hunter Trials 11/5 p 70.

Punchline, Mrs. Morley Thompson, Camargo Hunt Hunter Trials 11/5 p 68.

Rhianna, Carolyn Denton, Pickering Hunt Hunter Trials 11/12 p 35.

Taylor, Keith, and Chip's Treasure, Pickering Hunt Hunter Trials 11/12 p 35.

Thompson, Morley, Mrs., on Punchline, Camargo Hunt Hunter Trials 11/5 p 68.

Yardley, Libby, on Mr. Fat, Mt. Carmel Hunter Trials 11/5 p 70.

**Pony Clubs and 4-H Photographs**

Agnew, Norman, Coach, National 4-H Horse Roundup 12/24 p 19.

Andrew, Rob, on County Bid, USPC Combined Training Championships—West 11/19 p 18.

Bay Leaf Pony Club, Florida 11/19 p 9.

Bearden, Mary, on Chislem, United States Pony Clubs Combined Training Championships—West 8/27 p 5.

Belle, Virginia Regional Games Rally 7/30 p 11.

Burke, Betsy, United States Pony Clubs Combined Training Championships—Central 8/27 p 4.

Chesapeake, Covered Bridge Pony Club 9/3 p 8.

Cotsonika, Nick, National 4-H Horse Roundup 12/24 p 19.

Dalton, Charles H., Col., Carolina Regional Pony Club Rally 8/6 p 7.

Davis, Whip, Carolina Regional Pony Club Rally 8/6 p 7.

Dees, Clarke, U.S. Pony Clubs National Tetrathlon Championships 8/6 p 64.

Delmarva Regional Team, U.S. Pony Clubs Games Championships 9/3 p 10.

DeMichelle, David, U.S. Pony Clubs National Tetrathlon Championships 8/6 p 64.

Domination Valley Team, Virginia Regional Pony Club Games Rally 7/30 p 11.

Dutchess, Virginia Regional Pony Club Games Rally 7/30 p 11.

Foster, Julie, U.S. Pony Clubs National Tetrathlon Championships 8/6 p 64.

Fritz, Jack, United States Pony Clubs Combined Training Championships—Central 8/27 p 4.

U.S. Pony Clubs Games Championships 9/3 p 10, USPC Combined Training Championships—Central 11/19 p 13.

Fritz, Lori, with mare and twin foals, Squamscoot Pony Club 11/19 p 27.

Funny Face, Virginia Regional Pony Club Games Rally 7/30 p 11.

Geier, Chris, Carolina Regional Pony Club Rally 8/6 p 7.

Goslin, Melinda, on Diamond, USPC Combined Training Championships—West 11/19 p 18.

Greelish, Kevin, U.S. Pony Clubs National Tetrathlon Championships 8/6 p 64.

Guernsey Field, Woodside, CA, United States Pony Clubs Combined Training Championships—West 8/27 p 5.

Hall, Rusty, Carolina Regional Pony Club Rally 8/6 p 7.

Harms, Joan, coach, National 4-H Horse Roundup 12/24 p 19.

Harwood, Marvin C., Mrs., USPC Combined Training Championships—Central 11/19 p 13.

Haynes, Tom, Mid-South Regional D-C Rally 7/23 p 16.

Horn, Tanya, Virginia Regional Games Rally 7/30 p 11.

Howard County Pony Club, 1982 Pony Club Games Championships 11/19 p 16.

Keys, Laura, Virginia Regional Pony Club Games Rally 7/30 p 11.

Kjellstrom, Thsa, on Tinsmith, United States Pony Clubs Combined Training Championships—Central 8/27 p 4.

Kraut, Hans, USPC Combined Training Championships—Central 11/19 p 13.

Krnacik, Mike, National 4-H Horse Roundup 12/24 p 19.

Lappin, Todd, Mid-South Regional D-C Rally 7/23 p 16.

Lawson, Ann, Virginia Regional Pony Club Games Rally 7/30 p 11.

Lawson, GERALYN, National 4-H Horse Roundup 12/24 p 19.

Leithead, Tad, Carolina Regional Pony Club Rally 8/6 p 7.

Logan, Kim, National 4-H Horse Roundup 12/24 p 19.

Love Story, Carolina Regional Pony Club Rally 8/6 p 7.

Malin, Barbara, U.S. Pony Clubs Games Championships 9/3 p 10.

Meyers, Cheryl, Virginia Regional Pony Club Games Rally 7/30 p 11.

Mid Florida Pony Club members, D1 Certificates 11/19 p 23.

Mid-South Team, C-3, United States Pony Clubs Combined Training Championships—Central 8/27 p 4.

Miller, Keith, Garan Inc., National 4-H Horse Roundup, two pictures 12/24 p 19.

Missy, Carolina Regional Pony Club Rally 8/6 p 7.

Misty, Virginia Regional Pony Club Games Rally 7/30 p 11.

Molly, Virginia Regional Pony Club Games Rally 7/30 p 11.

Monadnock Pony Club, Western New England Combined Training C Rally 9/24 p 51.

Moore, Walter, Mrs., United States Pony Clubs Combined Training Championships—Central 8/27 p 4.

Moore County Pony Club C-1 team, Carolina Regional Pony Club Rally, Tryon, NC 8/6 p 7.

Mt. Kearsarge Pony Club, fall ratings 11/19 p 25.

National 4-H Horse Roundup, two pictures 12/24 p 19.

Noggle, Kristin, Virginia Regional Pony Club Games Rally 7/30 p 11.

Northern California-Hawaii #1 Team, C-3, United States Pony Clubs Combined Training Championships—West 8/27 p 5.

Ocala Pony Club, Marion County Thoroughbred Farm 11/19 p 21.

Parade of Teams, United States Pony Clubs Combined Training Championships—West 8/27 p 5.

Penny, Virginia Regional Pony Club Games Rally 7/30 p 11.

Pepperoni, Virginia Regional Pony Club Games Rally 7/30 p 11.

Peter, Carolina Regional Pony Club Rally 8/6 p 7.

Pony Club Games Championships, three pictures 9/3 p 10.

Priest, Kathy, Covered Bridge Pony Club 9/3 p 8.

Rayne, Peter, USPC Combined Training Championships—Central 11/19 p 10.

Rogers, Jackie, Virginia Regional Pony Club Games Rally 7/30 p 11.

Rudy, Virginia Regional Pony Club Games Rally 7/30 p 11.

Rytt, Zara, National 4-H Horse Roundup 12/24 p 19.

St. Margaret's Pony Club, U.S. Pony Clubs Games Championships 9/3 p 10.

Saunders, Bill, Carolina Regional Pony Club Rally 8/6 p 7.

Shone, Amy, on Sinbad, U.S. Pony Clubs Games Championships 9/3 p 10.

Skibbe, Kim, National 4-H Horse Roundup 12/24 p 19.

Southern Illinois Pony Clubs, pre-rally camp 11/19 p 31.

Speer, Christopher, on Preakie, Maryland Regional Show Jumping Rally 10/29 p 48.

Swofford, Kris, Virginia Regional Pony Club Games Rally 7/30 p 11.

Tate, Betsy, Carolina Regional Pony Club Rally 8/6 p 7.

Team to go to England, U.S. Pony Clubs National Tetrathlon Championships 8/6 p 64.

Thatcher, Becky, on Harmony Blues, Garrison Pony Club 11/19 p 14.

Thielan, Renee, National 4-H Horse Roundup 12/24 p 19.

Thompson, Teddy, Mid-South Regional D-C Rally 7/23 p 16.

Tidwell, Stephanie, Mid-South Regional D-C Rally 7/23 p 16.

Triest, Casey, Southern Illinois Pony Club 11/19 p 30.

Tuff Stuff, Carolina Regional Pony Club Rally 8/6 p 7.

Tyson, Helen, United States Pony Clubs Combined Training Championships—Central 8/27 p 4.

Umscheid, Carolyn, USPC Combined Training Championships—East 11/19 p 28.

United States Pony Clubs Combined Training Championships—Central, four pictures 8/27 p 4.

United States Pony Clubs Combined Training Championships—West, four pictures 8/27 p 5.

U.S. Pony Clubs National Tetrathlon Championships, 5 pictures 8/6 p 64.

USPC Boys and Girls Tetrathlon Teams, England 11/19 p 7.

Vettrino, Jill, National 4-H Horse Roundup 12/24 p 19.

Webb, Laurie, Virginia Regional Pony Club Games Rally 7/30 p 11.

Weber, Charlene, National 4-H Horse Roundup 12/24 p 19.

Williams, John, on Sparkie, U.S. Pony Clubs Games Championships 9/3 p 10.



**Pony Clubs and 4-H Photographs - Continued**

Winning juniors, U.S. Pony Clubs National Tetrathlon Championships 8/6 p 64.

**Racing - Flat Photographs**

Aloma's Ruler, Monmouth Park 8/6 p 51.  
John Henry, Santa Anita Park 11/12 p 42.  
Landaluce, Santa Anita Park 10/29 p 50.  
Roving Boy, Santa Anita Park 11/12 p 42.  
Wavering Monarch, Glencrest Stable, Monmouth Park 8/6 p 51.

**Racing - Over Fences Photographs**

Age of Litigation, Bruce Wagner up, Virginia Fall Races 10/29 p 48, Colonial Cup Steeplechase 12/3 p 57.  
Banniere, Colonial Cup Steeplechase 12/3 p 57.  
Bay Ridge Bill, Rolling Rock Races 10/1 p 14.  
Blaze Miller, C.J. Meister up, Monmouth County Steeplechase Races 11/5 p 67.  
Carrier, Joy, Maryland Hunt Cup 1980 12/31 p 5.  
Chenning, William, on Shy Donald, Arlington Park 9/24 p 52.  
Cocks, W. Burling, Colonial Cup International Steeplechase 12/3 p 58.  
Coconut Creek, Richard McWade up, Monmouth County Steeplechase Races 11/5 p 66.  
Cushman, J., on Useful Information, Rolling Rock Races 10/1 p 12, on Pestamystic, Fair Hill 10/8 p 49, on Pestamystic, Virginia Fall Races 10/29 p 47.  
Fabulous Time, William Martin up, won the Tom Roby Steeplechase, Delaware Park 7/23 p 50, Monmouth County Steeplechase Race 11/5 p 66.  
Fanning, F.F.N., Mrs., Maryland Hunt Cup 1980 12/31 p 8.  
Fenwick, Charles, on Sam Son of A Gun, Essex Fox Hounds Steeplechase Races 11/12 p 41.  
First Flirt, Colonial Cup Steeplechase 12/3 p 57.  
Hendriks, Ricky, on Henry's Theme, Foxfield Races 11/5 p 64, Colonial Cup International Steeplechase 12/3 p 58.  
Henry's Theme, Ricky Hendriks up, Foxfield Races 11/5 p 64, Colonial Cup Steeplechase 12/3 p 57.  
Houghton, Bernie, on Shaban, Rolling Rock Races 10/1 p 12, on Mr. Jam, Fair Hill 10/8 p 49.  
Indulged, Mark Stickley up, Virginia Fall Races 12/29 p 48.  
Jackson, Toinette, on Obstacle, Pennsylvania Hunt Cup 11/26 p 44.  
Martin, William, on Fabulous Time, won the Tom Roby Steeplechase, Delaware Park 7/23 p 50.  
McWade, Richard, on Coconut Creek, Monmouth County Steeplechase Races 11/5 p 66.  
Meister, C.J., on Blaze Miller, Monmouth County Steeplechase Races 11/5 p 67.  
Mr. Jam, Bernie Houghton up, Fair Hill 10/8 p 49.  
Murdock, Lewis C., Mrs. Colonial Cup International Steeplechase 12/3 p 58.  
Obstacle, Toinette Jackson up, Pennsylvania Hunt Cup 11/26 p 44.  
Paddy's Punch, Simon Shaw up, Foxfield Races 11/5 p 64.  
Pestamystic, John Cushman up, Fair Hill 10/1 p 49, Virginia Fall Races 10/29 p 47.  
Road To Freedom, Essex Fox Hounds Steeplechase Races 11/12 p 41.  
Running Comment, Rolling Rock Races 10/1 p 14.  
Sailor's Clue, Colonial Cup International Steeplechase 12/3 p 58.  
Sam Son of A Gun, Charles Fenwick up, Essex Fox Hounds Steeplechase Races 11/12 p 41.  
Shaban, Bernie Houghton up, Rolling Rock Races 10/1 p 12.  
Shaw, Simon, on Paddy's Punch, Foxfield Races 11/5 p 64.  
Shy Donald, William Chenning up, Arlington Park 9/24 p 52.  
Star Tower, Rolling Rock Races 10/1 p 14.  
Stevenson, Nancy, Lt. Governor, Colonial Cup International Steeplechase 12/3 p 58.  
Stickley, Mark, on Indulged, Virginia Fall Races 10/29 p 48.  
Touch Landing, Essex Fox Hounds Steeplechase Races 11/12 p 41.  
Triple Try, Rolling Rock Races 10/1 p 14.  
Useful Information, J. Cushman up, Rolling Rock Races 10/1 p 12.  
Valentine, Miles, Mrs., Maryland Hunt Cup 1980 12/31 p 5.  
Wagner, Bruce, on Age of Litigation, Virginia Fall Races 10/29 p 48.  
Zaccio, Colonial Cup International Steeplechase 12/3 p 58.

**Trail and Endurance Riding Photographs**

Anderson, Ky. on Elly Anne, Vermont 100-Mile Ride 10/1 p 58.  
Elly Anne, Ky. Anderson, Vermont 100-Mile Ride 10/1 p 58.  
Major, Bruce Pushee, Vermont 100-Mile Trail Ride 10/1

p 58.

Pushee, Bruce, on Major, Vermont 100-Mile Trail Ride 10/1 p 58.

**USSET Photographs**

Cheeka, Donald, on Southside, Aachen, Germany 7/16 p 59.  
Jones, Chrystine, coach U. S. jumping team, Aachen, Germany 7/16 p 59.  
Leone, Peter, on Ardennes, Aachen, Germany 7/16 p 59.  
Main Arena, World Show Jumping Championship, Dublin, Ireland 7/2 p 60.  
Smith, Melanie, on Calypso, Aachen, Germany 7/16 p 59.  
Traurig, Bernie, on Eaden Vale, Aachen, Germany 7/16 p 59.  
U.S. Jumping Team, Aachen, Germany 7/16 p 59.  
Warm-up Arenas and Pavilions, World Show Jumping Championships, Dublin, Ireland 7/2 p 60.  
World Show Jumping Championship, Dublin, Ireland 7/2 p 60.

**Other Photographs**

Achenbach, Kell, Clifton Horse Society's 12-mile Ride and Tie 12/17 p 35.  
Amish, Mare and Buggy 7/2 p 40, Draft Horse Hitch 7/2 p 40, Horse Shoes 7/2 p 41, Boys in Buggy 7/2 p 41, Horse and Buggy in Traffic 7/2 p 41.  
Auburn Horse, The, Currier & Ives, print 12/24 p 5.  
Ayres, Denis, Sergeant, U.S. Park Police, 1972 10/1 p 8.  
Baer, Sue, at Moat House Equestrian Center 10/1 p 17.  
Barcelona Mounted Police ride, Royal International Horse Show, Wembley, England 8/27 p 51.  
Beeman, G. Marvin, D.V.M., Morris Animal Foundation 9/10 p 46.  
Bode, Claudia, executive assistant, American Horse Shows Association 12/10 p 4.  
(The) Capital Hill Equestrian Society, Washington, D.C. 8/6 p 63.  
Chronicle of the Horse, The, staff photo 12/24 p 2.  
Clifton Horse Society's 6-mile Ride and Tie 12/17 p 35.  
Currier & Ives prints, two photographs 12/24 p 4 & 5.  
Dacher, Alison, American Vaulting Association Championships 9/24 p 48.  
Daniels, Greg, Clifton Horse Society's 12-mile Ride and Tie 12/17 p 35.  
Farnsworth, Isabel, Fall Halloween Vaulting Fest 12/3 p 52.  
Fuller, Dare, Fall Halloween Vaulting Fest 12/3 p 52.  
Grabeel, Stephen, American Vaulting Association Championships 9/24 p 48, 9/24 p 48.  
Ground Driving a young horse, 3 pictures 7/30 p 48.  
Guess Who?, Dr. John G. Lengel of the AHSA 7/30 p 32.  
Holmgren, Barbara, Awards and Membership Department, American Horse Shows Association 12/10 p 4.  
Hood, David M., D.V.M., Morris Animal Foundation 9/10 p 46.  
Horse Hoof, healthy 7/16 p 39.  
Hungarian Gypsy, Roman-riding 11/12 p 36.  
Hungarian polo 11/12 p 36.  
Hunter, Tab, clinic for handicapped children 12/17 p 47.  
Hunting Park Course, oil painting, Henri De Latre 7/2 p 58.  
Klein, Joel, Dr., veterinary chiropractic 8/13 p 18.  
Latre, Henri De, Hunting Park Course, oil painting 7/2 p 58.  
Lengel, John G., Dr., vice-president, American Horse Shows Association 12/10 p 3.  
Lexington, Currier & Ives, lithograph 12/24 p 4.  
Life on the Prairie - The Buffalo Hunt, oil painting, Arthur Fitzwilliam Tait 7/2 p 58.  
Lukas, Kevin, American Vaulting Association Championships 9/24 p 48, 9/24 p 48.  
McKenna, Joannie, on Kerry Gold, Kerrymer Farm 11/19 p 40.  
Morris Animal Foundation Colic Panel 9/10 p 44.  
Myers, Lisa, at Moat House Equestrian Center 10/1 p 16.  
Ormsby, Eli, clinic for handicapped children 12/17 p 47.  
Park Police Horse Training Session 10/1 p 10.  
Rantanen, Norman, Dr., using Ultrasound 7/16 p 43.  
Region IX Vaulting Team, American Vaulting Association Championships 9/24 p 49.  
Ringquist, Penny, chairwoman, Morris Animal Foundation 9/10 p 46.  
Swangan, Leigh-Ann, at Moat House Equestrian Center 10/1 p 16.  
Tait, Arthur Fitzwilliam, Life on the Prairie-The Buffalo Hunt, oil painting 7/2 p 58.  
Timely Reward, police horse, U.S. Park Police 1972 10/1 p 8.  
Onsingco, Antonio, dancer, Adagio performance 12/3 p 38.  
Ultrasound, used to see heart 7/16 p 43.  
Vaiko, Sharon, American Vaulting Association Championships 9/24 p 48.  
Vision Quest, covered wagon 11/19 p 3, teenagers capturing mule 11/19 p 3, picket line of mules 11/19 p 3.

**POEMS**

Beeler, Dally, C.J. Flying Sorcery 9/17 p 21, Cubbing Wind 9/17 p 31, Turkey and Bran Mash 11/19 p 90, Winterland Wonder 12/24 p 7.  
Bohanon, Bonnie J., The Race 7/23 p 57, Each Year There is a Day (A Tribute To Moorland Farm) 11/26 p 44.  
Castellan, Cynthia, At The Show 7/2 p 50, The Champion 7/16 p 40, Awakening 7/30 p 41, Rocky Mountain Ride 8/13 p 63, An Autumn Ride 10/1 p 18, Pony Pointers 11/19 p 31, Fall Days 11/19 p 47, Lesson One! 11/19 p 86, My Pony's Christmas Present 12/24 p 30.  
Casmur, Robin V. Security Found 11/5 p 76.  
Child, Lydia Maria (1802-1880), Thanksgiving Day 11/19 p 90.  
Duncan, Perdema, Foaling Time 7/16 p 57.  
Dvorak, Jean, Rhythm of the Run 8/6 p 17, The Charger 8/6 p 48, Old Slocum 8/27 p 49.  
Egerton-Warburton, R.E., Homeward Bound 9/17 p 8.  
Frantz, Reba, Better Thoughts 8/6 p 63, Forgotten Song 10/29 p 48.  
Gauvin, Ann M., Reflections On A Daughter's Birthday 11/19 p 97.  
Groves, A.P., (translator), The Welsh Pony, Welsh Medieval Poem 11/19 p 33.  
Haggard, Ann, Open Hunt 9/17 p 15.  
Horton, Sydney, Goodbye To A Foxhunter 10/15 p 58.  
Hughes, June, Playboy-M-Lud 11/12 p 35.  
Knight-Bruce, J.H., The Stable Boys 12/24 p 7.  
Kreider, Karen, Frost On Clover 11/19 p 77.  
LE Hedrick, Anna F., poetic response to "Clothes Horse" poem 12/17 p 44.  
Lamplough, Laura H., Hunting Today 10/15 p 55.  
McSparran, Carolyn, Show Season's Over! 11/15 p 32, Why Horses? 12/24 p 7.  
Mullaney, Elizabeth, The Leasing A Pony Blues 9/3 p 8.  
Ogilvie, W.H., The Colt Foal 7/16 p 57, The Straight Goer 8/20 p 58, Our Pilots 9/24 p 61, In Praise of Horses 11/5 p 78, Yonder He Gets 11/26 p 55.  
Poe, Bridgette Lee, My Father, The Huntsman 7/16 p 6.  
Proctor, B.W., The Thoroughbred 10/8 p 49.  
Przeniczny, Mary, The Great Gray Wall 12/31 p 21.  
Rodenas, Paula, In The Beginning 8/20 p 49.  
Schenken, Charlotte, Viewpoint 10/29 p 10.  
Speer, Pam, A Day At The Barn 11/19 p 77.  
Terry, Kristi, Cloud Dance 10/22 p 9, Genie's Breath 12/24 p 7.  
The Terrells Creek Farm Eventers, Eventing Out of Focus 12/31 p 24.  
Thomas, Judy, Clothes Horse 11/12 p 33.  
Unknown author, Win or Lose 7/23 p 17.  
Warburton, Egerton, The Earth Stopper 7/30 p 45.  
Whyte-Melville, A Rum 'Un To Follow 7/30 p 45.  
Williams, K.L., A Groom Without a Bride 7/16 p 58.  
Wood, Heidi, Show Day 8/20 p 58.

**POLO**

Congressional Cup, Washington, D.C. 8/20 p 14.  
LE Riemschneider, Richard C., Randall Davey Memorial Tournament overlooked in Middleburg Polo Review 12/31 p 2.  
Long Island, Polo on 10/1 p 22.  
Middleburg Polo Review, 1982 11/5 p 53.  
Monty Waterbury Memorial Cup, Potomac, MD 11/5 p 53.  
Myopia Polo's Littles 10/1 p 22.

**PONY CLUBS & 4-H****United States**

An Introduction to 4-H 9/10 p 48.  
Arundel Hunt 4-H, Crownsville, MD 12/3 p 58.  
Bits And Pieces 10/15 p 56.  
Brandywine Hounds Pony Club Paper Chase, Northbrook, PA 12/17 p 7.  
Capital Region Pony Club - USPC - Show Jumping Competition, Poolesville, MD 7/16 p 40.  
Carolins Regional Combined Training Rally, Tryon, NC 7/30 p 11.  
Covered Bridge Pony Club, Prospect, KY 9/3 p 8, 12/24 p 19.  
D-3, C-1 Metropolitan Regional Rally, Purchase, NY 10/1 p 18.  
DeLa Brooke Pony Club Regional D Rally, Leonardtown, MD 11/12 p 25.  
Del Carro Pony Club, letter from Prince Charles 12/31 p 38.  
Eastern New England Regional Tetrathlon, Harvard, MA 8/6 p 6.  
Eastern Pennsylvania Combined Training Rally, Fair Hill, MD 8/13 p 52.  
Fairfax County 4-H Fair, Herndon, VA 8/27 p 9.  
4-H Slide Sets and Training Materials Available 12/24 p 46.  
Greenwich Pony Club Prix Caprille, Greenwich, CT 11/12 p 25.

## Pony Clubs &amp; 4-H - United States - Continued

LE Helwig, George L., Exec. Director, USPC, official appreciation for Pony and Junior Issue 12/17 p 44.

LE Hoffman, John R., USPC National Combined Training Championships-Central, Thea Kjellstrom won A competition and Ann A Kjellstrom won B, omitted from Nov. 19 Wayne DuPage Pony Club activities 12/24 p 47.

LE Prete, Shelley, Covered Bridge Pony Club Combined Test should be Exceptional Equitation Combined Test 9/24 p 60.

LE Winer, Shirley, brags about Sleeping Giant Pony Club 10/1 p 68.

Maine Pony Club D Rally, Newburgh, ME 9/3 p 10.

Maryland 4-H Horse Judging, Timonium, MD 10/22 p 14.

Maryland Regional Show Jumping Rally, Upper Marlboro, MD 10/29 p 48.

Mid-South Regional D-C Rally, Nashville, TN 7/23 p 17.

Midwest Regional Rally, Evansville, IN 8/13 p 54.

Millbrook Pony Club D Rally, Dover Plains, NY 8/27 p 11.

National Explorer Olympics, equestrian competition debuts 7/30 p 58.

National 4-H Roundup 12/24 p 18.

New Idea For Pony Club, A 11/19 p 32.

New York-Upper Connecticut Regional Rally, Kent, CT 8/13 p 52.

North Central D-3, C-1 Rally, Lake Forest, IL 8/27 p 9.

North Central Region Combined Training Rally, Wayne, IL 8/13 p 54.

Northern Mid-South Regional Combined Training Rally, Prospect, KY 8/6 p 7.

Pony Club Games Championships, Upper Marlboro, MD 9/3 p 10.

Pony Club Is Good For You, editorial 8/27 p 2.

Pony Clubbers In The World Championships, Former 11/19 p 85.

Potomac Pony Club Fun, Potomac, MD 7/23 p 15.

Regional Combined Training Rally, Durham, NH 8/13 p 52.

Rock Ridge 4-H, Somers, NY 7/30 p 10.

Roster of the United States Pony Clubs, Inc. 1982 11/12 p 4.

Seneca Valley's Bittersweet Bowl CT Event, Poolesville, MD 7/23 p 17.

Sleeping Giant Pony Club Mock Hunt, New Haven, CT 12/17 p 6.

Southern California Regional Pony Club Rally, Tempton, CA 7/16 p 40.

Thank You Miss Warden 11/19 p 34.

Tri-State East D-3 - C-1 Combined Training Rally, Finleyville, PA 9/10 p 51.

Tri-State Regional Rally, Erie, PA 8/6 p 5.

Tri-State West D-3 - C-1 Combined Training Rally, Bath, OH 10/1 p 18.

USPCA Activities Council Committees, 1982 11/19 p 31.

USPC approves helmets 12/3 p 67.

United States Pony Club Combined Training Championships-Central, St. Louis, MO (late news) 8/6 p 61, report 8/27 p 3.

United States Pony Club Combined Training Championships-East, Greenfield, MA (late news) 8/13 p 61, report 8/27 p 7.

United States Pony Club Combined Training Championship-West, Woodside, CA (late news) 8/13 p 61, report 8/27 p 6.

USPC East Coast Inter-Regional Show Jumping Rally, Malvern, PA 9/10 p 50.

USPC Games Team Goes To England 11/19 p 33.

USPC Instruction Committees, 1982 11/19 p 31.

USPC National Tetrathlon Championships, Gaithersburg, MD (late news) 7/30 p 57, report 8/6 p 3.

Virginia Regional C-2, C-3 Combined Training Rally, Salem, VA 8/13 p 53.

Virginia Regional D-3, C-1 Combined Training Pony Club Rallies, Deep Run Hunt Club 8/6 p 7.

Virginia Regional Games Rally, Chesapeake, VA 7/30 p 11.

Western New England Regional Dressage Rallies, Keeseville, NY & Warner, NH 7/23 p 17.

Western New England Combined Training C Rally, Vershire, VT 9/24 p 51.

Western New York Regional Rally, Geneseo, NY 8/13 p 52.

Western New York Regional Tetrathlon, Horseheads, NY (late news) 7/9 p 57.

## Foreign

USPC Tetrathlon Team in England 11/19 p 34.

## PUBLICATIONS

Statement of Ownership, Management and Circulation - Sept. 28, 1982, The Chronicle of the Horse, Inc. 10/1 p 14.

## QUOTATIONS

Anon. "A head like a lady's maid..." 10/8 p 61.

Carroll, Del. on racing and polo 7/16 p 58.

Gordon, A.L., "She was iron-sinew'd and satin-skin'd..." from "Romance of Britonmarte" 9/10 p 51.

Machado, Lou, From Black to Gray, about coloration and good horses 8/13 p 18.

One horse will carry you well... 12/24 p 46.

Rudy, William H., "Almost everyone agreed that this year's steeplechase racing at Saratoga..." from "Blood-Horse" 10/1 p 70.

Shakespeare, Most Absolute and Excellent 7/2 p 59.

Shakespeare, "My hounds are bred out of the Spartan Kind." A Midsummer Night's Dream 8/27 p 42.

Unknown "Be wise in time, and turn loose the ageing horse..." 8/27 p 9.

Virgil, My beast displays A deep-set back... 10/15 p 18.

Whittingham, Charley, "The only one who ever did well with a bow was Robin Hood 10/8 p 62.

## RACING (FLAT) THOROUGHBRED

## United States

Age of Litigation, Augustin Stable, Virginia Fall Race Meeting, flat race (late news) 10/15 p 65, report 10/29 p 48.

Amber Lord, William C. Lickie, Virginia Fall Race Meeting, flat race (late news) 10/15 p 65, report 10/29 p 48.

April Run, Diana Firestone, won Turf Classic, Aqueduct 10/29 p 50, won the Washington, DC International, Laurel 11/12 p 42.

Baronial, Mrs. Miles Valentine, Morven Park Steeplechase Races, flat race (late news) 10/8 p 61, report 10/15 p 12.

Bemiss, Ryehill Farm, won the Natalma Stakes, Woodbine 10/4 p 4, won Selima Stakes, Laurel (late news) 11/5 p 77, report 11/12 p 51.

Blush With Pride, Wayne Lukas, won the Golden Harvest Handicap, Louisiana Downs; won the Santa Susana Stakes; won the Ashland Stakes; won the Kentucky Oaks 9/24 p 54.

Bond's Gala Jubilee, Gertrude Leviton, Rosedale Stakes, Belmont 7/2 p 56.

Broom Dance, Christiana Stables, won the Post-Deb Stakes, Monmouth Park 7/16 p 50, won the Gazelle Handicap, Belmont; won the Alabama, Saratoga 9/24 p 54.

Cast Party, Greentree Stable, won Laurel Futurity, Laurel 10/29 p 57.

Caveat, Ryehill Farm 10/29 p 57.

Champagne Stakes, Belmont, previewed 10/8 p 3.

Chivas Regal, Gwendolyn Berg, Metamora Hunt Races, flat race 11/5 p 67, flat race 11/5 p 77.

Christmas Past, Cynthia Phipps, won Coaching Club American Oaks 7/2 p 6, won Monmouth Oaks (late news) 7/30 p 57.

Cinzano, Randolph D. Rouse, Fairfax Races, flat race (late news) 10/1 p 69, 10/8 p 47.

Conquistador Cielo, Henryk de Kwiatkowski, won the Dwyer Handicap, Belmont 7/16 p 50, won the Jim Dandy Stakes, Saratoga (late news) 8/13 p 61.

Copelan, Fred W. Hooper, Hopeful Stakes, Saratoga Springs, NY (late news) 9/3 p 61, won the Futurity, Belmont Park (late news) 9/17 p 93, report 9/24 p 54, won the Champagne Stakes, Belmont (late news) 10/15 p 65, report 10/29 p 50.

Desert Wine, Cardiff Stock Farm & T90 Ranch, won Sunny Slope Stakes, Santa Anita 10/29 p 57.

Drop Your Drawers, won the President's Cup Ak-Sar-Ben 7/30 p 57.

Drouilly, T90 Ranch, won the Auld Lang Syne Handicap (late news) 12/31 p 39.

El Kaiser, Florida Stallion Stakes, Calder, Florida (late news) 9/3 p 61.

Exclusive One, Harbor View Farm, won the Palisades Handicap, Meadowlands 10/8 p 4.

Exploded, Mary F. Bradley, won the Hollywood Invitational 7/2 p 6.

Exploding Fortune, Bill Pancoast, Fair Hills Races, flat race (late news) 10/1 p 69, 10/8 p 48.

Fabulous Notion, Score Stable and Pine Meadow Thoroughbreds, won Hollywood Starlet 12/17 p 3.

Fast Gold, Aisco Stable, won the Pegasus Handicap, Meadowlands 10/8 p 4.

Fit To Fight, Rokeby Stables, won Jerome Handicap, Belmont 9/10 p 5.

Flawless Diamond, Mr. and Mrs. Michael Sucher, won Florida Stallion Stakes for fillies, Calder 10/8 p 3.

Flying Pocket, Three of Us Stable, won the Youthful Stakes, Belmont 7/2 p 56.

For Once'n My Life, Joan Masterson, won the Arlington-Washington Lassie stakes, Arlington Park 9/10 p 5.

Fortnightly, Bwamazon Farm, won the Cascade Stakes, Belmont Park 10/8 p 3.

Gateshead, Powhatan, Essex Fox Hounds Steeplechase Races, flat (late news) 11/5 p 77, results 11/12 p 41.

Give Me Strength, Happy Valley Farm, won the Cinema Handicap 7/2 p 6.

Gleaming Axe, John D. Marsh, Fairfax Races, flat race (late news) 10/1 p 69, 10/8 p 47.

Glint of Gold, Rokeby Stable, won the Pries Von Baden-Baden 9/10 p 5.

Gold Beauty Mrs. Philip B. Hofmann, won the Test Stakes, Saratoga (late news) 8/13 p 61, won the Fall Highweight Handicap, Belmont (late news) 9/17 p 43, report 9/24 p 54.

Guided River, Beverly R. Steinman, won the Lady Pitt Handicap, Delaware Park 9/10 p 5.

Heat Wave, Ann Kisor, Metamora Hunt Races, flat race 11/5 p 77.

Hi Roller Bill, Jonathan Sheppard, Essex Fox Hounds Steeplechase Races, flat (late news) 11/5 p 77, results 11/12 p 48.

Highland Park, Bwamazon Farm, won Breeders Futurity, Keeneland 10/29 p 57.

I'm Independence, Dan McCarthy, Metamora Hunt Races, flat 11/5 p 77.

Inflation Beater, Fred W. Hooper, won the Rancho Santa Fe Stakes, del Mar 9/24 p 54.

Island Whirl, Elcie-H Stables, won Woodward Stakes, Belmont Park 9/10 p 5, won Super Derby, Louisiana Downs 9/10 p 5, won Malibu Stakes, Santa Anita 9/10 p 5, about the Woodward Stakes 9/24 p 54.

Jameela, Peter Brant, Mahubah Handicap, Saratoga Springs, NY (late news) 9/3 p 61.

John Henry, Dotsam Stable, won Oak Tree Invitational, Santa Anita (late news) 11/5 p 77, report 11/12 p 51.

Johnny Dance, Johnny Campo, death, Jockey Club Gold Cup, Belmont (late news) 10/15 p 65.

John's Gold, Hobeau Farm, won the Jamaica Handicap, Belmont (late news) 7/16 p 57.

Lamerok, Peter Brant, won Volante Handicap, Santa Anita 10/29 p 57.

Landaluce, Barry Beal and Bob French, won the Hollywood Lassie Stakes 7/16 p 56, won the Del Mar Debutante, Del-Mar 9/10 p 5, won Oak Leaf Stakes, Santa Anita 10/29 p 50.

Larida, Newstead Farm, won the Boiling Springs Handicap, Meadowlands (late news) 9/17 p 93.

Laus' Cause, Robert Brennan, won the Great American Stakes, Belmont 7/2 p 56, Due Process Stable, won the Tremont Stakes Belmont (late news) 7/30 p 57.

Lemhi Gold, Aaron U. Jones, won the Sword Dancer Handicap, Belmont 7/16 p 56, won the Marlboro Cup, Belmont, won the San Juan Capistrano Handicap, Santa Anita 9/24 p 54, won the Jockey Club Gold Cup, Belmont (late news) 10/15 p 65.

Lots of Fruit, Labadie Mill, Pennsylvania Hunt Cup, flat race (late news) 11/19 p 97, results 11/26 p 44.

Luv A Libra, Vivianne De Costa & Stanley Yagoda, Florida Stallion Stakes for colts, Calder 10/8 p 3.

Majesty's Prince, John D. Marsh, won the Lamplighter H., Monmouth Park (late news) 7/16 p 57.

Maple Tree, Elmendorf Farm, won the Autumn Day Handicap, Oak Tree 10/29 p 57.

Mehmet, won the Meadowlands Cup, Meadowlands, (late news) 11/19 p 97.

Miss Huntington, Wayne Lukas, won the Golden Harvest Handicap, Louisiana Downs; won the Wilshire Handicap and the La Merced Stakes, Santa Anita 9/24 p 54.

Missie, Philip Maxwell, Metamora Hunt Races, flat races 11/5 p 77.

My Sweet Baby, Frances A. Genter, Florida Stallion Stakes for fillies, Calder 10/8 p 3.

Night Fever, Sally Brittle, Monmouth County Hunt Races, flat race (late news) 10/29 p 57, report 11/5 p 67.

Northcoke, Mrs. Eugene Gagliardi, Fair Hills Races, flat race (late news) 10/1 p 69, report 10/8 p 48.

Office Wife, Mrs. Paul L. Hexter, won the Modesty Handicap, Arlington Park (late news) 9/17 p 93, report 9/24 p 54.

Pax In Bello, Mrs. A.A. Wilcox, won the Remsen Stakes, Aqueduct (late news) 11/19 p 97.

Perrault, Baron Thierry van Zeylen, won the Hollywood Gold Cup 7/2 p 6, won the Arlington Million (late news) 9/3 p 61.

Poorman's Passion, Dawn Schuyler, Metamora Hunt Races, flat 11/5 p 77.

Port Conway Lane, won two races at Monmouth 7/2 p 56, won at Laurel, 50th win 12/17 p 3.

Princess Rooney, Paula Tucker, won Gardenia Stakes, Meadowlands 10/29 p 50.

Rose Bouquet, Pinewood Stable, won the Pucker Up Stakes, Arlington Park (late news) 7/30 p 57.

Roving Boy, Robert E. Hibbert, won the Del Mar Futurity, Del Mar Futurity, Del Mar 9/24 p 54, won Norfolk Stake, Santa Anita (late news) 11/5 p 77, report 11/12 p 51, won Hollywood Futurity, Hollywood Park 12/17 p 3.

Runaway Groom, J. A. Coppola, won Breeders Stakes, Woodbine Park 9/10 p 5.

Sailor's Clue, Rodion Cantacuzene, Rolling Rock flat race (late news) 9/24 p 61, report 10/1 p 14.

Sandy Dawn, Charles L. Heekin, Montpelier Steeplechase Races, flat race (late news) 11/12 p 49, results 11/26 p 42.

Satsai, Mrs. J. Maxwell Moran, Foxfield Steeplechase Races, flat race 11/5 p 66, Colonial Cup, flat race (late news) 11/26 p 65, report 12/3 p 64.

Shaban, Charles L. Heekin, Fair Hill Races, flat race (late news) 10/1 p 69, Pennsylvania Hunt Cup, flat race (late news) 11/19 p 97, results 11/26 p 44.

**Racing (Flat) Thoroughbred - United States - Continued**

Shimatoree, Dr. Rif at Hussain, won the True North Handicap, Belmont, new stakes record 7/16 p 50.

Silver Buck, C. V. Whitney, won Suburban Handicap, Aqueduct, track record 7/16 p 50, won the Whitney Stakes, Saratoga (late news) 8/13 p 61.

Singing Susan, Richard Quinichette, won the My Dear Stakes, Woodbine and the Fashion Stakes, Belmont 7/2 p 56, won the Sorority Stakes, Monmouth Park (late news) 8/13 p 61.

Slawpy, Karen and Mickey Taylor and Jim and Sally Hill, won at Belmont 7/16 p 50, Equisquity Stable, won the Young American Stakes, Meadowlands 11/12 p 51.

Smart Heiress, Rye Hill Farm, won the Martha Washington Handicap, Laurel 7/16 p 50, won the Garden City Handicap, Belmont 7/16 p 56.

Spanish Drums, Anthony Drakas, won the Pennsylvania and Ohio Derbies 7/2 p 6.

Special Leave, Queen Elizabeth II, won Hyperion Stakes, Ascot 10/29 p 57.

Sprink, won the Brighton Beach Handicap, Belmont Park 9/10 p 5.

Star Gallant, Buckram Oak Farm, won the Illinois Derby 7/2 p 6.

Sunny Sparkler, Happy Valley Farm, won the Boiling Springs Handicap, Meadowlands (late news) 9/17 p 83, report 9/24 p 54.

Tac Au Tac, Mrs. J. M. Henley, Virginia Fall Race Meeting, flat race (late news) 10/15 p 65, report 10/29 p 48.

Ten Below, Viola Sommers, won the Lawrence Realization, Belmont Park 10/8 p 3.

The Spooner, Fay Krueger, Metamora Hunt Races, flat race 11/5 p 77.

Time of Sale, won Sorrento Stakes, Del Mar 9/10 p 5.

Time To Explode, Michael G. Rutherford, won an allowance, Hollywood, Park 7/16 p 50, won the Yuletide Handicap, Hollywood Park (late news) 12/24 p 47.

Timely Writer, Nitram Stable, won Yankee Handicap, Suffolk Downs and seven furlong overnight, Saratoga 9/10 p 5, death, Jockey Club Gold Cup, Belmont (late news) 10/15 p 65.

Tina Tina Too, won Ladies Handicap, Aqueduct (late news) 11/5 p 77.

Too Chic, Emory Alexander, won the Maskette, Belmont Park (late news) 9/17 p 93, report 9/24 p 54, retired 9/24 p 54.

Total Departure, Arlington-Washington Park Futurity, Arlington Park, Chicago, IL (late news) 9/3 p 61.

Track Robbery, Summa Stable, won Spinster Stakes, Keeneland (late news) 11/5 p 77, report 11/12 p 42.

Trevita, George Strawbridge, won the Flower Bowl Handicap, Belmont 9/10 p 5.

Twins Ever Thru, Mrs. M. Troy Jones, Pennsylvania Hunt Cup, flat race 11/26 p 44, Colonial Cup, flat race (late news) 11/26 p 65, report 12/3 p 64.

Victorious, Herbert Allen, won the Flash Stakes, Belmont 7/2 p 56.

Victorious Emper, Jim Day, won the Cup and Saucer Stakes, Canada 11/12 p 51.

Vocal, Melvin Stark, won The Lamb Chop Handicap, Belmont Park 10/8 p 3.

Wavering Monarch, John Greathouse, won the Omaha Gold Cup, Ark-Sar-Ben 7/16 p 50.

Weekend Surprise, William S. Farish, III, won the Schuylerville Stakes, Saratoga (late news) 8/13 p 61.

What's Dat, Mr. and Mrs. James P. Mills, won the Cowdin Stakes, Belmont 10/8 p 3.

Wolfe's Rascal, Wolfie Cohen, won the Arlington Classic and the Peter Pan Handicap 7/2 p 6, won the American Derby, Arlington Park 7/16 p 56.

World Appeal, E.D. Kohr, won What A Pleasure Stakes, Calder (late news) 12/24 p 47.

Zaccio, Mrs. Lewis C. Murdock, Fair Hill Races, flat race (late news) 10/1 p 69.

**General**

Abdullah, Khaled, Prince, purchased Belair Farm 11/5 p 78.

Allgood, Mary Ann, leading rider, Keystone 7/2 p 56.

Amussen, Cash, broke leg at Evry, France (late news) 7/30 p 57.

Assert, Windfields Farm, syndicated for \$25 million 10/8 p 4.

Barton, Patti and Leah, mother and daughter ride same race, Latonia, KY 12/17 p 3.

BR Classic Racehorse, The, Peter Willett 7/9 p 59.

BR Functional Development of The Thoroughbred, Franco Varola 12/10 p 29.

BR Horse Racing, Ivor Herbert 7/9 p 59.

Brenan, Robert E., successful bid on Garden State race track property 12/24 p 47.

Calumet trophies and paintings loaned to Kentucky Horse Park 8/13 p 62.

Chamblin, Anthony, resigns as executive director, Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association 12/24 p 47.

Cordero, Angel, ridden horses with accumulated earnings in excess of \$9 million (late news) 12/10 p 49.

Dark Days For Racing, First Continental Congress 7/16 p 58.

de Kwiatkowski, Henryk, paid \$3.8 million for Royal Honoree (late news) 11/19 p 97.

Delaware Park, Newark, Delaware, closed 10/8 p 4.

Eclipse Awards, Peter Winants projections for 12/31 p 3.

English Tracks vs. American and boredom in race horses 12/3 p 66.

Finney, John, President of Fasig-Tipton, Sales picture in 1982 12/17 p 3.

Fire at Suffolk Downs (late news) 7/30 p 57.

First track in America established in Salisbury, LI, NY 8/6 p 62.

Fitzsimmons, James (Sunny Jim) remembered 8/13 p 62.

Frost King, Marko and Smith Canada's Horse of the Year, 1982 12/17 p 3.

Gilman, Manuel A., Dr., resigned from Chief Veterinarian for the NY Racing Association for general manager, Harbor View racing interests 7/2 p 56.

Great Horse Defined, race horses 8/6 p 51.

Hall of Fame Appointees 8/20 p 8.

Hanes, John W., named Exemplar of Racing 8/27 p 51.

Hough, Stanley, trainer for Mr. and Mrs. B. R. Firestone 7/2 p 56.

Knickerbocker Handicap, Aqueduct, cold-related names in race 11/12 p 50.

Lady (Double Duty) Lightfoot 11/5 p 77.

Landaluce dead (late news) 12/3 p 65, Memorial service, Hollywood Park 12/17 p 3.

Le Prix de L'Arc de Triomphe on ESPN, 10/3 at 11 AM 9/24 p 62.

Madden, Mr., The Lucky 12/10 p 48.

Maloney, Jim, trainer with a way with fillies 10/8 p 3.

McGaughey, C.R. (Shug), training Midwest division of Calumet horses 10/8 p 3.

Minnesota to approve pari mutual betting 11/26 p 66.

NASRC appointments: Moseley, James B., Seeley, Raymond T., Rutledge, Gary R. 8/27 p 51.

Osburn, Benjamin, Dr., University of California, autopsy of Landaluce 12/17 p 3.

Penna, Angel, comments on Christmas Past 7/16 p 50.

Perrault, Baron Thierry von Zeylen, rapped tendon 9/24 p 54.

Petter, Stanley, Jr., trustee of the National Museum of Racing 8/27 p 51.

Piggott, Lester, 4,000 wins 10/22 p 54.

Races, A Day At The 10/22 p 24.

Reformers closed down flat-racing tracks in New England in 1802 12/31 p 38.

Riboco and Ribero, full brothers, won successive runnings of the Irish Derby, 1967 and 1968 7/16 p 50.

Sheppard, Jonathan, flat and steeplechase trainer of money winners 12/17 p 3.

Shoemaker, Willie, \$90 million in purses at Hollywood Park 11/12 p 51.

Stephens, Woody, comments on Conquistador Cielo 7/16 p 50.

Suffolk Downs, fire (late news) 7/30 p 57.

Tinsley, J.E. (Cotton), taking Calumet horses to West Coast 10/8 p 3.

Touching Wind, purchased by Maktoum al Maktoum, Keeneland 1981 9/24 p 54.

Veitch, John, retired as trainer for Calumet 9/24 p 54.

Whiteley, Frank, new trainer for Calumet 9/24 p 54, take main division of horses to Keeneland and Churchill Downs this fall 10/8 p 3.

Win Some, Lose Some (Onion) 9/10 p 47.

Zouck, Judy, training New Orleans division of Calumet horses 10/8 p 3.

**Racing Review**

Racing Review 7/2 p 6, 7/16 p 50, 7/30 p 59, 8/6 p 50, 8/20 p 8, 8/27 p 39, 9/10 p 5, 9/24 p 54, 10/8 p 3, 10/29 p 50, 11/12 p 42, 12/17 p 3, 12/31 p 3.

**Foreign**

Akiyda, Aga Kahn, won the Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, Paris, France 10/8 p 4.

Assert, Robert Sangster, won the French Derby and the Irish Derby 7/2 p 6, King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Stakes (late news) 7/30 p 57.

Bikala, fifth in the King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Stakes, England (late news) 7/30 p 57.

Golden Fleece, Robert Sangster, won the Epsom Derby 7/2 p 6.

Gorytus, Mr. & Mrs. James P. Mills, won the Acorn Stakes, York; won the Champagne Stakes, Doncaster 9/24 p 54.

Half Iced, Bertram R. Firestone, Japan Cup (late news) 12/3 p 65.

Japan Cup, Tokyo, Japan, (late news) 12/3 p 65.

Kalaglow, won the King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Stakes, England (late news) 7/30 p 57.

**SALES****United States**

Christie's Auction of Sporting Art 7/2 p 58.

Fasig-Tipton Kentucky Fall Preferred Yearling Sales Second Section 10/8 p 60.

Fasig-Tipton Kentucky Fall Yearling Sales 9/24 p 53.

Fasig-Tipton Kentucky October Yearling Sales 11/12 p 50.

Fasig-Tipton Kentucky Fall Mixed Sales 12/3 p 64.

Fasig-Tipton Ky. Select Fall Mixed Sales 11/26 p 44.

Holsteiner Autumn Auction 12/10 p 50.

Keeneland September Yearling Sales 10/8 p 4.

Keeneland November Breeding Stock Sales 12/3 p 64.

Kennington September Yearling Sale 10/8 p 4.

Northern California Sales 10/8 p 60.

Prices of yearlings softening 10/22 p 55.

**SHOEING**

Blacksmith, A Career As A. From Draft Horses to Hunters 11/5 p 76.

Know A Good Farrier 7/16 p 39.

No Foot, No Horse 9/10 p 47.

**SPORTING CALENDAR**

Sporting Calendar 7/2 p 8, 8/6 p 12, 9/3 p 52, 10/1 p 5, 11/5 p 48, 12/3 p 46.

**STEEPLECHASING****United States****General**

Aintree race course purchased 11/12 p 50.

Augustin Stables, leading steeplechase owner (late news) 12/17 p 45.

BR Riding's A Joy, Joy Slater with Stephen D. Price 7/9 p 59.

Cushman, John, leading steeplechase jockey, winner of Bollinger Cup (late news) 12/17 p 45.

National Steeplechase & Hunt Association Year-End Awards And Annual Meeting 12/31 p 3.

Prince Saran, John R. Neal, leading timber horse (late news) 12/17 p 45.

Sheppard, Jonathan, lead steeplechase trainer (late news) 12/17 p 45.

Valentine, Milos, Mrs., recipient of the F. Ambrose Clark Award (late news) 12/17 p 45.

**Meetings**

Arlington Park, Chicago, IL (late news) 9/3 p 61.

Timber Race report 9/24 p 52.

Colonial Cup Steeplechase, Camden, SC (late news) 11/26 p 65, 12/3 p 57.

Delaware Park Steeplechase 7/23 p 50.

Essex Fox Hounds Steeplechase Races, Far Hills, NJ (late news) 11/5 p 77, report 11/12 p 41.

Fair Hill Races, Fair Hill, MD (late news) 10/1 p 69, 10/8 p 48.

Fairfax Races, Leesburg, VA (late news) 10/1 p 69, results 10/8 p 47.

Foxfield Races, Charlottesville, VA (late news) 10/22 p 53, report 11/5 p 64.

Monmouth County Hunt Races, Red Bank, NJ (late news) 10/29 p 57, report 11/5 p 66.

Montpelier Steeplechase Races, Montpelier Station, VA (late news) 11/12 p 49, report 11/26 p 42.

Morven Park Steeplechase Races, Leesburg, VA (late news) 10/8 p 61, report 10/15 p 10.

Pennsylvania Hunt Cup, Unionville, PA (late news) 11/19 p 97, report 11/26 p 43.

Rolling Rock Steeplechase Races (1st Day and 2nd Day) (late news) 9/24 p 61, report 10/1 p 11.

Saratoga, NY (late news) 8/13 p 61, results 8/27 p 38, (late news) 9/3 p 61, results 9/10 p 6.

Temple Gwathmey Steeplechase Handicap, Belmont Park 10/22 p 23.

Virginia Fall Race Meeting, Middleburg, VA (late news) 10/15 p 65, report 10/29 p 47.

**Winning Horses**

Acromion, Leroy Close, Rolling Rock (late news) 9/24 p 61, 10/1 p 14.

All Theres Is, Dan McCarthy, Metamora Hunt Races 11/5 p 77.

Another Angel, G. Frazier, Delaware Park Steeplechase 7/23 p 50.

Another Story, Mrs. J. M. Moran, Rolling Rock (late news) 9/24 p 61, 10/1 p 13, Essex Fox Hounds Steeplechase Races (late news) 11/5 p 77, results 11/12 p 48, Montpelier Steeplechase Races (late news) 11/12 p 49, results 11/26 p 42.

Baby Doe (3rd), Dr. Joseph M. Rogers, Arlington Park, Chicago, IL (late news) 9/3 p 61.

Base Run, Peter Whitman, Metamora Hunt Races 11/5 p 77.

Bay Ridge Bill, Calvin Houghland, Fairfax Races (late news) 10/1 p 69, 10/8 p 47.

Big Basil, Benson Jones, Roscommon Point-to-Point



**Steeplechase - U.S. - Winning Horses - Continued**

Races 10/29 p 49.  
 Blaze Miller, Mrs. Herman Wagner, Monmouth County Hunt Races (late news) 10/29 p 57, 11/5 p 67, Pennsylvania Hunt Cup (late news) 11/19 p 97, results 11/26 p 44.  
 Blue Barbison, Mrs. John D. Schapiro, Virginia Fall Race Meeting (late news) 10/15 p 65, report 10/29 p 48.  
 Bridesmaid, Don Yull, Roscommon Point-to-Point Races 10/29 p 49.  
 Census, Henry Wood, Monmouth County Hunt Races (late news) 10/29 p 57, 11/5 p 67, Colonial Cup (late news) 11/26 p 65, 12/3 p 64.  
 Coconut Creek, Mariann Tejeda, Monmouth County Hunt Races (late news) 10/29 p 57, results 11/5 p 67.  
 Cookie, Thomas H. Voss, Saratoga 9/10 p 7.  
 Chinese Export, Don Yovanovich, Rolling Rock (late news) 9/24 p 61.  
 Crystals Challenge, Judith H. Mooney, Essex Fox Hounds Steeplechase Races (late news) 11/5 p 77, results 11/26 p 41.  
 Dery Rumroe, Margaret White, Rolling Rock (late news) 9/24 p 61, report 10/1 p 13, Morven Park Steeplechase Races (late news) 10/8 p 61, report 10/15 p 12.  
 Devil's Valentine, Herbert Poland, Montpelier Steeplechase Races (late news) 11/12 p 49, results 11/26 p 42.  
 Double Reefed, Augustin Stable, Foxfield Races (late news) 10/22 p 53, results 11/5 p 66.  
 Double Sparkle, Lotsoe Farm, Morven Park Steeplechase Races (late news) 10/8 p 61, report 10/15 p 12.  
 Elmo, W.A. Wadsworth, Roscommon Point-to-Point Races 10/29 p 49.  
 Exploding Fortune, Bill Pancoast, Pennsylvania Hunt Cup (late news) 11/19 p 97, results 11/19 p 44.  
 Fabulous Time, Mrs. O. Phipps, Delaware Park Steeplechase 7/23 p 50.  
 First Flirt, Charles Jefferis, Montpelier Hunt Race Meeting 11/26 p 43.  
 Frankly Yours, Mrs. Eugene E. Weymouth, Fairfax Races (late news) 10/1 p 69, results 10/8 p 47.  
 Give A Whirl, Buckingham Farms, Saratoga, NY (late news) 8/13 p 61, results 8/27 p 38, 2nd, Saratoga (late news) 9/3 p 61.  
 Hard Water Man, Sean M. Daly, Morven Park Steeplechase Races (late news) 10/8 p 61, report 10/15 p 12.  
 Hawaiki, Augustin Stable, Rolling Rock (late news) 9/24 p 61, report 10/1 p 14.  
 Henry's Theme, Mrs. Miles Valentine, Foxfield Races (late news) 10/22 p 53, report 11/5 p 64, Colonial Cup (late news) 11/26 p 65, report 12/3 p 64.  
 Indulged, Chadds Ford Stable, Virginia Fall Race Meeting (late news) 10/15 p 65, report 10/29 p 48.  
 Jaugs, Charles M. Burke, Morven Park Steeplechase Races (late news) 10/8 p 61, report 10/15 p 12, Montpelier Steeplechase Races (late news) 11/12 p 49, results 11/26 p 43.  
 Kingussie, Mrs. W. Troy Jones, Saratoga 9/10 p 7.  
 Le Sauter, Marianne McDaniell, Fairfax Races (late news) 10/1 p 69, report 10/8 p 47.  
 Mr. Jam, Mrs. Alfred W. Knowles, Fair Hill Races 10/1 p 69, 10/8 p 49.  
 Locust Grove, Arthur O. Choate, Monmouth County Hunt Races (late news) 10/29 p 57, report 11/5 p 67.  
 Netherby, Augustin Stable, Saratoga 9/10 p 7.  
 Obstacle, Mrs. G.R. Watson, Essex Fox Hounds Steeplechase Races (late news) 11/5 p 77, results 11/12 p 48, Pennsylvania Hunt Cup (late news) 11/19 p 97, results 11/26 p 44.  
 Paddy's Punch, Maryanne Tejeda, Foxfield Races (late news) 10/22 p 53, report 11/5 p 66.  
 Pals Mountain, Charles L. Heekin, Rolling Rock (late news) 9/24 p 61, report 10/1 p 13.  
 Pestamystic, Mrs. Harry Duffey, Fair Hill Races (late news) 10/1 p 69, report 10/8 p 49, Virginia Fall Race Meeting (late news) 10/15 p 65, report 10/29 p 48.  
 Petty Cash, Blythe Miller, Pennsylvania Hunt Cup 11/26 p 42.  
 Prelate, Mrs. Ogden Phipps, Morven Park Steeplechase Races (late news) 10/8 p 61, report 10/15 p 12, Virginia Fall Race Meeting (late news) 10/15 p 65, report 10/29 p 48.  
 Prince Saran (2nd), John R. Neal, Arlington Park, Chicago IL (late news) 9/3 p 61.  
 Private Gary, Joseph M. Rogers, Fairfax Races (late news) 10/1 p 69, report 10/8 p 48, Foxfield Races (late news) 10/22 p 53, report 11/5 p 66.  
 Quiet Bay, Augustin Stable's, Saratoga (late news) 8/13 p 61, report 8/27 p 38.  
 Red Invader II, H. Turney McKnight's, Saratoga (late news) 8/13 p 61, report 8/27 p 38.  
 Red Raven, Sanna Neilson, Pennsylvania Hunt Cup 11/26 p 44.  
 Red Rebel, Jacqueline Park, Roscommon Point-to-Point Races 10/29 p 49.  
 Running Comment (3rd), Joan Hopewell, Saratoga Springs, NY (late news) 9/3 p 61, Rolling Rock (late news) 9/24 p 61, report 10/1 p 14.  
 Sam Son of a Gun, W. W. Lanahan, Essex Fox Hounds

Steeplechase Races (late news) 11/5 p 77, results 11/12 p 48.  
 Satsai, Mrs. J. M. Moran, Rolling Rock (late news) 9/24 p 61, report 10/1 p 13.  
 Shaban, Charles L. Heekin, Rolling Rock (late news) 9/24 p 61, results 10/1 p 14, Fair Hill 10/8 p 49.  
 Shy Donald, Peter Thompson, Arlington Park, Chicago, IL (late news) 9/3 p 61, report 9/24 p 53.  
 Sports Reporter, Richard Bonze, Rolling Rock (late news) 9/24 p 61, report 10/1 p 13.  
 Spouting Creeque, T.F. Pape, Jr., Saratoga 9/10 p 7.  
 Star Tower, Walker-Wilson Stable, Rolling Rock (late news) 9/24 p 61, report 10/1 p 13.  
 Stoney Creek Boy, Edward E. Marshall, Fair Hill Races (late news) 10/1 p 69, report 10/8 p 49.  
 Sugar Bee, Mrs. W. W. Lanahan, Jr., Rolling Rock (late news) 9/24 p 61, report 10/1 p 14.  
 Suka Fire, Harold Glessmer, Montpelier Steeplechase Races (late news) 11/12 p 49, results 11/26 p 42.  
 Timoney, Foxbrook Farm, Rolling Rock (late news) 9/24 p 61, report 10/1 p 13.  
 Turn Arcout, E. Van R. Milbury, Delaware Park Steeplechase 7/23 p 50.  
 Twas Ever Thus, Mrs. M. Troy Jones, Pennsylvania Hunt Cup (late news) 11/19 p 97.  
 Useful Information, Timber Bay Stable, Fair Hill Races (late news) 10/1 p 69, report 10/8 p 49.  
 Whitstone, Bruce Steinman, Foxfield Races (late news) 10/22 p 53, report 11/5 p 66, Essex Fox Hounds Steeplechase Races (late news) 11/5 p 77, report 11/12 p 45.  
 Worth A Bet, Mrs. L. C. Murdock, Saratoga, NY 8/27 p 38.  
 Zaccio, Mrs. Lewis C. Murdock, Saratoga Springs, NY (late news) 9/3 p 61, (2 races) report 9/10 p 7, Fair Hill Races, Fair Hill, MD (late news) 10/1 p 69, report 10/8 p 49, Temple Gwathmey Steeplechase Handicap, Elmont, NY (late news) 10/15 p 65, report 10/22 p 23, Colonial Cup, Camden, SC (late news) 11/26 p 65, results 12/3 p 58.

**Old Fashioned**

Genesee Valley Hunt Race Meet, Genesee, NY 11/12 p 48.  
 Metamora Hunt Races, Metamora, Michigan 11/5 p 67.  
 Roscommon Point-to-Point 10/29 p 49.  
 Schoolhouse Races, Powerville, NY 10/15 p 12.

**TAXES AND LAWS**

American Horse Council holding tax workshop in Kansas City, MO 12/3 p 67.  
 AHC Tax Workshop Slated for Yakima, WA 9/10 p 62.  
 Michigan state legislature presented a bill to severely limit hunting 12/31 p 33.

**TERRIERS**

Aspen Grove Terrier Races, Georgetown, KY 8/13 p 62.  
 Brandywine Hounds Terrier Trials, West Chester, PA 10/22 p 26.  
 Gravel Ridge Terrier Trials, Camden, SC 12/24 p 26.  
 Jack Russell Terrier Trials, Hamilton, MA 10/15 p 67.  
 Mendon Pony Club Terrier Trials, Holcomb, NY 10/22 p 26.  
 Terrier Field Day, Ithaca, NY 7/30 p 45.  
 Terrier Fun Day, Woodsides, CA 11/26 p 54.  
 Terrier Trials, Meadow Brook Hounds Pony Club, Oyster Bay Cove, NY 7/30 p 45.  
 Working Terriers, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/23 p 6.  
 Working Terriers, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 7/9 p 8.

**TRAIL AND ENDURANCE RIDING**

BR Horse Camping, George Hatley 7/9 p 59.  
 Bull Run 15-Mile Guided Pleasure Ride, Centerville, VA (late news) 9/24 p 61.  
 Clifton Horse Society Ride and Tie, Centerville, VA 12/17 p 35.  
 Horseback Through Hungary 11/12 p 36.  
 Kennedy's, Wayne, Advice on Equestrian Parks, editorial 10/8 p 2.  
 LE Heffernan, Beverley C., horse sees more than trolls on trail 9/17 p 3.  
 LE Schaps, H.T., memories of Tevis Cup 7/23 p 2.  
 National Forest Land Use Planning May Affect You 11/5 p 49.  
 Old Dominion 100-Mile Endurance Ride, Front Royal, VA 7/2 p 3.  
 (The) Performance Test Ride, A New Perspective on Long Distance Riding 7/16 p 41.  
 Summer Ride 7/23 p 16.  
 Test Your Trail Knowledge-Aussie Style 8/13 p 63.  
 Trail riders struck by truck, Winchester, VA 10/15 p 67.  
 Trail Riding Tips 7/16 p 42.  
 Vermont 100-Mile Trail Ride, South Woodstock, VT

10/1 p 58.  
 Water On The Trail 10/1 p 59.  
 Williamsburg Stirrup Cup Trail Rides, Toano, VA 12/17 p 35.

**USET**

Jones, Chrystine, Director of the USET Training Center at Gladstone 10/1 p 27.  
 LE Bennett, Joy Post, remember Bill Steinkraus and Denny Emerson, not Kate Lindsay 12/24 p 3.  
 LE Gibale, Elaine, renewed confidence in USET 12/31 p 37.  
 LE Kahn, Alonson "Whitey," Yes To Bill Steinkraus and USET 12/24 p 3.  
 LE Steigerwaldt, Jill Ellen, reply to Kate Lindsay's editorial on USET 10/29 p 56.  
 USET East Coast Selection Trials, Gladstone, NJ (late news) 7/23 p 57, report 7/30 p 5.  
 USET Dressage Team Announced, Gladstone, NJ (late news) 8/6 p 61.  
 USET financial grants for 3-day riders to compete in Europe 11/26 p 66.  
 USET Riders for Washington International and squad for the National announced 10/1 p 70.  
 USET West Coast Dressage Selection Trials, Watsonville, CA (late news) 7/16 p 57, report 7/30 p 3.  
 USET West Coast Equestrian Championships, Griffith Park, CA (late news) 10/1 p 69.  
 USET West Coast training session dates changed 8/27 p 50.

**VANS AND TRAILERS**

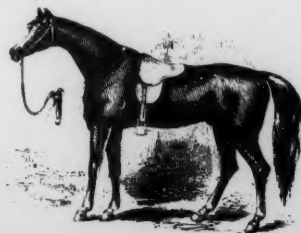
Trailering Tips For Horse Owners 12/3 p 54.

**VAULTING**

American Vaulting Association National Championships, Tres Pinos, CA 9/24 p 49.  
 Fall Vaulting Fest, Glenshaw, PA 10/29 p 45.  
 Region IX Halloween Vaulting Fest, Middleburg, VA 12/3 p 52.  
 Vaulting Fest in Pennsylvania, New Alexandria, PA 7/16 p 40.  
 Vaulting Fest, International 11/19 p 86.

**VETERINARY SCIENCE**

Albrecht, Duane T., Dr., president-elect of the American Veterinary Medical Association 7/30 p 58.  
 Clifton Horse Society auction for colic research 11/19 p 98.  
 Colic In The Horse 10/8 p 50.  
 Cornell's Horse Care and Management Symposium 8/20 p 13.  
 DMSO For Real? Is 12/10 p 27.  
 Eastern Equine Encephalomyelitis (EEE), up in Florida 10/22 p 54.  
 Embryo Transfer Foal 12/10 p 27.  
 False Pregnancy in Equines 12/31 p 26.  
 First Aid For Horses 8/13 p 16.  
 Florida health regulations modified 11/12 p 50.  
 Hacking And Coughing—Is It Flu? 12/10 p 26.  
 (The) Heart of the Matter (with diagram) 7/16 p 43.  
 Heaves: A Matter of Your Horse's Breath 8/20 p 14.  
 Horse Hair and Skin, Indicators of Health 12/3 p 56.  
 Morris Animal Foundation Colic Symposium 9/10 p 44.  
 Landis, Paul F., Dr., president of American Veterinary Medical Association 7/30 p 58.  
 LE Neff, Janet A., corrections in "The Heart of the Matter" 8/6 p 30.  
 Parasite Control and Vaccinations For Foals 11/5 p 52.  
 Poison Control Hotline 12/31 p 27.  
 Potomac Fever 9/24 p 60.  
 Swimming The Horse—Pro and Con 7/2 p 46.  
 Tufts University Opens Large Animal Hospital 7/23 p 58.  
 Tying-Up—Fact vs. Fiction 11/5 p 50.  
 Veterinary Chiropractic—Old Myth or New Hope? 8/13 p 17.



# INDEXES TO THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE FOR THE FOLLOWING PERIODS ARE ALSO AVAILABLE

Jan. - June 1971  
Jan. - June 1972  
Jan. - June 1973  
Jan. - June 1974  
Jan. - June 1975  
Jan. - June 1976  
Jan. - June 1977  
Jan. - June 1978  
Jan. - June 1979  
Jan. - June 1980  
Jan. - June 1981

July - Dec. 1971  
July - Dec. 1972  
July - Dec. 1973  
July - Dec. 1974  
July - Dec. 1975  
July - Dec. 1976  
July - Dec. 1977  
July - Dec. 1978  
July - Dec. 1979  
July - Dec. 1980  
July - Dec. 1981

Jan. - June 1982

**\$2.50 per copy**

*Fill in the order form and mail today for your back indexes.*

**THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE IS AVAILABLE ON MICROFILM.** For information and price write to: *University Microfilms, Ann Arbor, MI 48106.*

## THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE

P.O. Box 46

Middleburg, Virginia 22117

*Please send me the following indexes @ \$2.50 each:*

- |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1971 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1973 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1975 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1977 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1971 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1973 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1975 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1977 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1972 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1974 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1976 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1978 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1972 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1974 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1976 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1978 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1979 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1979 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1980 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1980 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1981 | <input type="checkbox"/> July - Dec. 1981 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jan. - June 1982 |   |

Total amount enclosed \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

*Payment Must Accompany All Orders*





C27

0	E	E	E	□
1	3	2	8	
2	E	3	2	
3	2	3	5	
4	5	3	8	
5	E	8	5	
6	E	8	8	

0	E	E	E	□
1	3	2	8	
2	E	3	2	
3	2	3	5	
4	5	3	8	
5	E	8	5	
6	E	8	8	